ISSN 0957–6789

CAB ABSTRACTS

Helminthological Abstracts

1992 Volume 61 Annual Indexes

Continues *Helminthological Abstracts – Series A: Animal and Human*

Includes List of Source Journals

The World's Leading Agricultural Database

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
WORLD SERVICES TO AGRICULTURE

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Helminthological Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY
in cooperation with the
INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY

Editor
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc

Editorial Advisory Board
Professor R.C. Anderson (Guelph, Canada)
Professor T. Kassai (Budapest, Hungary)
Dr. L.F. Khalil (St. Albans, UK)
Professor R.C.A. Thompson (Murdoch, Western Australia)
Professor J.D. Smyth (London, UK)

Head of Division
G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Head of Department of Animal Health
M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc, MIBiol

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
J.J. Gainsley HNC
L. Phillips BSc, MSc

Veterinary Sciences
H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS
S. Glowka BVSc, DVM
C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC
C.D. Roots BSc, PhD
R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol

Mycology
J.L. Halsall MSc, MIInfSc
S. Bamford BSc, PhD

Parasitology
M. Cooney BSc
C. Docherty BSc
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
S.E. Verrall BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Helminthological Abstracts

Volume 61

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY
1992

ISSN 0957–6789

© C·A·B International, 1993

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111

Helminthological Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY

Editor
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc

STAFF

Head of Division
G.D. Phillips BSc, BVSc, PhD, MRCVS

Head of Department of Medical Parasitology
C.W. Gordon BA, MIInfSc

Head of Department of Animal Health
M.R. Hails BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc, MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Entomology
J.A.H. Brooks BSc, MSc, DIC, FRES
J.J. Gainsley HNC
A.W.R. McCrae MA, PhD, MIBiol, FRES
L. Phillips BSc, MSc

Parasitology
M. Cooney BSc
C. Docherty BSc
N.M. Hamilton BSc
P.M. Neenan BSc, HDipEd
S.E. Verrall BSc

Mycology
S. Bamford BSc, PhD
J.L. Halsall MSc, MIInfSc

Veterinary Sciences
H.B.A. Darbyshire BVSc, PhD, FRCVS
S. Glowka BVSc, DVM
M.G. Gotts MA
C.D. Johnson CChem, MRSC
Z. Pinter BVSc, DVM
C.D. Roots BSc
R. Taylor BSc, MIBiol

Clerical Officer
V.J. Tilling

Clerical Assistant
S. Moore

Data Entry Staff
Manager D. Mitchell

H. Burdess
B. Dodd
J. Gillet
S. Harrison

S. Hawkins
P. Hawley
M. Mills
E. Smith

Helminthological Abstracts

Contents

Volume 61

Animal hosts	1	55	99	141	189	233	283	325	385	433	481	527
Man	1	55	99	141	189	233	283	325	385	433	481	527
Other primates	5	57	101	143	191	236	288	–	386	437	484	529
Equines	6	57	101	143	192	237	288	328	387	437	484	529
Ruminants	6	58	101	143	192	237	289	328	387	437	484	529
Pigs	7	59	103	144	194	239	290	330	389	438	485	530
Carnivores	7	59	103	144	194	239	290	330	390	438	486	530
Rodents, Insectivores and Lagomorphs	9	60	104	145	195	239	291	331	391	439	487	532
Marine mammals	–	–	–	146	–	240	291	332	391	439	–	533
Other mammals	–	–	105	–	195	240	291	332	391	440	487	533
Birds	10	61	105	146	196	240	291	332	392	440	487	533
Reptiles	10	62	106	–	–	241	292	332	392	440	488	533
Amphibians	10	62	106	147	196	241	–	332	–	440	489	534
Fish	10	62	106	147	196	241	292	332	393	441	489	534
Invertebrates	11	63	107	148	197	243	292	333	394	441	490	–
Mixed groups	12	63	107	148	197	243	292	333	394	441	490	–
General reviews	12	64	107	148	–	243	292	334	394	442	490	535
Economic aspects	12	65	107	148	197	244	293	334	395	–	491	535
Associations	12	65	107	149	198	244	293	335	395	442	491	535
Morphology, taxonomy and nomenclature	13	65	107	149	198	245	293	335	395	443	491	536
Monogenea	13	65	107	149	198	245	293	335	395	443	491	536
Aspidobothria	–	–	108	–	–	246	294	–	–	–	–	537
Digenea	13	65	108	149	198	246	294	335	395	443	492	537
Cestoda	14	66	109	151	200	248	295	336	397	444	492	538
Acanthocephala	14	–	111	151	–	249	–	–	397	445	494	538
Nematoda	14	67	111	151	200	249	296	336	397	445	494	539
Nematomorpha	–	–	–	–	–	250	–	–	–	–	–	539
Miscellaneous and Mixed groups	–	68	–	153	–	250	297	337	398	446	495	–
Immunobiology	16	68	112	153	201	250	297	338	398	447	495	540
General	16	68	112	153	201	250	297	338	398	–	495	540
Antigens and Immune Responses	16	69	112	153	201	251	297	338	398	447	495	541
Immunodiagnosis	20	72	114	156	204	253	301	340	401	450	498	545
Immunity and Resistance	21	72	117	157	205	254	302	342	402	451	499	546
Vaccination	22	73	117	158	206	254	302	342	404	452	500	548
Immunopathology	22	73	118	159	206	255	303	343	404	453	500	549
Pathology	23	74	118	159	206	255	303	343	405	454	500	550
General	23	74	118	159	206	255	303	343	405	454	500	550
Pathogenesis and Pathogenicity	24	76	120	161	207	256	304	345	406	456	502	551
Haematology	–	76	120	162	–	257	305	345	406	457	503	–

Biochemistry, Molecular Biology and Physiology	25	76	120	163	208	257	305	346	407	457	504	551
General	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Biochemistry	25	76	120	163	208	257	305	346	407	457	504	551
Cytochemistry	–	77	–	163	210	258	306	348	–	–	–	553
Molecular Biology	27	78	122	163	210	258	306	348	408	458	505	553
Molecular and Biochemical Taxonomy	29	78	122	165	210	258	308	349	409	459	506	553
Physiology	30	78	123	165	211	259	308	349	410	459	506	554
Neurobiology	30	79	123	–	211	259	308	349	410	459	506	554
Ecology and behaviour	31	79	123	165	211	259	308	350	410	460	507	554
Host–parasite relationships	31	79	123	166	212	260	308	351	410	460	508	555
Geographical distribution	33	80	123	167	213	260	309	351	411	461	509	555
Epidemiology	33	81	124	167	213	261	309	352	412	461	509	556
General	33	81	124	167	213	261	309	352	412	461	509	556
Transmission	35	81	126	169	215	263	311	355	414	464	511	559
Zoonoses	–	84	–	172	217	266	312	357	417	466	–	562
Control	38	84	128	172	217	266	312	357	417	466	513	562
General	38	84	128	172	217	266	312	357	417	466	513	562
Treatment	38	85	128	172	218	267	313	357	418	467	514	562
Drug Resistance	42	88	134	177	224	272	316	363	422	–	517	566
Anthelmintics	44	88	134	178	225	272	317	364	423	471	517	566
Vectors and Intermediate Hosts	46	91	136	180	226	274	321	366	426	474	519	570
Biological Control	47	92	137	181	227	275	–	367	–	476	519	571
Other methods	48	92	137	181	227	275	321	367	426	476	519	571
Techniques	48	92	137	182	228	276	321	368	427	476	519	571
Diagnosis	49	93	138	184	229	277	322	369	427	476	521	572
Life–history	49	94	138	184	229	278	323	370	428	477	522	572
Genetics and Evolution	51	94	139	185	230	280	323	370	428	478	523	573
Hirudinea	51	95	139	185	231	280	323	371	429	478	524	574
Unclassified	51	95	139	185	231	280	324	371	429	478	524	574
Reports	–	–	–	–	231	280	–	372	429	479	524	574
Conferences	52	95	139	186	231	281	324	372	430	479	525	575
Books	52	96	139	186	231	281	324	372	430	480	525	575

AUTHOR INDEX 577

SUBJECT INDEX 605

List of source journals i

REVIEW ARTICLE

Nasal Schistosomiasis: A Review. By M.C. Agrawal and V.S. Alwar 373

READERS GUIDE

The purposes of the citations and abstracts are to enable readers to: identify documents containing information of relevance and importance to their interests; keep themselves informed of the progress of current work; decide whether or not they need to see original documents. Photocopies of most items abstracted are available through C·A·B International's Document Delivery Service (see request form in this journal). The titles and abstracts in this journal have been added to the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is available for current and retrospective online searches.

In a typical entry the name(s) of the author(s) is followed by the title of the paper in English. If the original paper is not written in English then a translation of the title is enclosed in square brackets and the title in the original language follows (except for Arabic, Chinese, Japanese, etc). Cyrillic characters are transliterated for book titles but not for titles of papers. The unabbreviated journal title is given next (transliterated or romanised if necessary). The year of issue in round brackets, volume number, part number in round brackets, and first and last page numbers of the article complete the basic citation.

Supplementary information, given in square brackets, includes the language of the paper (see abbreviations) and language(s) of additional summary(ies) and the number of references cited in the paper.

The address cited for an abstract normally refers to the first author and is usually the place where the work was carried out.

Edited authors summaries are used for the abstracts if suitable. Special efforts are made to provide informative abstracts of papers in less commonly used languages and in publications which cannot easily be obtained. In consulting an entry the reader should remember that the title of the paper is an integral part of the abstract and may include information necessary for its full comprehension. Names or phrases in square brackets within a title or abstract have been added during abstracting and do not appear in the original document.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LANGUAGES

An initial capital letter denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of a summary.

Afrikaans	Af	Finnish	Fi	Malay, Bahasa Malaysia	My
Albanian	Al	French	Fr	Dutch, Flemish	Nl
Arabic	Ar	Greek	Gr	Norwegian	No
Azerbaijani	Az	Hebrew	He	Persian	Pe
Byelorussian	Be	Hungarian	Hu	Polish	Pl
Bulgarian	Bg	Interlingua	Ia	Portuguese	Pt
Chinese	Ch	Indonesian	In	Romanian	Ro
Czech	Cs	Icelandic	Is	Russian	Ru
Danish	Da	Italian	It	SerboCroat	Sh
German	De	Japanese	Ja	Slovak	Sk
Estonian	Ee	Korean	Ko	Slovene	Sn
English	En	Latin	La	Swedish	Sv
Esperanto	Eo	Lithuanian	Li	Tajik	Ta
Spanish	Es	Latvian	Lv	Turkish	Tr
		Macedonian	Ma	Ukranian	Uk

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY

An Institute of CAB International

395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 0XU, UK

Telephone: St Albans (0727) 833151 (International +44 727 833151)
Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84 CAU011
Telex: 9312102254 IP G
Fax: (0727) 868721 (International +44 727 868721)

Director: R.L.J. Muller, PhD, DSc, FIBiol, CBiol

Unit Heads:
Helminth Taxonomy (and Assistant Director): L.F. Khalil, PhD, FIBiol, CBiol
Plant Nematode Taxonomy: M. R. Siddiqi, PhD, DSc, FLS, FIBiol, CBiol
Tropical Plant Nematology Advisory and Research: J. Bridge, MSc, PhD, CBiol
Tropical Parasitic Diseases: S. Townson, MSc, PhD

The International Institute of Parasitology (IIP), founded in 1929, has a staff of about 35 and provides taxonomic identification, research, consultancy and contract services to world agriculture and medicine. The Institute is an International centre for the systematics of parasitic helminths of animals and man, and plant parasitic and entomophilic nematodes. Publications include research papers, books, monographs and keys (details on request).

Institute staff are active in project work in many parts of the world, acting as consultants or researchers for a variety of international and national agencies. IIP staff contribute as advisers to field and survey work, and provide an authoritative identification service for the nematodes and helminths collected.

Identification Services

IIP provides an authoritative identification service to agricultural, biological and medical scientists throughout the world. The service handles plant parasitic and entomophilic nematodes and helminth parasites of animals and man. The services are backed by well documented and extensive reference collections including those of several eminent helminthologists; living cultures of plant parasitic nematodes are maintained in the IIP glasshouses.

IIP's team of specialists is also involved in research including taxonomic revision of economically important groups of helminths and plant parasitic nematodes and the production of identification aids.

Details of charging and advice on collection, preservation and despatch of specimens for identification are available on request. The identification service is provided free of charge to non commercial users in CABI member countries and at moderate costs to users in non-member countries and in commercial organizations.

Tropical Plant Nematology Advisory and Research Unit

The unit provides an advisory service to countries in the sub-tropics and tropics, as an adjunct to the identification services provided at the Institute. It gives practical information and advice on the economic importance and control methods that can be employed on nematodes identified. Staff are available for consultancies on nematode problems and can undertake surveys of individual crops or regions, plan workshops or give in-country advice on existing nematode projects and problems. Staff are engaged in funded research on tropical nematodes in glasshouses and laboratories at the institute, which also provides facilities for visiting research workers. The Unit is part of a "Research Group for Nematodes in Tropical and Subtropical Agriculture" formed between the Institute and the AFRC Institute of Arable Crops Research, Rothamsted, UK.

Tropical Parasitic Diseases Unit

The Unit carries out research projects directed towards the prevention and treatment of human tropical parasitic diseases. Research at IIP has focussed on onchocerciasis and lymphatic filariasis and their arthropod vectors, and is funded by major international agencies such as WHO and the Edna McConnell Clark Foundation. These projects are part of a world-wide multidisciplinary research effort to find and develop new drugs and vaccines, and involve collaboration between pharmaceutical companies, university and institute-based research groups and clinical groups working in field trials.

Training

IIP offers both formal and informal training courses and facilities for visiting workers. Training is particularly orientated towards scientists and extension workers in developing countries. Courses of six weeks duration, on the identification of helminth parasites or plant parasitic nematodes of economic importance, are offered in alternate years to groups of fifteen participants.

Supervised individual study for periods of up to 12 months is offered by IIP's specialists and facilities are available for postgraduate studies for higher degrees or as part of a higher degree course. IIP is an associated Institute of the University of Reading and has collaborative projects with the University of London. Visiting workers in relevant fields of research are welcome to use the facilities and expertise available at IIP.

Library

The IIP library offers a specialist collection of over 6600 books, 231 serial titles and over 28,000 reprints on helminthology, protozoology and plant nematology available to outside users. Computer terminals permit on-line retrieval from the world's major databases, including CAB ABSTRACTS, and offers a photocopying service as part of CABI Document Delivery Service. IIP collaborates with the Information Services of CABI in the production of books and journals in its fields.

Further details

Please write or telephone for our current brochure or further information on specific services you require.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/helminthological-abstracts_1992_61_index

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbæk, B. 4323
Aardt, W. J. van 621
Abad, M. 2501
Abascal Morte, J. 1880
Abasolo, M. A. 1884
Abath, F. G. C. 2828
Abaza, H. 2078-2079, 3696, 3703
Abbas, A. 933
Abbas Mustafa 3010
Abdalla, M. 304
Abdel All, T. S. 4509
Abdel-Barry, A. 3843
Abdel-Fattah, M. S. 2198
Abdel-Hadi, A. M. 2191
Abdel-Hafez, S. K. 2277
Abdel-Halim, M. M. 4177
Abdel-Hamid, M. A. 2688
Abdel-Khalek, Y. H. 938
Abdel-Mawla, M. M. 3678
Abdel-Naby, A. 1410
Abdel-Rahim, I. M. 304, 4163
Abdel-Rahman, H. M. 1260, 3704-3705
Abdel-Rahman, M. M. 1092
Abdel-Rahman, M. S. 3937
Abdel-Rahman, S. Z. 1360
Abdel-Rahman, T. A. 1178
Abdel-Wahab, F. M. 3874
Abdel-Wahab, K. S. E. 1985
Abdel-Wahab, M. F. 3706, 3787, 4201
Abdelghani, A. A. 1465
Abdella, A. M. 4363
Abdelrazek, F. M. 3470
Abdelsalam, E. B. 1630
Abdiev, T. A. 3908
Abdin, F. H. 930
Abdou, L. 2078
Abdou, S. 2741
Abdullah, W. O. 2493
Abdullatif, M. A. 823
Abe, T. 1256, 3255, 4360, 4394
Abel, M. 71
Abello, C. 3770
Abeydeera, L. R. 4416
Abeyewickreme, W. 622, 3773
Abgrall, J. 3530
Abi, F. 3544
Abidha 3823
Abidi, S. M. A. 1649
Abo-Shehada, M. N. 1316, 2704
Abou-Bacha, L. M. 1360
Abou-Bakr, H. M. 3875
Abou-El-Hassan, A. A. 3857, 3868
Abou-Taleb, S. 933
Abou-Taleb, S. A. 938
Abou-Zkam, A. A. 807
Aboul-Atta, A. M. A. 1029
Aboutabl, E. A. 3840, 3851
Abraham, D. 1296, 4298
Abramo, F. 3697
Abu-Eita, A. 3845
Abu-Elmagd, K. M. 1731
Abu-Madyan, A. A. 3843
Abu-Samra, M. T. 1510, 3942, 4277
Abu-Shakra, M. 2465
Abuharfeil, N. 2704
Abukar, M. M. 893
Abul-Fadl, M. A. 3704
Acebal, N. 822
Acevedo, A. 292
Achmad 439
Acıcı, M. 1515
Acosta, D. 2889
Acre, K. E. 2210
Acta Leidensia 2701
Acunas, B. 2311
Acunas, G. 2311
Adam, M. E. 4486
Adam, S. E. I. 1371
Adamenko, G. P. 2468
Adams, A. M. 4004
Adams, D. B. 1597
Adams, L. S. 2467
Adams, N. J. 1732
Adamson, M. L. 1202, 4018, 4451
Addiss, D. G. 1069
Adebamowo, C. A. 408
Adema, C. M. 2146, 3377, 3777
Aden-Abdi, Y. 4545
Adeniyi, J. D. 2602
Adetiloye, V. A. 4249
Adewunmi, O. 3378
Adeyefa, C. A. O. 4361
Adibua, S. 2955
Adibuah, S. 759
Adler, B. 2838, 3694
Adler, F. R. 4111
Adrian, W. J. 3170
Adungo, N. I. 1
Aeschlimann, A. 1553
Afari, E. A. 1119, 4471, 4602
Afchain, D. 1412, 1745
Afify, A. M. 1188
AFRC News 1852
Afrikyan, E. Ė. 1246
Ag-Rhaly, A. 3547
Agabian, N. 594
Agapovich, Zh. A. 1511
Agarwal, A. 1657, 2802, 4546
Agarwal, G. P. 1576
Agarwal, N. 3232
Agarwal, R. A. 1811
Agarwal, S. M. 847, 1635, 2809, 2819
Agatsuma, T. 482, 4443-4444, 4596
Agbede, K. 4318
Agbodaze, D. 1119, 4471
Ageel, A. M. 684, 4549
Aggarwal, P. 2608
Aggarwal, R. 3055
Agger, M. 1234
Agnamey, P. 2205
Agrawal, M. C. 985, 3439, 3486
Agrawal, R. 561
Agrawal, S. C. 851, 1568
Agri-Practice 1356
Agrimi, U. 798
Agudelo, C. 2124
Aguilera, J. 2762
Aguilo Lucia, F. 2355
Aguirre, X. 1447
Agunama, L. 3953
Agyei, A. D. 2571
Ahad, A. M. 3446
Ahlam, M. A. H. 3715
Ahluwalia, S. S. 313, 3181, 3494
Ahmad, A. 1598
Ahmad, J. 3620
Ahmad, M. 1649, 3109
Ahmad, M. A. 2999
Ahmad, R. A. 451, 1361
Ahmad, W. 2897
Ahmed, L. 3657
Ahmed, L. S. 1554, 3172, 4303
Ahmed, M. M. 751
Ahmed, N. E. 2004
Ahmed, R. 3593
Ahmed, S. A. 3707, 3718, 4173
Ahmed, S. M. 1387, 1554
Ahmed, S. S. 1165, 1173, 1349, 4502
Ahmed, W. S. 3860
Ahmed, Z.. G. 3412
Ahn, H. 4362
Ahn, Y. K. 3969, 4464
Aho, J. M. 87, 1181, 1195, 4234
Aikawa, M. 528
Aisa, E. 829
Aisien, S. O. 3321
Aithal, K. S. 1801
Ajao, O. G. 408
Akahane, H. 1210, 2314
Akai, P. S. 944
Akang, E. E. U. 408, 2345
Akao, N. 1115, 1238, 3797
Akbaev, M. Sh. 1818
Aken, D. van 249, 1298, 3710
Akhiani, A. A. 526
Akhtar, M. 3673
Akhtar, M. S. 3798
Akhunbaeva, N. I. 1362
Akihama, S. 4166
Akil'zhanov, R. R. 1685, 1733
Akinbamijo, Y. 2088
Akinoglu, A. 2
Akinola, O. 15
Akkoç, Ö. 3154
Akl, M. M. 3721
Aknouche, F. 2312
Akogbeto, M. 3858
Akoglu, M. 1028, 2313
Akogun, B. O. 3354
Akogun, O. B. 1317
Akpa, A. 2955
Akridge, R. 3332
Aksenova, I. N. 1763, 1798
Al-Balaghi, S. M. A. 3275
Al-Bayati, M. M. 2830
Al-Diwan, J. K. A. 3275
Al-Hadithi, T. S. A. 3275
Al-Hokail, A. 4550
Al-Issa, M. A. 842
Al-Kananny, E. R. 2907
Al-Karawi, M. A. 2681, 4510-4511, 4538
Al-Khalidi, N. W. 2739, 2763, 2777, 4459
Al-Kharji, A. M. H. 684, 4549
Al-Mofleh, I. A. 3650
Al-Ouran, R. M. 2147
Al-Rashed, R. S. 3650
Al-Rawi, B. M. A. 724
Al-Saeed, A. T. 4459
Al-Saeed, A. T. M. 2739
Al-Saffar, T. M. 2830
Al-Shahery, M. N. 2830
Al-Shomari, S. J. 3961
Al-Sltan, I. I. 2907
Al-Sumry, H. S. 2794
Al-Tae, A. R. A. 724
Al-Taee, A. F. 2777
Al-Tonbary, Y. 140
Al-Tuwaijri, A. S. 3650
Al-Yaman, F. 4442
Alabaster, G. P. 4200
Alabay, M. 3871
Alaboudi, A. R. 2740
Alagaratnam, T. T. 1872
Alam, M. A. 4273
Alamo, A. 1895
Alani, A. J. 2740, 2830
Alarcon, C. M. 208
Alarcón, F. 653
Alard, F. 4197, 4568
Alatalo, R. V. 3751
Alba, P. de 3263
Albaret, J. L. 1184
Albarran, E. 220
Albers, G. A. A. 572
Albrecht, W. 309
Albuquerque, R. 3610
Albuquerque, S. de F. T. de 1177
Alcaíno, H. 2847
Alcaíno C., H. 3362
Alcouffe, T. 4272
Aldeen, W. E. 3872
Alessandroni, P. 779
Alexander, A. M. 3824
Alexander, S. J. 2548
Alfaro K., C. M. 262
Alfonsetti, M. 832
Ali, A. 3673
Ali, A. A. 752
Ali, B. H. 678, 3306
Ali, D. N. 4547
Ali, H. H. 2321
Ali, H. S. 1387, 1554
Ali, S. R. 3961
Alicata, J. E. 615
Alieva, T. I. 1688-1689
Alkan, M. 3916
Alkarmi, T. 2741
Allan, E. M. W. 3764
Allan, J. 2852
Allan, J. C. 4039, 4225
Allcut, D. A. 291
Allely, Z. 4487
Allen, C. P. F. 1865
Allen, J. M. 4098
Allenov, M. N. 1633
Allerberger, F. 904
Alley, E. S. 2211, 4151
Alley, M. R. 4052
Allhoff, E. 2728
Alling, D. W. 2872
Allison, D. 2501
Almeida, M. A. O. de 1177
Almeida, M. S. A. 2282
Almeida Ribeiro, S. C. de 808
Almond, N. M. 130
Almonte, R. E. 2517
Aloisi, J. 1006
Aloisi, J. D. 1005
Alonso, N. 39
Al'perovich, B. I. 1363
Alpers, M. P. 252, 295
Alpert, L. C. 3491
Alsharif, M. 186
Alshishtawy, M. M. 4363
Alsma, G. 3568
Altabaeva, S. B. 1704
Altamirano-Rojas, L. 2720
Altieri, H. 3928
Altinörs, N. 2705
Aluja, A. S. de 292, 2631, 3415, 3478
Alunda, J. M. 1133
Alvarez, F. 2037
Alvarez, N. 4053
Alvarez, P. 3284
Alvarez, R. M. 1223
Alvarez, T. 646
Alvarez-Bujidos, M. L. 4583
Alves, R. M. R. 677, 1455
Alves-Brito, C. F. 4040
Alves-Oliveira, L. F. 4020
Alvi, K. A. 2639, 3834
Alvinerie, M. 679
Aly, A. H. 858
Aly, M. A. 1731
Alzani, R. 4551
Alzieu, J. P. 2377-2379, 2387, 2417
Alzuet, A. B. de 3382
Amador, O. 271, 1336
Amano, H.. 1888
Amano, H. 3425
Amarbaev, M. A. 1583, 1779
Amarouch, H. 3448
Amat, F. 2929, 2967
Amati, M. 769, 972, 975
Amato, J. F. R. 4340
Ambrogi, F. 980
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 1501
Ambrosi, M. 782, 1929, 2182, 2253, 3355, 3876
Ambrustolo, R. R. 2186
Ambu, S. 2515
Amen, R. I. 623, 3873, 4051
Amer, O. H. 1987, 2004
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 4610
Amery, W. K. P. 3056
Amiconi, G. 893
Amigo, H. 773
Amin, O. M. 88, 2113, 4009-4010

Amin-Babjee, S. M. 461, 504, 1921, 1940, 2275
Amin Babjee, S. M. 2742
Amin-Babjee, S. M. 3206
Amoah, J. K. 2225
Amole, B. O. 1085
Amr, Z. 265, 1332
Amrani, F. 3539
Amulu, P. 2272
Amunarriz, M. 283, 1007
An, L. 102, 3972
Anantaphruti, M. T. 3674, 3829, 4512
Anatawara, S. 2486
Ancelle, T. 1863, 1866, 2940, 3812
Andala, E. O. 5
Andersen, F. L. 4469
Andersen, J. 3093
Andersen, K. I. 3973
Andersen, N. H. 3405
Anderson, A. C. 1465
Anderson, D. P. 680
Anderson, D. V. 131
Anderson, L. 316
Anderson, N. 320-321
Anderson, R. C. 509
Anderson, S. M. L. 2544
Anderson, W. I. 4055
Ando, K. 1506, 2314, 2815, 2887, 3110
Andrade, L. 3493
Andrade, L. D. 3765
Andrade, Z. A. 2183, 4056
Andrade Júnior, R. C. de 2394
Andreani, G. 3919, 3919
Andresen, K. 3330
Andrews, D. L. 4405
Andrews, R. H. 3338
Andrews, S. J. 1698
Andrews, W. 597
Androulakis, J. 4524
Andrus, L. 897
Angus, K. W. 3167
Anican, U. 1517
Anikieva, L. V. 1677
Anil, N. 3154
Anme, Y. 3760
Annabi, A. 1905
Ansari, M. Z. 428, 3041
Anselmi, M. 1043, 1750, 1830
Anteson, R. K. 4460
Anton, R. 1856
Antonios, S. N. 753, 811
Anuar, A. K. 527
Anwar, K. S. 4152
Anya, A. O. 1487
Anya Fas, A. O. 2162
Aoki, T. 1337
Apembet, J. D. 1448
Apfel, H. 726, 3726
Appleman, M. D. 2982
Appleton, C. C. 3380, 3933, 4136
Appleton, J. A. 530-531, 1216, 2467
Appleton, T. E. 2106
Apt, W. 2184
Aquino, A. 3919
Aquino-Shuster, A. L. 2780
Arafa, M. S. 772
Arai, H. P. 113, 1366, 1666, 3899
Araki, T. 1226, 1888, 3425, 4356
Arambewela, L. S. R. 1409
Aranyanat, C. 2138
Araú Costa, H. M. de 4017
Araujo, N. 2151
Archives of Neurology 4156
Arcos, L. 3263
Ardseungnoen, P. 2486
Arellano, M. E. L. 2466
Arenas, J. 3770, 4316
Arendt, J. 3305
Arenzana, O. 3974
Aretxabala, X. de 3410
Arevalo, J. 4429
Arevalo, J. I. 4446
Arif, A. M. S. 2445
Ariyürek, M. 2705
Arizono, N. 729
Arkhipov, I. A. 1734-1735, 1748, 1782
Armas, C. de 3481
Arme, C. 582
Armentano, J. 2889
Armes, L. G. 3334
Armora Mani, J. 2355
Armour, J. 323, 2743-2744, 2888
Armson, A. 2112, 4081
Armstrong, D. 3532
Armstrong, D. L. 1548
Arnold, W. 452
Arora, B. M. 1534, 1930, 2388
Arrinda, C. 263, 1329
Arru, E. 830-831
Arruda, W. O. 3708
Artamonova, A. A. 3551
Artamoshin, A. S. 2813
Artemenko, Yu. G. 1584, 1686
Arutyunyan, V. M. 3499
Arya, G. 545
Arya, S. N. 875, 2816
Aryeetey, M. E. 1119, 4460, 4471
Arytyunova, L. D. 1712
As, A. D. van 409, 661
Asakawa, M. 72, 77
Asal, A. 3696, 3703
Asanji, M. F. 2782, 2968
Asano, K. 543, 2046, 4395
Asaolu, S. O. 293
Asato, R. 2315, 3438
Ascher, D. P. 2706
Ash, C. 4243
Ash, L. R. 68, 209, 2966
Ashall, F. 193
Ashavskaya, G. A. 1425
Ashetov, I. K. 1736
Ashfaq, S. 862
Ashford, R. W. 4407
Ashizawa, H. 1261-1262
Ashraf, M. 4057
Aspöck, H. 3, 410, 904
Assamti, O. 3539
Assefa, T. 2671
Asser, L. 3696
Asser, L. A. 4428
Assi, L. A. 3836
Assoudarian, R. 4251
Ast-Ravallec, G. 3560
Astaf'ev, B. A. 4231, 4245
Asthana, S. 3543
Astrukova, N. 2054, 2498
Ataev, G. L. 1306, 2590
Atchison, W. D. 2640
Athanasopoulos, A. 3554
Atiq, A. 4173
Atkinson, D. 2119
Atkinson, W. R. 1819
Atmeh, R. F. 2704
Atta, M. 3720, 3880
Atta, M. M. 1984, 2090, 2198
Attanasio, E. 990, 995
Attard Barbini, D. 959
Attia, M. 908-909
Attiq, A. 3093
Atwell, R. B. 2482, 2844
Aubert, M. 4359
Audebert, C. 3920
Audic, B. 4254
Audoin, J. 1873
Auer, C. 3909
Auer, H. 3, 410, 904
Aulakh, A. 2026
Aumont, G. 783
Auriault, C. 2484-2485, 2839
Autret, A. 2364
Auty, D. 3090
Avasthi, R. 4250
Avdeev, V. V. 2930
Averbeck, G. 3040
Avissey, H. S. K. 4490
Avsatthi, B. L. 578
Awad, M. 3709
Awad, M. A. M. 820
Awadzi, K. 2065, 2174, 2235
Awan, M. A. Q. 1134
Awar, G. N. 3819, 4513
Awatramani, R. 3625
Awissi, D. 309
Ayadi, A. 3529, 3540
Ayafor, J. F. 2223, 2243
Aydoğdu, S. 2572
Ayed, K. H. 3663
Ayoub, E. M. 541
Ayres, R. M. 2672, 4133, 4200
Azab, M. E. 3678
Azam, M. 3093
Azevedo, R. A. de 3915
Azevedo, T. M. 2183
Azimov, D. A. 1569, 1737
Aziz, A. G. 1245
Aziz, M. T. A. 3724
Azizov, N. M. 2535
Azmi, S. 3041
Azzam, F. 2092, 3709, 3875
Azzar, G. 586
Azzara, A. 980
Ba, C. T. 2451
Baarlen, J. van 2202
Baathodi, J. A. 796
Baba, M. 283, 643
Baban, M. R. 4294
Babíček, K. 3406
Babiker, S. M. 1330
Bach, W. 962
Bachet, B. 3733
Bacq, Y. 4158
Badade, D. C. 1241
Badawy, A. 3721
Badawy, A. A. G. 3699
Badger, S. B. 328
Badie, A. 3719
Badr, N. M. 4159
Baek, K. J. 3328
Baert, J. L. 2697
Baeza, E. 230
Bagga, A. 2659
Baggen, J. M. C. 623, 4051
Bagherwal, R. K. 294, 1738
Bah, Z. 2193, 3934
Bahcivangi, S. 1141
Bahia-Oliveira, L. M. G. 4020, 4040
Bahuguna, S. 355
Bailey, T. M. 3356
Bailey, W. J. 1357
Bain, O. 384, 643, 1203, 1638, 1933
Baĭorinene, D. V. 2874
Bairden, K. 1377, 3273
Bajomi, D. 3506
Bajorinienė, D. 2874
Bajpayee, C. P. 3557
Bakarr, M. I. 2193, 3934
Baker, D. G. 366
Baker, J. 2320
Baker, J. R. 4300-4301
Baker, R. 4458
Baker, R. H. A. 2211
Baker, R. L. 4046
Baki, M. A. 462, 569, 2380
Bakima, M. 3305
Bakke, T. A. 2941
Bakshi, S. B. 1752
Bakulina, N. G. 3069
Bakurov, E. D. 3551
Baky, M. H. A. 947
Balakrishnan, N. 996
Balakrishnan, P. 1373
Balashov, Yu. S. 1672
Balasuriya, S. 3799
Balay, A. R. 1028
Balayan, K. S. 1599
Balazs, G. H. 2804
Balbo, S. M. 1908
Balbo, T. 2745
Balcı, M. K. 2572
Baldé, M. A. 3057
Baldwin, C. 4289
Bali, H. S. 568, 637, 1512, 2281, 4062
Bálint, O. 1850
Balland, O. 1789
Ballantyne, R. J. 376-377
Ballard, S. R. 82, 984
Ballarini, G. 2989, 4287
Balleste, R. 1867
Balloul, J. M. 167
Baltaci, L. 763
Baltić, M. Ž. 3910
Baluku, B. 1428
Bandoni, S. M. 624
Bandt, F. H. 4288
Banerjee, C. K. 3490
Banerjee, P. S. 985
Banerjee, S. 2817-2818
Banks, D. 1174, 1405
Banks, R. M. 2221
Banning, P. van 467, 478, 2973
Banovčanin, B. 58, 2126
Bansal, V. 162
Banu, M. J. 198, 951, 4430, 4433
Banwell, J. G. 32
Banzou, A. 4318
Baquerizo, A. 3410
Baratte, B. 1290
Barauskas, K. Yu. 1782-1783, 1788
Barbalias, G. 3554
Barbe, R. F. 2239
Barbeito, R. 1867
Barbieri, F. M. 769, 972, 1089
Barbini, D. A. 959
Barbosa, A. P. 1113
Barbosa, C. A. A. 3796
Barbosa, R. T. 4070
Barbosa Campos, D. M. 1113
Bardehle, G. 1217, 4431
Barger, I. A. 3295, 3407, 4399
Bari, J. 2754
Bark, H. 3954
Barker, G. C. 952
Barker, S. A. 714
Barker, S. C. 1433, 2123
Barnard, C. J. 236, 402
Barnes, C. J. 1824
Barnet, V. 784
Barnish, G. 2523, 4407
Baroni, G. 802
Barral, A. 4058
Barrat, J. 971
Barrell, G. K. 3569
Barrera, M. 4479
Barreto, M. L. 4456
Barrett, J. 964, 1660, 2041, 2111, 2543
Barriga, O. O. 148, 815, 2763
Barshene, J. V. 1289
Barshene, Ya. V. 1289, 1467, 2288, 3115, 3117
Baršienė, J. 730-732, 1841, 3115, 3117, 3887, 4232
Baršienė, J. V. 1467, 1842
Barskaya, I. B. 1425
Barsuhn, C. L. 3727
Barta, J. R. 1836
Bartel, M. H. 4339
Barth, D. W. 1037
Barthe, D. 282
Barthold, E. 3686
Bartiromo, G. 3882
Bartlett, C. M. 509, 4096
Bartoli, P. 853, 1185
Bartoloni, A. 755
Barton, D. P. 3234
Baruš, V. 1592, 3588, 4352
Barutzki, D. 43, 2365, 4282
Basaca-Sevilla, V. 487
Basagoiti Uriarte, M. L. 1892
Basch, P. F. 497
Basha, L. M. A. 1041
Bashir, A. K. 1371, 1415
Baskaran, G. 1153
Baskova, I. P. 3122
Basset, D. 24, 2316, 3141
Bassey, S. A. 2173
Bassiouny, H. K. 4159
Basualdo F., J. A. 69
Basyouni, W. M. 3859
Batellier, L. 4029
Bateman, M. C. 3964
Batra, S. 3079, 3835
Battelli, G. 837
Batts, W. N. 1103
Batty, A. F. 1037
Batukov, I. V. 1280
Batukova, A. L. 1280
Bauck, S. 3768
Bauck, S. W. 4514

Bauer, O. N. 4119
Bauer, R. 2306
Baumberg, S. 1806
Bautista-Garfias, C. R. 163
Baveja, U. K. 545
Bayandina, D. G. 2623, 2652, 3046, 3458
Bayar, A. 2331
Bayezid, Ö. 2317
Bayne, C. J. 1340
Bayoumi, A. H. 3172
Bayssade-Dufour, C. 3236
Beasey, A. 303
Beaufils, J. P. 799, 1145
Beaulieu-Lacoste, I. 3920
Bebravichyus, V. Yu. 2864
Bebravičius, V. 2864
Bech-Nielsen, S. 148
Bechara, G. H. 1277
Bechtol, D. 1356
Beck, B. J. 1750
Beck, D. 3456
Becker, H. 1432
Becker, M. C. 2611
Becker, P. 144, 1493
Becnel, J. J. 1431
Bedotti, D. O. 795
Bedük, Y. 3009
Beér, S. A. 1570, 1704, 1779, 2139, 2920
Beernaert, H. 681, 2643
Beers, S. M. van 2143
Beesley, W. N. 1134
Befus, A. D. 944, 2833, 2837, 3257, 3287
Beglinger, R. 570, 4590
Begum, S. 3627
Behbehani, K. 2741
Behm, C. A. 4076
Behnke, J. M. 139, 402, 510, 2042, 3219, 3288, 3296, 3314
Behrens, R. 4259
Behrns, K. E. 3000
Beier, D. 4297
Beiles, A. 3496
Bejšovec, J. 3163
Bekele, T. 2089
Beketova, T. P. 3081
Belambe, A. R. 3397, 3545
Belanger, F. 3534
Belasco, D. L. 2616
Belgium, Belgian Societies for Parasitology and Protozoology 3904
Béliz, Z. M. F. 3912
Bell, R. G. 1216, 1598, 2467, 2840, 4396
Bell, S. L. 3001
Bella, C. di 1908
Bellamy, P. R. 2624
Belleau, E. 1160
Bellec, C. 702, 3778, 4494
Belli, A. 1812
Belló, A. R. R. 447
Belo, M. 7, 3364
Belot, J. 3082, 3469
Belousov, M. N. 1739-1740
Belousova, M. A. 1473
Belov, G. F. 2532
Belpaire, C. 725
Beltranena, F. 1048, 1065
Beluhan, F. Z. 4267
Belyaev, A. E. 2707
Belyakova, Yu. V. 2137
Bembo, F. 64
Ben-Jaafar, M. 3559
Ben-Naceur, B. 3540
Benatti, L. 386
Bender, D. A. 4423
Bendezú, P. 665
Bendixsen, T. 2047
Benediktov, I. I. 1232, 1608, 2911
Benhazim, A. A. 3159
Benizri, E. 4525
Benjamin, P. R. 1334-1335
Benke, T. 3
Benková, M. 1741, 3651, 4358
Bennani, S. 3923
Bennett, B. T. 4267
Bennett, G. F. 3203, 3963-3964
Bennett, J. L. 188, 421, 1378, 3341, 4100, 4185
Bennett, K. L. 4086
Bennett, M. F. 425
Bennett, M. W. 187
Bennett, O. M. 754
Benoit, E. 332
Benoit, J. P. 1790
Benton, B. 2172
Benzerroug, E. H. 2573
Beran, G. W. 3418
Berechikidze, I. A. 2644, 3449
Beregner, T. 2708
Berends, B. R. 1239
Berendt, H. 3146
Berewa, A. 2193
Berezantsev, Yu. A. 2260
Berezhnaya, V. G. 1668
Bergamaschi, M. 3599
Berger, H. 3427
Bergh, S. G. van den 3323
Berghen, P. 3419, 4219
Berghmans, M. C. J. 686
Bergmann, B. 195, 1652
Bergoend, H. 2290
Bergstrom, A. 958
Berk, S. 1897
Berland, B. 969, 1952, 2921
Bernadina, W. E. 3681
Bernard, E. 3789
Bernard, J. 3199
Bernardo, T. M. 3182-3183, 3487
Bernas, M. J. 4417
Berne, M. E. 934
Berne, M. E. A. 302
Bernuzzi, A. M. 774
Berrada, M. 1416
Berridge, M. V. 73, 4410
Berry, A. V. 2527
Berry, M. 4586
Berry, M. S. 3125-3126
Berthelot, P. 1745
Berthelsen, J. 3048
Berthet, B. 4251
Bertrand, F. 799, 1145
Berzofsky, J. A. 3661
Besnier, J. M. 4158
Besprozvannykh, V. V. 1186
Bessala, M. M. E. 1450, 3927
Besse, S. 332
Bessonov, A. S. 1691, 3885
Bettenay, S. 3408
Betz, A. 3118
Beukers, H. 2297
Beveridge, I. 3127, 3208, 3338, 3631, 3962
Beverley-Burton, M. 846, 2801
Bezborodov, N. G. 2483
Bezemer, P. D. 623, 4051
Beznos, T. V. 2139
Bezubik, B. 3654
Bhadauria, S. 854
Bhaduri, A. P. 2619
Bhagwat, S. S. 4425
Bhasin, D. K. 162
Bhat, D. 3728
Bhat, G. 1801
Bhat, T. K. 3437
Bhatia, B. B. 3216
Bhatia, K. 4407
Bhatia, R. 2170
Bhatia, S. 4586
Bhattacharjee, K. K. 2958
Bhattacharya, V. 2529
Bhigjee, A. I. 1493
Bhilegaonkar, N. G. 3217
Bhopale, M. K. 1013
Bhopale, V. 2538
Bia, F. J. 1969
Bianchin, I. 3088
Bianco, A. E. 145, 927, 1219, 2048
Bibelriether, J. 3307
Bickle, Q. 2547
Biðin, S. 4515
Biffar, M. 1950
Bigaignon, G. 1871
Bili, H. 3530
Bill, P. L. A. 1493
Bills, G. F. 2657
Bilong, C. F. B. 1564
Bilqees, F. M. 1168, 3131, 3233, 3237-3238, 3247, 3621, 3632, 3636, 4273, 4345-4346
Binazzi, M. 3501
Bingham, S., Jr. 349, 4191
Binka, F. N. 1119, 4471
Binnie, C. G. 733
Biondini, M. 316
Biralo, T. I. 2711
Birch, D. W. 3258, 4289
Bird, A. F. 2307
Bird, J. 2307
Birgi, E. 1564
Birley, M. 4134
Birová, V. 457, 1944, 3633
Bisarieva, Sh. S. 2920, 2948
Bishop, B. F. 3810
Bishop, D. H. L. 386
Bishop, H. S. 2983
Bishop, J. K. 48, 1676, 1770
Bissett, S. A. 4046
Biswas, G. 3583, 3794, 4488
Biswas, H. 3409
Bittencourt, A. L. 4058
Bitter-Suermann, D. 4367
Biziulevičius, S. 3128
Black, M. E. 1042
Blackburn, B. J. 199
Blackburn, H. D. 934
Blackburn, T. M. 1820
Blagburn, B. L. 483
Blagov, N. A. 2641
Blair, D. 4248
Blair, K. L. 4185
Blake, J. W. 351
Blake, R. W. 709
Blanchflower, S. E. 2221
Blanchflower, W. J. 3465
Blancou, J. 971
Blankenstein, M. van 407
Blankespoor, C. L. 1330
Blankespoor, H. D. 1330
Blanton, R. E. 528, 1218, 3331
Blas, B. L. 1560-1561, 2883, 3026, 3682
Blaschke, G. 338, 685, 2229
Blasingame, M. 590
Blattner, C. 74
Blattner, W. A. 1891
Blaustein, A. R. 2120
Blaxter, M. L. 3515
Blažek, K. 3717
Blažin, V. 3967
Blennerhassett, P. 2479
Blewett, D. A. 3167
Blinn, D. W. 1847
Blinn, J. 264
Blizzard, T. 2642, 3447
Bloch-Michel, E. 4029
Bloem, M. W. 937
Blouin, M. S. 4092
Blumenthal, U. J. 250, 4368
Blüthgen, A. 4552
Boado, E. 822, 3200
Boag, B. 3343
Bobek, L. A. 216
Bochkarev, V. N. 4246
Böckeler, W. 44
Bodak-Koszalka, E. 310
Bode, W. 2296
Boeger, W. A. 1992
Boemi, G. 756
Boender, J. 407
Boer, H. H. 3379
Boer, P. de 3379
Boerner, M. 3159
Boersema, J. H. 1406, 1726, 3808
Boersma, J. H. 4519
Boev, S. N. 3524
Bogardi, B. 1808
Bogardi, J. J. 1808
Bogéa, T. 638-639
Boggio Sola, L. 832
Boggs, J. F. 2771
Bogitsh, B. J. 2462, 2703, 4445
Bogoyavlenskiĭ, Yu. K. 2644
Boisvenue, R. J. 3334
Bokhof, A. 4215
Bolas-Fernandez, F. 220
Boleman, L. L. 1742
Bolonskaya, I. S. 2257
Bolotina, L. A. 2652, 3458
Bol'shakov, V. M. 2532, 2689
Bolt, G. 65
Bolton, P. 2299-2300
Bommer, W. 299
Bona, F. V. 4006
Bondarenko, S. K. 3111
Boni, P. 3599
Bonifacino, R. 1867
Bonin, A. 3546
Bonnet, D. 2318
Bonnot, G. 979
Bonow, I. 884
Bonsembiante, P. 3103
Bont, J. de 249, 1298, 3710
Boomker, J. 429, 440, 571, 1539, 1909-1910, 2751, 3184, 3938
Boon, M. E. 623
Booth, M. 4461
Booyse, D. G. 3184
Boranintra, K. 4585
Boray, J. C. 999, 3293
Borchgrave, J. de 1130
Bordas, J. M. 2998
Boreham, P. F. L. 1849
Borel, G. 4130
Borén, J. L. 3587
Borgarenko, L. F. 1937, 2811
Borgsteede, F. H. M. 676, 1066, 1406, 1935, 1938, 3568, 4283
Bories, C. 1789, 2226, 3098, 3448
Borisenko, N. I. 2731
Bornarel, P. 3469
Borodulin, V. G. 2531
Boros, D. L. 664, 1257
Borošková, Z. 1741, 3651, 4358
Bortoletti, G. 886, 931, 939, 986
Bos, R. 4135
Bose, M. 580-581, 2906, 3322
Bose, S. 1767
Boserup, F. 2400
Boshnak, H. A. 1868
Bosshardt, S. C. 549, 3289
Bossus, M. 3675
Bostian, K. A. 212
Bostrom, L. 2642
Botana, C. 3809
Botros, S. S. 183, 1410
Bottai, D. 388, 2292
Botto, C. 1867
Botzenhart, K. 3137
Bou-Zakham, A. 889
Bouaphan, S. 2325
Bouboulis, N. 4524
Bouchacourt, P. 1497
Boudreaux, M. K. 2524, 2609-2610
Bouhours, J. F. 3730
Boukraa, A. 332
Boulanger, D. 167
Boulard, C. 3276
Boulesteix, J. 1070
Bouloumie, J. 4260
Bourdoiseau, G. 3104
Bourée, P. 979, 1498, 1507, 1863, 1983, 3531, 3800
Bourgeade, A. 4507
Bourgois, A. 1251
Bournaud, M. 4254
Boussinesq, M. 4530
Bouteille, B. 7, 3364
Boutes, H. 1070
Bowen, W. D. 206, 1661, 3734
Bower, S. M. 1557
Bowles, V. M. 4412
Bowman, D. D. 1030
Bowman, J. W. 4187
Bown, M. D. 1678
Boyacioglu, S. 2685
Boybas, G. 1408
Boyce, K. W. 4484
Boyer, A. E. 132, 165, 1244
Bozan, H. 1924, 1953, 2080
Bozdech, V. 3152
Bozdog, C. 1141
Bozzola, J. J. 4344, 4448

Brabander, M. de 3008
Brabin, L. 925, 2072
Brackenbury, T. D. 3380, 4136
Bradley, J. E. 2049, 2068
Bradley, M. 4120
Bradley, R. E. 654
Braga, L. L. C. 4422
Bragg, R. R. 1951, 4235
Bragina, Ė. A. 1791-1792
Brahmaiah, D. 602
Braide, E. I. 2173
Brailsford, T. J. 3296
Brambs, H. J. 2734
Brand, I. C. J. S. van den 2065
Brander, P. 1175
Brandford White, C. J. 186
Brandis, A. 2365
Brandl, R. 4347
Brandon, M. R. 4412
Brandt, F. H. 1146
Brandt, J. R. A. 4285, 4384
Brasa, C. 3481
Bratt, D. E. 4252
Braun, G. 529, 2050-2051, 2055, 4366
Braun, J. P. 1281
Braun-Munzinger, R. A. 1725
Bravo, J. 2847
Bray, R. A. 104-105, 865, 1185, 3622, 4244
Brebner, J. 2391
Breckenridge, A. 2235
Breddin, K. 2294
Breitfeld, O. 2591
Brémond, P. 4107, 4147
Brengues, J. 354
Brennan, G. P. 1997, 4330
Brennan, M. 3613
Brenner, D. G. 1749
Brenner, S. 593
Bresson-Hadni, S. 2082, 2611
Breternitz, R. 3340
Breton, C. 427
Bretting, H. 2591
Brglez, J. 1683-1684
Briant, J. F. 2318
Bricaire, F. 1855
Brieger, W. R. 1179, 2602
Brienne, M. J. 2226
Brieva, L. M. 3198
Brijs, L. 4384
Brindley, P. J. 278, 2908
Bringmann, G. 3836
Brinkmann, U. K. 1687, 2125
Bristol, J. R. 2424
Bristow, G. A. 1952, 2921
Britel, M. 2697
British Journal of Surgery 4611
Brito, M. C. de 2492
Britov, V. A. 2541
Britt, D. P. 1101
Brock, R. A. 3468
Brock, T. 2501
Broderson, J. R. 4288, 4397
Brodfuehrer, P. D. 734
Brönmark, C. 3774
Bronshteĭn, A. M. 2612
Brooks, D. R. 1311, 2452, 3116, 4340
Brophy, P. O. 1058
Brossard, M. 1488
Brotman, B. 897, 1664, 3301
Brotzu, G. 2201
Brousselle, C. 1491
Brown, A. E. 3532
Brown, A. M. 1331, 3381
Brown, D. S. 2969
Brown, K. R. 2185
Brown, M. D. 2525
Brown, R. G. 3614
Brown, S. A. 1426
Brown, S. T. 3532
Bruce, J. I. 265, 298, 350, 908-909, 1332
Bruchhaus, I. 3325
Brucker, G. 3534
Bruijn, E. A. de 4548
Brunberg, J. A. 34
Brunelli, M. 388, 2292
Brunello, F. 2709
Brunetti, E. 2998
Bruno, A. 3435
Brunt, R. V. 186
Bruschi, F. 779, 887, 980
Brusolini, C. E. 4462
Bruto, O. del 3413
Bruycker, M. de 4603
Bruynseels, J. P. J. M. 3056
Bryan, J. A. 1898
Bryan, R. T. 3002, 3662
Bryant, C. 1235
Bryceson, A. 4259
Bryceson, A. D. M. 1042, 3562
Buchanan, K. D. 147, 1655, 4450
Buchmann, K. 833, 4385
Buchon, R. 1505
Buchwalder, R. 1693
Buck, A. 4451
Buck, R. 184
Buckner, R. L. 248, 4343
Budalova, T. M. 1813
Buehrle, C. 3340
Bueno, M. G. 39
Bughio, N. I. 2094
Buhler, L. 3820
Buhurali, Z. 2331
Buĭkin, V. F. 2532
Buist, R. J. 1461
Bukanski, B. W. de 681, 2643
Bukovjan, K. 1513
Bulgarini, B. 697
Bull, J. J. 3495
Bull, R. J. 363
Bullini, L. 969
Bulman, G. M. 2186
Bu'Lock, J. D. 3452
Bulungol, P. K. 2628
Bunch, K. 4086
Bundgaard, H. 3070
Bundy, D. A. P. 4, 145, 250, 943, 996, 1003, 1022, 1219, 1313, 2130, 2142, 2470, 2480, 2995, 3357, 4120, 4160, 4379, 4424, 4461
Bunkley-Williams, L. 119, 385, 1166, 3101, 4324, 4333
Bunnag, D. 17, 944, 4129
Buoro, I. 3950
Burak, I. I. 2468
Burch, J. B. 265-267, 1332-1333
Burdick, D. A. 3597
Bureau du Colombier, J. 1501
Burg, W. P. J. van der 676, 1406, 1935
Burgos, L. 3410
Burgu, A. 1514, 1924, 1968, 2080, 2187, 3801
Burini, R. C. 3310
Burkepile, R. G. 4190
Burnham, D. C. 1661, 3734
Burnham, G. M. 1869
Burnier, M., Jr. 1489
Burns, W. C. 4065
Burreson, E. M. 387
Burroughs, G. W. 2381
Bursey, C. R. 83-85, 1947-1949, 2780, 3207, 4012, 4306-4307
Burt, M. D. B. 1838, 2084, 2106
Burton, R. 791
Burtsev, Yu. N. 1425
Burzoni, G. 827
Bus, H. G. J. 1935
Busetti, M. R. 795, 2961
Bush, A. O. 87, 4105
Bushu, M. 1517-1518, 2382, 2614
Buslau, M. 4364
Busse, F. W. 3802
Bussi, P. 4421
Bussiéras, J. 1857, 2308
Bustamante Schneider, F. 1892
Butterworth, A. E. 167, 523, 1364, 2073, 4066, 4409
Büttner, D. W. 1031, 2174, 2222, 2230, 2271, 4378
Büttner, G. 1031
Büttner, M. 2222
Buyse, F. 1130
Buzhak, N. S. 1759, 2531
Buzzo, J. J. 1142
Byam-Smith, M. P. 2096
Bye, R. 3842
Cabaj, W. 2042
Cabaret, J. 230, 1016, 1033, 1211, 1846, 2614, 2924, 3344, 4355, 4493
Cabello, P. H. 4021
Cabezas, X. 4316
Cable, J. 378
Cabou, I. 1971
Cabrera, O. 3058
Cabrera, Z. 2496
Cáceres, A. 3058
Caceres, E. 2124
Caddeo, F. 758
Cafe, T. 3912
Caffrey, P. J. 1058
Cahill, K. M. 4613
Cailliez, D. 3920
Caira, J. N. 111, 1202, 4002-4003
Cairncross, S. 3476
Calabrese, R. L. 393, 2291
Calil, F. 430
Callahan, H. L. 1283
Callens, M. 3008
Calow, P. 1848
Calvo, E. 2367
Camacho, S. P. D. 1318
Camargo, L. M. A. 3915
Cameron, M. L. 1176
Camillis, M. de 2793
Camillo-Coura, L. 374
Campbell, B. G. 484, 2035, 3187
Campbell, R. A. 2437, 3631
Campbell, T. 2405
Campbell, T. W. 485-486
Campbell, W. C. 2241, 3003, 3059, 4239
Campos, D. M. B. 430, 1113
Campos, M. L. L. 1113
Campos-Outcalt, D. 2177
Campos R., R. 3164
Campos Ramirez V. 3166
Campos Ruelas, R. 3443
Camuset, P. 2574, 2613
Canada, McGill Institute of Parasitology 3134
Canaris, A. G. 1161
Cancrini, G. 755-757, 823, 905, 1008, 4093
Candito, D. 3550
Caner, M. E. 2685
Canestri-Trotti, G. 768, 785, 800, 860
Cannizzaro, M. 2292
Cannon, L. R. G. 1213, 3253
Cantoray, R. 61
Cao, G. Z. 1009
Cao, H. X. 922
Cao, M. 3332
Capece, J. C. 1369
Capelli, G. 798, 1929
Caplen, C. 4472
Capoor, V. N. 870, 957, 3243
Capote, J. 3575
Capra, J. D. 4378
Capra, S. 931, 939, 986
Capron, A. 167, 534, 566, 1290, 2484-2485, 2866, 3675, 3733, 3738, 4091, 4365, 4421, 4438
Capron, M. 2866
Caquet, T. 2985
Carastro, S. M. 3188
Carbillet, J. P. 2082
Carcamo, C. 4122
Cardenas, F. 4253
Cardoso de Brito, M. 2492
Cardot, P. J. P. 3098
Cardozo, H. 2889
Carlisle, M. S. 530-531
Carlo, A. di 3533
Carman, J. A. 2512
Carme, B. 1070
Carmichael, I. H. 3037, 3042
Carmichael, L. M. 2875
Carmo, J. 4020
Carmona, C. 2651
Carneiro, J. R. 430
Carneiro, R. G. 2952
Carneri, I. de 801
Carney, J. P. 3116
Carney, W. P. 210, 394
Carpenter, B. B. 1742
Carranza-Imperial, G. 289
Carrier, D. 3099
Carrington, E. G. 3090
Carroll, S. M. 3220, 3290
Cartel, J. L. 3803
Carter, C. E. 2539
Carter, S. D. 172, 2852
Carulli, G. 980
Carvalho, A. B. de 2828
Carvalho, J. F. de 4110
Carvalho, O. dos S. 1446, 3358
Carvalho-Varela, M. 4121
Casado, N. 3481
Casarosa, L. 3697
Cascante, S. 1043, 1075
Case, T. C. 4417
Caseby, R. H. 2563
Casellas, M. 392
Casildo, N. J. 284, 360
Caspar, P. 150, 1233, 3698
Cassina, G. 1104
Cassone, J. 4226
Castaño Fernandez, C. 4353
Castellani, A. 3501
Castillo, G. L. del 3443
Castillo Uría, J. del 1892
Castro, G. A. 3314
Castro, J. 657, 3411
Castro, M. 4122
Catalini, N. 836
Çataltepe, O. 3142
Catanzano, G. 7, 3364
Cattani, M. 388
Catto, B. A. 1079
Catzeflis, F. M. 2122
Caubère, P. 1714
Cauchie, V. 1871
Caujolle, R. 3448
Caulfield, J. P. 187, 498, 1643
Caumes, E. 3143, 3534
Cavagión, L. 646
Cavalcante, A. C. R. 302
Cavalcante, A. R. 934
Cave, D. di 834, 836
Cawthorn, R. 3182
Cedillo, R. 3676
Celano, G. 3160
Celep, A. 1515
Celik, H. 1890
Celton, H. 1505
Cengel, A. 3107
Cepoğl, C. 2705
Cerami, A. 194
Ceran, S. 3154
Çerçi, H. 3871
Červa, L. 1870
Cesari, I. M. 3740
Cespa, M. 3535
Cetindağ, M. 1515
Ceulemans, F. 4384
Cevallos, A. M. 1970
Cevini, C. 774
Cezar da Silva, C, 459
Chabaud, A. G. 1203
Chabchoub, A. 1905
Chadee, K. 555
Chahuares, C. 737
Chai, J. 4469
Chai, J. J. 2666, 3466
Chai, J. Y. 18, 501, 2197, 3194, 3213, 3792, 3886, 3932, 3999, 4025
Chaicumpa, W. 622, 1600, 1607, 2052, 4386
Chaillet, P. 1871
Chakraborty, A. 3308
Chakravarty, R. 2812
Chakravertty, R. K. 4488
Chambers, A. E. 2267
Chambers, P. G. 431
Chambon, J. 3537
Chamekh, M. 3675
Chamone, M. 3267
Champion, B. R. 3658
Chan, C. H. 4427
Chan, K. L. 1034, 4489

Chan, L. 4160
Chan, S. W. 1601
Chand, S. K. 2719
Chanderkar, N. G. 1241
Chandiwana, S. K. 619, 1022, 1319, 1328, 2300, 3091, 3359, 4120, 4506
Chandler, C. M. 94
Chandra, D. 59
Chandramukhi, A. 4043
Chandrashekar, R. 1223, 3274, 3926, 4390
Chandrawathani, P. 441, 1911, 2625
Chang, H. L. 584
Chang, J. H. 3536
Chang, K. H. 3105
Chang, M. S. 1034, 4489
Chang, Q. 4469
Chang, R. R. 3120
Chanteau, S. 3776
Chao, D. 1454
Chapa-Ruiz, M. R. 3676
Chapalain, J. C. 2418
Chaplin, E. L. 3592
Chapman, M. D. 4363
Chapman, M. R. 322, 2831, 4374
Chappell, C. L. 2966
Chappell, L. H. 92, 286, 4567
Char, S. 1828
Charan, K. 787
Charanza, C. G. 1742
Charbon, J. L. 133, 2841
Charleroy, D. de 725
Charleston, W. A. G. 308, 2926, 3824
Charlet, J. P. 914
Charlet, M. 239
Charrier-Ferrara, S. 367
Chartier, C. 1516-1518, 2382, 2614, 2767
Charyeva, E.P. 1440
Chasteloux, C. 3283
Chatterjee, R. K. 3024, 3158, 3459, 3835
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 787
Chaudhry, A. H. 2750
Chaudhry, Z. I. 45
Chaudhuri, S. 3583
Chauhan, B. S. 2710
Chauhan, H. V. S. 428
Chauhan, R. S. 231
Chauhan A. 1889
Chaumeil, C. 4029
Chaussain, M. 3148
Chauvin, A. 3276
Chavasse, D. C. 2244
Chaves, M. M. 2845
Chavez, C. O. 3267
Chaya, K. 4388
Cheah, T. S. 79, 458, 2395, 2625
Chebyshev, N. V. 2644, 3449
Chedanne, P. 1918
Cheema, H. I. 4284
Cheetham, R. F. 1035
Cheever, A. W. 559, 1259, 3698
Cheke, R. A. 2150, 4490
Chellali, A. 2573
Chemla, P. 2648
Chen, D. R. 2942
Chen, E. R. 1352, 1454, 3536
Chen, G. 1591, 1821
Chen, G. Q. 72
Chen, G. Z. 188
Chen, J. P. 924, 2859
Chen, J. T. 2370
Chen, J. Y. 129
Chen, K. Q. 1572-1573, 2002-2003
Chen, L. 1837
Chen, L. L. 3735
Chen, L. S. 2319
Chen, M. 1403, 2633
Chen, M. G. 1107
Chen, P. H. 189
Chen, P. X. 3672
Chen, S. Y. 2383
Chen, T. S. 682-683
Chen, W. 4052
Chen, X. 903
Chen, X. G. 2694
Chen, X. L. 706
Chen, X. O. 319
Chen, X. R. 318
Chen, Y. J. 161
Chen, Y. M. 507
Chen, Y. T. 3018
Chen, Z. 4526
Cheney, J. 1151
Cheney, J. M. 1356
Cheng, C. W. 1352
Cheng, G. 812
Cheng, N. 2860
Cheng, P. Y. 3855
Cheng, R. W. K. 3652
Cheng, S. Z. 318-319
Cheng, T. C. 401
Cheng, W. F. 318-319, 903
Cheng, Y. F. 161
Chensue, S. W. 3302
Cheong, W. H. 625
Cherfas, J. 2188, 3059, 3297
Cherkashina, M. A. 1380
Chermette, R. 1857, 2308, 2601
Chernyak, S. A. 3046
Cheruiyot, H. K. 704, 2922
Cheung, E. N. 3837
Chew, P. I. 1055
Chhabra, M. B. 3571
Chhabra, R. C. 2937
Chi, J. G. 3932
Chiang, G. L. 625, 1010
Chichino, G. 774, 3435
Chick, B. F. 4547
Chico, M. 1114
Chico H., M. 1830
Chieffi, P. P. 1327, 2144
Chien, F. L. 2189
Chikunguwo, S. M. 2469, 3291
Chilton, N. B. 3338
Chimbari, M. 2300
Chindanond, D. 4129
Chinone, S. 4166
Chinzei, Y. 2314, 2815, 3110
Chiodini, P. 4259
Chipev, N. 3745
Chipev, N. H. 2154, 2305
Chippaux, J. P. 1036, 1098, 2615, 3360-3361, 3755, 3858, 3991, 4318
Chisholm, L. A. 846, 2801
Chishti, M. Z. 1571
Chistenko, G. N. 2711
Chistyakova, I. V. 2058
Chitsiko, R. J. 2300
Chitwood, D. J. 952
Chiu, S. Y. 3567
Chiverton, S. 2479
Chizyuka, H. G. B. 2937
Chlupsa, M. 784
Cho, S. Y. 3729, 3775, 3792, 4077, 4372
Chobanov, R. Ė. 1688-1689
Choi, R. 4030
Chołoniewski, J. 605
Chomicz, L. 863-864
Chong, M. S. 2220
Chongsa-Nguan, M. 1600, 2052, 4386
Choochote, W. 622
Chopra, A. K. 876
Chopra, S. 3553
Chouaid, C. 1876
Choudhary, B. P. 611
Choudhuri, P. C. 3580
Choudhury, A. 3641
Choutet, P. 4158
Chowdhury, S. M. Z. H. 3169
Choy, W. F. 134
Christ, D. 4447
Christensen, A. G. 2976
Christensen, B. L. 1266
Christensen, B. M. 1017
Christensen, C. M. 1140
Christensen, N. H. 60
Christensen, N. Ø. 981, 3616, 4571
Christie, J. F. 1602
Christophe, J. L. 2611
Chroust, K. 824, 3939
Chu, A. C. 3450
Chu, J. P. 3623
Chubariyan, F. A. 1712
Chuen-Fung, T. L. 1872
Chugh, K. S. 4418
Chun, C. H. 4025
Chung, M. S. 3683
Chung, P. R. 266, 268, 4037
Chung, S. C. 3336
Chung, W. C. 2791, 4427
Chung, Y. B. 3328, 4077
Chunge, R. N. 5, 2677
Chungpivat, S. 2396
Chungue, E. 3776
Chusilp, K. 937
Ciani, M. 793
Cilliers, W. J. 2401
Cimino, D. F. 4061
Ciniglio, M. 1150
Ciomei, M. 4551
Cipollini, G. 388
Ciribilli, J. M. 3537
Clara, I. 4161
Clark, D. 2680
Clark, J. D. 3955
Clark, J. N. 1037, 3837
Clark, M. B. 2218
Clark, W. T. 1359
Clarke, A. H. 626
Clarke, K. P. 1943
Clarke, M. W. 1291
Clarkson, M. J. 3832
Claussen, D. 1157, 1159
Claveria, F. G. 3746, 4491
Claxton, J. 786
Clayton, D. H. 1679
Cleator, M. 200
Clers, S. A. des 3622
Clers, S. des 1307
Clipsham, R. 1743
Clissold, S. P. 3455
Coates, R. 1829
Cobb, M. A. 3949
Cobon, G. S. 962
Cocheton, J. J. 1971
Codner, E. C. 721-722
Codner, E. S. 662
Coelho, P. M. Z. 2062, 2861, 3004
Coetzee, M. C. 2381
Coffman, R. L. 3668
Cohen, A. H. 734
Cohen, F. E. 4432
Cohen, N. D. 3566
Cohen, S. 3415
Coil, W. H. 2453
Coimbra, C. E. A., Jr. 700
Coit, D. 3532
Çolak, A. 3142
Colás Vicente, A. 1880
Colditz, I. G. 1597
Coleman, S. U. 549, 1221, 3289
Coles, G. 3051
Coles, G. C. 298, 715, 2636, 4181, 4540-4541
Coll, P. 896, 1231
Coll, S. 3564
Collado, M. A. 3415
Colley, D. 2952, 3108
Colley, D. G. 535, 2521, 3665
Collins, D. A. 4269
Collins, G. H. 999, 1271, 1421, 1802, 3574
Collins, K. J. 1178
Collins, S. 2479
Collins, S. S. 258, 3022
Collins, W. E. 4397
Colloc'h, N. 3733
Colombier, J. B. du 1501
Colquhoun, L. 2918
Colquhoun, L. M. 2919
Coluzzi, M. 1008, 4093
Combe, P. 1122
Combes, C. 476, 479, 1193, 1843, 3749, 3956
Comer, J. A. 3165
Comet, B. 1875
Comley, J. C. W. 2222-2223, 2240
Commitee on Terminology, Japanese Society of Parasitology 3129
Comoe 1402
Comte, P. 1399
Conary, J. T. 535
Conboy, G. A. 935, 1263
Conchedda, M. 758, 987
Conde, A. 39
Conder, G. A. 655, 4588
Condra, C. 3119, 3121
Cone, D. 102
Cone, D. K. 3972
Conn, D. B. 3971, 4308
Connan, R. M. 1265
Connolly, K. J. 4060
Connolly, T. M. 3119, 3121
Connor, D. H. 489, 4064
Connor, V. 529, 2050-2051, 2055, 4366
Connors, V. A. 241, 1264
Conradt, U. 2454
Conraths, F. J. 1217, 2053, 2056
Conroy, D. A. 1108
Conroy, G. 1108
Constant, S. L. 1628
Constantine, C. C. 1912
Contreras, J. L. 1420
Cook, G. C. 1723, 2220
Cook, L. G. 1819
Cook, P. F. 2901, 2905
Cookson, E. 3738
Cooling, R. J. 1490
Coop, R. L. 325, 329, 2637, 2888, 3094
Cooper, E. 844
Cooper, E. S. 4, 145, 943, 2470, 4424
Cooper, J. A. 1149
Cooper, L. A. 4492
Cooper, N. R. 3687
Cooper, P. 3804
Cooper, P. J. 1750, 1830
Cooppan, R. M. 144, 4060
Coosemans, M. 2148
Coovadia, H. M. 144
Copeland, C. B. 4405
Copeman, D. B. 917, 1272
Cophignon, J. 3546
Copland, M. D. 2764
Coppo, B. 1879
Coppo, J. A. 4584
Coppo, N. B. M. de 4584
Coppola, R. 301
Çoraddu, M. 4587
Čorba, J. 797, 1032, 3445
Cordeiro, F. 1038
Cordeiro, J. A. 3363
Cordeiro da Silva, A. 4091
Cordell, G. A. 3083
Cordero, M. 1001, 2712, 3102
Cordes, D. H. 2177
Cordingley, J. S. 205
Cornack, K. M. 62
Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 1726
Cornford, E. M. 953, 4078
Cornwell, C. 3590
Corona, R. 4531
Correa, D. 149, 1073
Correa, I. F. 4517
Correa, M. B. C. 4517
Correa, M. D. 3277, 3415
Corrêa Gomes, D. 1164
Correa-Oliveira, R. 4020, 4040
Corredor, A. 2124
Corwin, R. 1356
Corwin, R. M. 2402, 4516
Coskun, S. Z. 1515
Costa, A. J. D. S. 4070
Costa, H. M. de A. 1446, 4013, 4017
Costa, J. O. 445
Costa, M. F. F. de L. e C. 3992
Costa Durão, J. F. 3570
Costantini, R. 756, 814, 823
Coster, R. de 3008
Costin, C. 4485
Cottingham, K. 3491
Coulanges, M. 1474

Coulanges, P. 1122, 1474, 2499, 3550
Coulaud, G. 783
Coulaud, J. P. 1365
Coulson, P. S. 3669
Coulthard, A. 291
Coura, J. R. 4224
Courtois, D. 2418
Coustau, C. 174, 476
Coutinho, A. 3610
Coutinho, A. D. 1367, 1457
Coutinho, E. M. 2828
Couvreur, P. 1789-1790
Cove, J. H. 1806
Cowan, G. O. 3513
Coward, P. 144
Cowden, C. 4101
Cowen, R. K. 618
Cowles, V. E. 2876
Cowley, J. J. 1742
Cox, D. D. 1749
Cox, D. L. 655
Cox, F. E. G. 1220
Cox, G. N. 3334, 3985
Coy Otero, A. 1945, 2014-2015
Coyne, M. J. 251, 946, 1913, 3298
Coyne, P. E., Jr. 3005
Cozcolluela, R. 2322
Cozma, V. 1141, 1397
Cozzi, E. 4551
Crabbe, J. C. 4162
Crabtree, J. E. 3653
Craig, P. S. 2070, 2852, 3677, 3819, 4039, 4225, 4393
Craig, S. P., III 4432
Craig, T. M. 314, 1356, 3006, 3441, 3566
Crameri, S. L. 2551
Crampton, J. M. 2109
Crandall, C. 4417
Crandall, R. 4417
Crews, P. 2639, 3834
Criado, A. 3481
Cribb, B. W. 3600
Cribb, T. H. 106-107, 3234, 3600, 3624, 4331-4332
Crimmins, M. T. 331
Cringoli, G. 838
Croese, J. 2357
Croix, D. 566
Crompton, D. W. T. 293, 3229, 4150
Cromwell, O. 2470
Cronier, P. 1879
Crosby, T. F. 1395
Cross, J. H. 211, 487, 744, 3538
Crouch, R. K. 1283
Crowcroft, N. S. 1441
Cruz, I. 1039
Cruz, M. 1039
Cruz-Reyes, A. 352
Cryz, S. J., Jr. 2516, 3299
Cubillos, V. 3192, 3770
Cubría, J. C. 4583
Cuccurese, A. 1907
Cuéllar, C. 3256
Cullinane, L. C. 60
Culpepper, J. 4439
Culpepper, J. A. 2832
Cultrera, R. 1097
Cumberlidge, N. 269, 1347
Cumhur, T. 2685
Cummings, R. D. 2900
Cummings, T. W. 6
Cundiff, M. 2320
Cunha, V. M. N. 4079
Cunha-Melo, J. R. 4020
Cunningham, A. W. 2356
Cuny, G. 4494
Čupić, V. 3967
Cupp, E. 3959
Cupp, E. W. 657, 3411
Curavale, G. 4256
Čurdová, E. 330
Curry, W. J. 4450
Curtis, P. E. 1101
Curtis, R. H. C. 191
Cutillas, C. 1301
Cuzzato, A. 819
Cuzzupoli, G. F. 831, 855
Cvetković, L. 2126, 3983
Czaplinski, B. 1553
Czerkinsky, C. 532
Czirják, L. 3078
Czubaj, A. 499, 863
Da Costa Gayotto, L. C. 1274
Da Costa Rocha, M. O. 1124
Da Luz Ribeiro Moitinho, M. 3915
Da Silva, A. C. 4091
Da Silva, C. C. 459
Da Silva, P. L. 808
Da Silva, R. P. 2149
Daar, S. 1482
Dabis, F. 7, 3364
Dacheva, R. 3723
Dackman, C. 361
Dadaev, S. 2310
Dadzie, K. Y. 1040, 2211, 2245, 2249, 4458
Daenseegaew, W. 2954
Dafa'alla, T. H. 2044, 2063
Daghfous, M. H. 3559
Dahl-Puustinen, M. L. 4545
Dailey, M. 2405
Dailey, M. D. 2024, 2804
Dal Pozzo, G. 417
Dalay, R. 2685
Daldorph, P. W. G. 1081
Dale, B. 4439
Dale, D. D. S. 949
Dalix, A. M. 3663
Dall, W. 1109
Dallabetta, G. A. 3911
Dallai, R. 1593
Dalma, A. 4253
D'Almeida, M. 3364
Dame, J. B. 3337, 4092
D'Amelio, S. 969, 4093
Damian, R. T. 591, 2900
Damonneville, M. 2485
D'Amore, L. 757
Damyanova, A. 2565
Dandapat, M. C. 3805
Dandotia, M. R. 854
Daneji, A. I. 1914
Daněk, J. 3406, 3839, 4192
Daniel, B. E. 4227
Daniel, E. 2536
Daniel, G. I. 3443
Danilkin, B. K. 1633
Danilkina, N. P. 1633
Danis, M. 3534
Daniyarov, I. A. 1782
Dankó, K. 3078
Danner, C. S., Jr. 659
Danseegaew, W. 2854
Darawshe, S. 2536
Darchenkova, N. N. 2964
Darde, M. L. 3364
Darga, K. 2222
Darge, K. 2240, 2271, 4215
Darghouth, M. A. 2131
Darsana, R. 791
Darwis, F. 16, 412-413
Darwish, A. M. 4304
Das, A. 3490
Das, B. K. 4054
Das, M. 3308, 3409
Das, P. K. 2142, 2943, 4500, 4569
Das, S. 1121
Das, S. C. 1930
Das Graças De Souza Paiva, M. 3592
Dash, K. M. 3407
Daugalieva, É. Kh. 126, 128, 135, 2043, 2862, 3138
Daurio, C. P. 1037, 1765, 3837
Davern, K. M. 190, 1615
David, J. R. 127
Davidson, B. R. 1028, 2313
Davidson, R. 4259
Davidson, R. N. 1458, 3562, 3929
Davidson, W. R. 3165, 3201
Davies, D. 2851
Davies, H. I. 164
Davies, J. B. 2167, 2244, 2254
Davies, K. P. 2224
Davies, M. H. 2645-2646
Davies, R. W. 1847, 4236
Davis, A. 4518
Davis, C. W. 1802
Davis, L. E. 3609
Davis, R. 4101
Davison, J. S. 2837, 3257
Davoust, B. 3316, 4507
Davydov, O. N. 2702
Dawson, N. A. 2655
Day, K. P. 252, 295, 1622
Day, N. K. 171
Day, T. A. 3341
Dayal, Y. 2469
De, N. C. 114
De, S. 3502
De Alba, P. 3263
De Albuquerque, S. de F. T. 1177
De Almeida, M. A. O. 1177
De Almeida Magalhães, M. H. 3992
De Aluja, A. S. 2631, 3415, 3478
De Alzuet, A. B. 3382
De Andrade Júnior, R. C. 2394
De Araújo Costa, H. M. 1446, 4013, 4017
De Aretxabala, X. 3410
De Arevalo, A. N. 1044, 1048
De Armas, C. 3481
De Azevedo, R. A. 3915
De Boer, P. 3379
De Bont, J. 1298, 3710
De Borchgrave, J. 1130
De Brabander, M. 3008
De Brito, M. C. 2492
De Bruijn, E. A. 4548
De Bruycker, M. 4603
De Bukanski, B. W. 681, 2643
De Camillis, M. 2793
De Carneri, I. 801
De Carvalho, A. B. 2828
De Carvalho, J. F. 4110
De Charleroy, D. 725
De Coppo, N. B. M. 4584
De Coster, R. 3008
De Deken, R. 4285, 4384
De Diego, L. G. 426
De Dios, J. F. 1028
De F. MacIvor, K. M. 3938
De Freitas, J. R. 2164
De Gea, G. S. 4275
De Goes, A. M. 3688
De Jong-Brink, M. 202, 238-239, 629, 1309, 2152, 4051, 4145
De Jonge, N. 991, 2066, 2143, 2848
De Kaminsky, R. G. 1755
De Kock, K. N. 2061, 3779
De la Fuente, R. 3919
De la Fuente López, C. 1133
De la Mata, M. 1028
De Laat, A. 3681
De-Lange, A. 1926
De Larrard, B. 914
De Leeuw, W. A. 1726, 3568
De Licona, M. 1150
De Lima e Costa, M. F. F. 2952, 3108, 3992
De Madron, E. 67
De Mattos Júnior, D. G. 459
De Meeus, T. 2568
De Meneghi, D. 1104
De Montigny, S. 24
De Moura Soares, D. 2151
De Muizon, H. 2318
De Novaes, A. P. 4070
De Núñez, M. O. 2280, 3784
De Oliveira, C. L. 4013, 4017
De Oliveira, C. M. B. 3648
De Oliveira, P. R. 808
De Oliveira Rodrigues, H. 1965, 4019
De Paula Moreira, D. 4070
De Pertierra, A. G. 2280
De Raadt, P. 4470
De Ramirez, I. 1044
De Reggi, M. 4421
De Riese, W. 2728
De Roguin, L. 1209
De Rosa, F. 921
De Rott, M. I. O. 821
De Ruzza, F. J. 4070
De Rycke, P. H. 4114, 4369
De Sacco, B. 3103
De Savigny, D. 616, 3084
De Silva, C. S. S. 630
De Simone, G. 4080
De Sole, G. 1002, 1040, 1326, 2211, 2245, 2249, 4458
De Souza, C. P. 298, 1341, 2151, 3388
De Souza, L. 3361
De Souza Paiva, M. Das G. 3592
De Swardt, D. H. 3203
De Toffol, B. 2364
De Vecchis, L. 697
De Vega, D. S. 2367
De Ven, A. M. H. van 2599
De Villiers, I. L. 1539
De Vlas, S. J. 4480
De Vlieger, T. A. 1019
De Vos, T. 716, 4094
De Vos, V. 440, 571
De Vries, J. 2065
De Vries, W. 3568
De Wet, S. C. 3615
De Wijesundera, S. 2881
Dean, P. W. 66
Deb, B. N. 1767
Debaert, M. 1745
Deblock, S. 1412
DeBoer, A. J. 2754
Debonne, J. M. 1883
Dębowy, J. 696
Debuf, Y. M. 3511
Deelder, A. 2085
Deelder, A. M. 180, 2066, 2848
Dees, J. 407
Deghaidy, F. S. 936
Degiosa, R. 775
Degloorkar, N. M. 51
Deglovanni, C. 1142
Degregorio, O. 4479
Degremont, A. 616
Degroodt, J. M. 681, 2643
Dehalvi, N. 1889
Dehdashti, B. 1847
Dejene, A. 4167
Dejobert, Y. 2290
Deka, D. K. 2761, 2944, 3278
Deka, K. N. 1045
Dekaban, G. A. 1291
Deken, R. de 4285, 4384
Del Bruto, O. 3413
Del Castillo, G. L. 3443
Del-Pozo-Carnero, P. 1700
Del Rayo Camacho, M. 1420
Del Uria, J. C. 1892
Delabre, I. 3434
Delatour, P. 332, 4195
Delay, B. 174, 476, 3778, 4494
Delbart, C. 2697
Delgado, E. 912
Delgado Fontaneda, E. 1892
Della Torre, A. 1008
Dellamonica, P. 3789
Delmont, J. 4473
Delves, C. J. 2110
Delyamure, S. L. 3524
Demarco, A. 69
Demeure, C. E. 1251
Demiaszkiewicz, A. W. 1589, 2746, 3642
Demidov, N. V. 1685, 1733, 1763
Demirci, A. 3563
Demiryurek, H. 2
Demma, I. 1906
Dempster, R. P. 73, 4410
Den Dulk, M. O. 4262
Denegri, G. M. 3382
Dénes, L. 3078
Deng, S. T. 2575
Denham, D. A. 588-589, 1680, 2691, 3258, 4289, 4404
Deniau, M. 7, 1789, 3364
Denis, L. 4548
Denker, J. A. 4090
Dennis, V. A. 2831, 4374

Denoix, J. M. 427
Denzler, T. 1175, 2778
Deorani, V. P. S. 656
Depary, A. A. 3147
Deplazes, P. 1093, 1240, 4359, 4387
Depreux, P. 1412
Derksen, A. C. G. 2474
Des Clers, S. 1307
Des Clers, S. A. 3622
Desert, J. F. 4254
Deshan, L. 2070
Deshmukh, P. G. 1651, 1675, 3644
Deshmukht, P. G. 956
Deshpande, L. 3926
Deshpande, P. 3086
Deshpande, V. S. 1915
Desjeux, P. 4470
Desmedt, E. 4548
Dessaint, J. P. 2866, 4365
Dessein, A. J. 1251
Desser, S. S. 1469, 4601
Dessi, N. 987
Dettman, C. D. 550
Dettori, G. 2201
Deutekom-Mulder, E. C. van 2146, 3377, 3777
Deutrich, V. 1690
Devaney, E. 888, 2064
DeVaney, J. A. 3441
Develoux, M. 1873
Deverre, J. R. 1790
Devi, K. S. 4435
Dewit, I. 1128
Dey, K. P. 4488
Dey, P. C. 2758
Dezfuli, B. S. 4137
Dhage, K. R. 1767
Dhandayuthapani, S. 951, 4433
Dhawan, B. N. 3459
Dhawan, R. R. 541
Dheerendra Naik 787
D'Hermies, F. 3141
Dhunputh, J. 4463
Di Bella, C. 1908
Di Carlo, A. 3533
Di Cave, D. 834, 836
Di Gennaro, M. 1104
Di Lorenzo, N. 3818
Di Maria, A. 1184
Di Matteo, L. 801
Di Sacco, B. 802, 809, 3028
Diallo, S. 3757
Diana, V. 2389
Diarra, S. 1402
Dias, J. A. T. S. 1147
Dias L. C. S. 3363
Diaw, O. T. 1708, 2127, 2592, 3757
Diaz, F. 4122
Diaz, J. I. 2320
Díaz, M. L. 3193
Díaz, M. T. 1187
Díaz C., I. 3362
Diaz Camacho, S. P. 1318
Díaz del Río Botas, M. 1880
Dick, T. A. 716, 3124, 3641, 4094, 4216
Dickinson, G. M. 1125
Didier, J. M. 145, 1219
Diego, L. G. de 426
Diekmann, H. W. 3451
Dierich, M. P. 904
Dietzel, J. 2546
Diez, M. J. 2647
Diez, N. 940
Diez-Baños, N. 3344
Diez-Baños, P. 3344
Diggs, H. E. 4162
Dijk, B. van 4320
Dijkstra, T. 3568
Dik, B. 61
Dilawari, J. B. 4474
Dillon, A. R. 2524, 2609-2610
Dimayuga, E. R. 4072
Dimitrov, G. 2425, 2438
Dimitrov, V. 1998, 2439
Dimitrova, Ĭ. 2054
Dimitrova, Z. M. 3202
Dinakar, I. 3556
Ding, B. L. 2457
Ding, L. Y. 2869
Ding, X. J. 2695-2696
Dinning, W. J. 1490
Dios, J. F. de 1028
Diouf, A. 432, 1917
Diouf, M. 3469, 3757
DiPietro, J. A. 333, 658-659, 1777
Disko, R. 2365
Dissanaike, A. S. 488
Dissanayake, S. 3986, 4202
Dissous, C. 1290, 3675
Distelmans, W. 3008
Ditrich, O. 2325, 3629
Ditrikh, O. 1570, 2920
Ditsambou, V. 3555
Dittus, W. P. J. 1128
Dixit, G. R. 3243
Dixon, B. 592
Dixon, B. R. 1366, 1666
Dixon, H. 4518, 4527
Dixon, J. B. 172
Dixon, O. W. 680
Dixon, S. C. 131
Djabali, M. 367
Djamgoz, M. B. A. 3072
Djerrasi, L. 2721
Do Nascimento, Y. A. 3088
Dobkin, B. L. 1874
Dobšinská, J. 3179
Dobson, A. P. 603, 4103
Dobson, C. 2931
Doby, P. B. 2945
Doehring-Schwerdtfeger, E. 304, 2271, 4163
Doenhoff, M. J. 136, 191, 3329
Doğanay, A. 1924, 1953, 1968, 3801
Doğanay, S. 2331
Dogger, M. 2065
Dohnal, J. 264
Dohoo, I. R. 3182-3183, 3487
Dokhnova, L. I. 1691
Dolara, A. 774
Doligalska, M. 3654
Dombrowski, A. W. 2657
Domingues, A. L. C. 1367
Domjahn, R. L. 1519
Donadini, A. 3535
Donald, A. 3182-3183
Donat, F. 1281, 1744
Donelson, J. E. 208
Donmoyer, J. 4101
Donnelly, J. J. 511, 518
Donoghue, A. R. 3966
Dopheide, T. A. A. 1604
Dorchies, P. 1273, 1281, 1368, 1744, 1785, 3660
Doré, C. 1178
Dorny, P. 249, 1355, 3419, 4219
Doroshina, M. D. 1748
Doroshina, M. V. 699, 1411, 1791-1792
Dorovskikh, G. N. 1673, 2114
Dorval, M. E. C. 2149
Dos Santos Carvalho, O. 1446, 3358
Dos Santos Costa, A. J. 4070
Dos Santos Silva, N. R. 3592
Došić, M. 3940
Dosik, H. 2356
Doss, S. H. 2526
Doster, A. R. 1548
Doster, G. L. 3201
Douch, P. G. C. 4399
Doughty, B. L. 169, 968, 2521, 3332
Douglas, J. G. 337
Dovgalev, A. S. 2813
Dow, C. 1042
Dowgiallo, M. J. 3101
Dowling, S. 3591
Downham, M. 2045
Downham, M. D. 2051, 4377
Doyle, R. J. 595
Drabkina, A. A. 1473
Dragneva, N. 2054, 2059, 2498, 3655
Drake, C. 1080
Drebickienė, G. 2864
Drebitskene, G. A. 2864
Drecchia, P. 969
Dresden, M. H. 4083
Drevelengas, A. 2351
Dreyer, G. 1276, 3493, 3610, 3765, 3912, 4419
Dreyfuss, G. 3474
Dronen, N. O. 2622
Drouet, J. 3761
Drudge, J. H. 258-259, 649, 1067, 2203, 2376, 3020-3022, 3161-3162
Drusvyatskaya, S. K. 1799, 3458
D'Souza, C. F. 668
Du, W. X. 2946
Du Preez, L. H. 3619
Du Toit, H. 3203, 3963
Dua, K. 1512
Duarte, Z. 3144
Dubaj, J. 1741
Dubbelman, C. 407
Dubey, A. 847, 2819
Dubey, J. P. 2776, 3579
Dubey, M. P. 3459
Dubinský, P. 582, 3179, 3732
Dubost, G. 324
Duchesne, G. M. 3062
Ducoing Watty, A. 3023
Ducos de Lahitte, B. 4272
Ducos de Lahitte, J. 1281, 2379, 3316, 4272
Ducrotté, P. 419
Duddeck, H. 1414
Dueñas, G. 653
Dufay, A. C. 427
Dufour, L. 3284
Dugan, S. J. 3188
Duggal, C. L. 879, 1646, 2018, 2026, 2029-2030
Dughetti, S. 2998
Duittoz, A. H. 1669-1671
Dujardin, L. 3634
Duke, B. O. L. 489, 657, 1071, 1972, 3411
Dulk, M. O. den 4262
Dull, H. B. 2190
Dumas, M. 7, 3364
Duménigo, B. E. 4222
Dunagan, T. T. 2797, 4344, 4448
Duncan, J. L. 323, 1616
Duncan, M. 2971
Dunigan, C. 351
Dunkel, A. M. 3763
Dunn, D. 4368
Dunn, J. P. 3917
Dunne, D. W. 136, 2476
Duobinis-Gray, L. F. 93, 1962
Duong, T. H. 4158
Dupont, A. 4421
Dupont, C. 3148
Dupouy, J. 3788
Dupouy-Camet, J. 1863
Durack, D. T. 1176, 1483
Duran, E. 3728
Durand, R. 1789
Durant, J. 3789
Durdusov, S. D. 1131
Düren, M. 4522
Durette-Desset, M. C. 115, 519, 4226
Duriez, T. 1412, 1745
Durka, G. M. 1827
Duszynski, D. W. 522
Dutton, C. J. 3452
Duvaux-Miret, O. 1290
Đuvić, A. 3581
Düwel, D. 46, 1786, 2654
Dvořáková, L. 1509
Dwinger, R. H. 4320
Dwivedi, P. 3272, 4382
D'yachenko, G. N. 2891
Dye, C. 4123
Dyer, W. G. 82, 385, 828, 984, 1166, 2449, 3101, 4324, 4333
Dyk, V. 3984
Dynes, R. A. 3569
Dytoc, J. N. T. 3922
Džakula, N. 2959
Dzhabarova, V. I. 2623, 2652
Dzhafarova, I. A. 1688-1689
Eagleson, J. S. 3806
Eamsobhana, P. 4585
Earlé, R. A. 3203, 3963
Eary, C. H. 70, 1052, 4534
Ebberink, R. H. M. 629, 2152
Ebeid, F. 2191
Ebeid, F. A. 1011
Eberhard, M. L. 132, 165, 536, 674, 717, 1069, 1146, 1155, 3662, 3736, 3764, 3877, 4288, 4298
Ebomoyi, E. W. 3092
Ecca, A. R. 931, 990, 995
Echevarria, F. A. M. 323, 4517
Echeverria, J. 4565
Eckert, J. 988, 1240, 4387
Eddi, C. S. 1061
Edelmann, R. R. 3553
Edelweiss, M. I. A. 175
Edirisinghe, J. S. 3799
Eduardo, S. L. 1927, 2440
Edungbola, L. D. 647, 2265
Edwards, G. 2225, 2235
Edwards, J. F. 1426
Egger, R. J. 937
Egidius, E. 1167
Ehrich, J. H. H. 304, 4163
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, B. 2618
Eichberg, J. W 1902
Eicher, T. 1432
Eid, M. 2079
Eisenbeiss, W. F. 726, 3726
Eisenberg, B. L. 1899
Eisenhardt, G. 4366
Eisenstein, E. M. 2334
Eizenhut, U. 1468
Ekale, D. 644
Ekani Bessala, M. M. 3927
Ekejindu, G. O. C. 2107
El-Abbasy, A. A. 494
El-Ahl, S. S. 1029
El-Ahmedawy, B. A. 909
El-Ahmedawy, B. E. A. 908
El-Allawy, T. A. 1554
El-Aloui, M. 2347
El-Amin, S. M. 1430, 3860
El-Ansary, A. 2540, 2979, 3390-3392
El-Ashmawy, S. A. 1282, 3666, 3722
El-Ashry, N. I. 3705
El-Askalany, M. A. 3472-3473, 4313
El-Ayat, A. A. 936
El-Azazy, O. M. 3941
El-Azim, A. A. 3667
El-Aziz, F. A. 2078-2079
El-Badrawy, N. 3106, 3713, 3721
El-Badrawy, N. M. 2191, 3699, 3711-3712
El-Bahy, M. M. 4304
El-Barbary, M. H. 1731
El-Baset, M. 3720
El-Bassiouni, N. E. 3722
El-Bayouki, K. A. M. 3859
El-Baz, H. G. 1627
El-Behairi, N. 3845
El-Behairy, N. 1320
El-Behairy, N. M. 3874
El-Boraey, Y. A. 4201
El-Daly, S. M. 4159
El-Danasory, M. K. 3705
El-Dardiri, Z. 2979
El-Desoky, I. 140
El-Din, A. S. 1229, 3701
El-Din, M. A. B. N. 1270
El-Disoki, H. I. 1320
El-Dorry, A. 3880
El-Ebady, G. E. 1731
El-Emam, M. A. 1011, 3860
El-Fares, F. 2347, 3821
El-Fatah, A. 3667
El-Fattah, M. M. Z. 494
El-Fauomy, M. M. 4177
El-Fiky, A. 2092
El-Fiky, A. M. 1731
El-Gadi, M. 1370

El-Ganayni, G. A. 807, 889, 2077
El-Garem, A. 1410, 3724
El-Garem, A. A. 1268, 1282
El-Gawad, O. A. 1092
El-Gawarsha, K. 678
El-Gengaihi, S. 3861
El-Ghaffar, A. Y. A. 3667
El-Ghawlby, N. A. 1731
El-Ghorab, N. M. 3656
El-Habashy, A. 4518
El-Hady, H. M. 751
El-Hak, N. G. 1731
El-Halim, A. A. 3657
El-Halim, M. M. A. 2688
El-Hamamsy, H. T. 2688
El-Hamouly, W. S. 1413
El-Hari, M. 255
El-Harizi, W. 3724
El-Hassan, El H. S. 3913
El-Hawy, A. M. 930, 938, 1092
El-Ibiary, S. 528
El-Kader, M. M. A. 2078
El-Kady, A. 2078-2079, 3696
El-Kaliouby, A. H. 1268, 3874
El-Kaliouby, A. M. 3724
El-Kalouby, A. 1320
El-Khamlichi, A. 3539
El-Kharbotly, E. 3880
El-Khayat, H. R. M. 3724
El-Khodary, M. 3712
El-Laithi, S. 909
El-Magd, L. M. A. 890
El-Magd, M. M. A. 3412
El-Magdoub, A. A. 577, 614
El-Mahdy, A. 2090
El-Malatawy, A. 4518
El-Mallah, S. 3696, 3703
El-Masry, N. 1771
El-Matri, L. 3540
El-Missiry, A. G. 911, 920
El-Morsi, A. 2092
El-Morsi, Z. 140
El-Mouelhi, M. 4059
El-Naggar, M. M. 1188, 1565
El-Nahas, H. A. 1430, 3472-3473, 3862
El-Nasr, M. S. S. 1092
El-Neweehy, T. K. 2688
El-Okby, L. M. 947
El-On, J. 1324
El-Ouahabi, A. 3539
El-Rahman, H. A. 620
El-Rakayby, A. A. 933
El-Raziky, El-S. H. 3666
El-Sahly, A. D. M. 1270
El-Sahly, A. M. 1260, 3704-3705
El-Sallab, S. 140
El-Sayed, H. H. 3725
El-Sayed, I. A. 577, 614
El-Sayed, M. M. 3472-3473, 3859, 3862, 3867
El-Sayed, S. 3709
El-Seify, M. A. 794, 1051
El-Seoud, S. F. A. 915
El-Serougy, A. O. 920
El-Shaer, O. 2090
El-Shamy, E. A. 4428
El-Sharkawy, A. M. 1360
El-Sharkawy, I. 1881
El-Shazely, Y. 3667
El-Shazly, A. 140
El-Sheikh Mohamed, A. R. 2681
El-Shennawy, F. 140
El-Shennawy, S. F. A. 3678
El-Sherbeini, M. 212
El-Sherbini, E. 3845
El-Sherbini, H. A. 4428
El-Shiekh Mohamed, A. R. 4511, 4538
El-Shimy, N. A. 4236
El-Sibae, M. M. 906
El-Sibai, M. M. 947
El-Sokkary, M. Y. 4334
El-Sukhon, S. N. 2704
El-Tahan, H. 140
El-Tahir, K. E. H. 684, 4549
El-Tawil, A. 3720
El-Tayeb, B. O. 4510
El-Tom, I. 1378
El-Torky, M. A. 1120
El-Wakeil, M. R. 3706
El-Wassila, M. 1415
El-Zayadi, A. 1881, 3720
El-Zemaity, M. S. 3857
El-Zoheiry, A. A. 752
Elad, D. 1926
Elangbam, C. S. 2771
Elarifi, A. E. 1838
Eldor, A. 3123
Elema, T. E. 1406
Eley, R. M. 651
Elgamal, M. H. A. 1414
Elhamel, A. 4164
Elias, G. 3145
Eliopoulos, P. N. 4264
Eljach, J. 2124
Elkassaby, M. H. 1072
Elkins, D. 4124
Elkins, D. B. 141, 503, 4023
Elkouby, A. 1875
Ellenberger, D. L. 3736
Ellis, M. 4550
Ellis, P. R. 2075
Ellner, J. J. 8
Elmarhomy, S. M. 811
Eloi-Santos, S. M. 4020
Elowni, E. E. 3942
Els, H. J. 3615
Elsaadany, M. 1309
Else, K. J. 533, 1603, 4398, 4403
Elsheikh, H. A. 3306
Elsheikh, M. 304, 4163
Elsheikh, S. H. 1415
Elshiekh, H. 2044
Eltiro, F. 3679
Eltom, I. 421
Elwasila, M. 2803
Elwin, R. L. 3295
Emanuel, M. A. 349, 4191
Emel'yanova, Ė. D. 3038
Emery, D. L. 1629, 2047, 2867-2868, 2870, 3692, 4370
Emonard, H. 4165
Emre, Z. 3871
Endeje-Mendoza, S. 270
Endris, R. G. 70
Ene-Obong, E. E. 1809
Eng, K. L. 625, 1010
Engelbrecht, F. 529, 2050-2051, 2055, 4366
Engelbrecht, H. 3146
Engels, D. 1375
Engen, P. A. 3846
England, D. 2103
Englande, A. J., Jr. 1465, 4504, 4574
Enrich, C. 896
Enriquez, F. J. 4031
Enyong, P. 644, 4530
Enyong, R. A. 2205
Eom, K. S. 3914, 3946, 4285
Epishina, L. V. 1425
Epstein, J. D. 2730
Epstein, S. R. 4045
Epstein, W. L. 3352
Equine Practice 4270
Erbengi, A. 3142
Erbolatov, K. M. 1746
Ergens, R. 101, 1988-1990, 3639
Ergin, A. 3107
Ergüney, S. 3807
Erickson, B. W. 733
Ericsson, Ö. 4545
Eriksen, L. 159, 372, 1099, 1623, 3747, 4323
Eriksson, K. 976
Erko, B. 2576
Erlandsson, A. 3774
Erol, D. 763
Errecalde, J. 1423
Ertem, M. 3807
Erttmann, K. 4089
Erttmann, K. D. 2102
Eryilmaz, M. 1890
Escaffre, H. 3864
Escalante, L. 653
Esch, G. W. 627-628, 2877, 3346
Esclaire, F. 1709
Escobedo, F. 3413
Escoula, L. 3660
Ėsengel'diev, M. Ė. 1362
Eshete, H. 4217
Eškinja, I. 1077
Esmat, G. 4201
Espinosa, R. H. 3754
Esrey, A. A. 4576
Essawy, F. M. 3666, 3725
Essawy, M. A. 890
Essien, E. E. 3378
Estambale, B. B. 1234
Estes, D. M. 2471
Estévez, J. 2037
Eteba, S. 140
Etges, F. J. 108, 466, 583, 2255
Etie, F. 3531
Ettling, J. 3503
Etzler, A. 4466
Euzéby, J. 3130, 3790
Euzet, L. 1183, 1564, 3996
Evanoff, H. L. 3302
Evans, B. D. 2291
Evans, D. V. 958
Evardome, R. R. 2517
Evdokimova, E. V. 1129
Evehe, M. S. 2243
Eveland, L. K. 2564
Everett, J. R. 2221
Eversole, D. E. 1063
Every, L. R. van 1991-1992
Evlanov, I. A. 606, 1555, 2783, 3756
Ewald, D. 4387
Ewart, M. J. 1549
Ewert, K. M. 658-659
Eyres, K. S. 2321
Eysker, M. 1406, 1726, 3808, 4519
Ezeoke, A. C. J. 759
Ezike, V. 2955
Ezzat, F. A. 1731
Fabbrizio, D. 775
Fabiani, P. 4525
Fabre, R. 914
Fachado, A. 4222
Facon, B. 3675
Fadil, A. 3821
Fagbemi, B. O. 954, 4434
Fagerholm, H. P. 116, 399-400
Fahim, A. T. 1386
Fahmy, M. M. 3937
Fahrenholz, F. 1217
Failloux, A. B. 3776
Fairlamb, A. H. 3325
Fairweather, I. 147, 229, 1078, 1286, 1655, 2544-2545, 2563, 3743, 4099, 4450
Faisal, M. 89, 468
Faĭzyev, M. F. 1511
Fajer, E. 3603
Fakae, B. B. 3594
Fakhri, M. 678
Falagiani, P. 891
Falch, E. 3070
Faliex, E. 607, 1308
Falkson, G. 3060
Falla, N. 4384
Fallieri, L. A. 2164
Fan, L. 4115
Fan, P. C. 9, 1383, 2791, 3147, 3185, 3383, 4427
Fan, P. F. 1204, 1572-1573, 1999-2003, 2027-2028
Fan Tkhe Viet 2416
Fandiño, C. 3809
Fandiño, J. 3809
Fang, R. L. 903
Fang, X. H. 2472-2473
Faradji, R. 149
Farag, H. F. 1041
Farah, S. 3617
Fareed, J. 2294
Farghaly, Z. S. 338
Farhat, B. 3617
Faria, A. N. 2164
Faria, Z. 1965
Farias D., R. 283
Farias Saldaña, F. U. 3166
Farid, Z. 296, 1766
Faris, R. 919
Farizy, P. 1973
Farkaš, J. 2747
Farley, J. 3512
Farrag, A. 3657, 4201
Farrar, R. G. 1221
Farraye, F. A. 3553
Farrell, E. 4162
Farthing, M. J. G. 1828, 1970
Fassler, P. E. 333
Fast, M. L. 2804
Fathi, M. 3883
Fathy, O. M. 1731
Fatima, H. 1168
Fátima, M. 1624
Fattah, D. 3658
Faubert, G. M. 2094
Faulkner, C. T. 3584
Faustman, E. M. 2664
Fauzi, S. 791
Favre, T. C. 638-639
Favreau, M. A. 215, 2548, 2550
Fawzy, A. F. A. 947
Fayad, M. E. 947
Faye, O. 3757
Fayek, S. A. 2004, 3941
Fayol, V. 3106, 3713
Febvre, M. 1876
Fedida, M. 2846
Feher, O. 3155
Fei, A. C. Y. 3567
Feigin, E. 3825
Feld, N. C. 4389
Feldman, E. V. 3303
Feldman, G. J. 4319
Feliu, C. 1542
Feller, D. J. 4162
Feng, J. X. 2397
Feng, W. K. 2429
Fenoy, S. 3256
Ferdig, M. T. 1169
Ferguson, D. L. 3048
Ferguson, G. P. 1334-1335
Fernandes, B. M. M. 3645
Fernandez, B. 3415
Fernández, C. 3771
Fernandez, E. 3415
Fernandez, H. 1498, 1507
Fernandez, J. 627-628, 2877, 2967, 3346
Fernando, S. T. 137, 4022
Ferrari, O. L. 1369
Ferreira, A. 2095
Ferreira, A. W. 1327
Ferreira, C. S. 1124, 3915
Ferreira, M. L. 3570
Ferreira, O. 3156
Ferreira, T. M. P. 1147
Ferrer, J. R. 271, 356, 1336, 1344, 1434
Fesseler, M. 988
Fessler, M. 989
Fetterer, R. H. 192, 237
Fetzner, R. 3541
Fiasorgbor, G. K. 4490
Fico, R. 841
Fiel, C. A. 2186
Figenschau, K. J. 2848
Figueiredo, E. P. 934
Figueredo-Silva, J. 1276, 4419
Figueroa, J. P. 1891
Figueroa, L. 3235
Fikry, N. 1041
File, S. K. 4269
Filho, P. C. 298
Filice, C. 2998
Filippa, D. A. 3532
Filippov, V. V. 128, 138, 2043, 3138
Filipski, V. K. 4397
Fineberg, H. V. 2422
Finkelman, F. D. 146, 902, 3698
Finlay, C. M. 4222
Finlay, J. C. 4255
Finlay, R. C. 2855
Finley, G. G. 2390
Finot, L. 3778
Fiorentino, D. 1233

Fioretti, D. P. 907, 998, 1087
Firantene, R. K. 2874
Firantiené, R. 2874
Firsov, V. N. 2641
Fischer, S. A. 2128
Fishelson, Z. 4047
Fisher, M. 2642, 3447
Fisher, M. A. 1149, 3414, 3442, 3949
Fisher, M. H. 3463
Fitzgerald, S. D. 2772, 3204
Fitzpatrick, A. M. 4078
Fivaz, B. H. 788
Flach, E. J. 3167
Flahart, R. 4481
Flamand, J. R. B. 429, 1910
Flamerique, C. 646
Fleming, M. W. 4588
Fleming, S. 4543
Fletcher, C. 3258
Flisser, A. 149, 1073, 2631, 3254, 3277, 3415, 3489, 3510, 4225, 4253
Floc'h, R. 679
Flook, P. 4095
Flores, G. Z. 2145
Flores, M. A. S. 3443
Flores-Hernandez, O. 163
Floris, F. 4587
Floyd, J. G. 1777
Fobi, G. 4530
Fogmeg, I. 3179
Fogo, S. 2974
Foil, C. S. 99
Foil, L. D. 99, 2970
Foll, Y. 3530
Folstad, I. 3013, 3347
Folwell, R. J. 2754
Fonseca, L. 3410
Fonseca Rodríguez, R. 3575
Fontaneda, E. D. 1892
Fonte, L. 4222
Fontes, G. 3912
Foo, L. C. 176
Food and Agriculture Organization 4186
Foon, K. L. P. 2189
Foreman, J. H. 658
Foreyt, W. J. 1148, 1936, 3416, 3591
Forman, L. A. 1442
Fort, M. C. 795, 2961
Fortes, E. 447
Fortman, J. D. 4267
Fortuna, A. 3818
Fossari, M. T. 1494
Foster, L. 188
Foster, P. D. 1162
Foulon, T. 3316
Fourati, A. 1831
Fourie, L. J. 1132, 4274
Fourie, T. G. 1429
Fournet, B. 2697
Fox, L. B. 2399
Fox, M. C. 310
Fox, M. T. 1931, 2682
Fox, R. 1449
Fragoso, G. 3193
Frame, A. D. 665
Franceschi, J. P. 4256
Francis, P. 2547
Francise, M. 1410
Frank, G. R. 2616, 2832, 2893, 4439
Frank, W. 71, 305, 307, 2960, 3150
Franke, D. 304, 4163
Franklin, R. M. 695
Franquet, T. 2322
Fransen, J. 3710
Franz, M. 514, 2667, 3856
Franza, A. 2611
Franzén, Å. 3889
Frascione, P. 3533
Fraser, E. M. 1602
Fraser-Smith, E. B. 349
Fratello, B. 2156
Fratto, N. 1097
Fraval, P. 2299
Freed, P. S. 3597
Freedman, D. O. 2323
Freire, J. J. 3648
Freitas, J. R. de 2164
Freitas, L. A. R. 4056
French, D. D. 99, 322, 3814
French, R. A. 2210
Frenkel, M. J. 1604
Freund, H. R. 3825
Frias, F. J. 2998
Frider, B. 3919
Fried, B. 609, 707, 1005-1006, 1191, 1304, 1310, 1543, 1642, 2115, 2426, 2597, 2971, 2981, 3384, 3625, 4071
Friedberg, D. 2527
Friedel, P. 2734
Friedland, T. 44
Friedman, L. 4439
Friendship, R. M. 669
Fripp, P. J. 760, 2527
Frischknecht, R. 1175
Fritzell, E. K. 2402
Frohberg, H. 3453
Frosch, M. 4367
Frosch, P. M. 4367
Fryatt, R. J. 10
Fu, S. 490, 1079
Fuente, R. de la 3919
Fuente López, C. de la 1133
Fuhrman, C. 1876
Fuhrman, J. A. 524
Fuhrmen, J. A. 903
Fujii, T. 3454
Fujikura, T. 3793
Fujino, T. 560, 2894, 4336
Fujisawa, K. 2733
Fujita, J. 2823
Fujita, K. 155, 456, 553, 845, 1238, 3320, 4411
Fujiwara, S. 1115
Fukase, T. 4166
Fukuda, K. 560
Fukui, H. 1888
Fukuma, T. 928
Fukumoto, S. 2455, 2735
Fukuta, Y. 3760
Fukuyama, K. 3352
Fulford, A. J. C. 1364
Fung, C. F. 3921
Fungladda, W. 1815
Furlan, E. V. 2668
Furlong, S. T. 1642-1643
Furrokh, I. 460
Fürst, D. 1656
Furu, P. 4571
Furui, Y. 4388
Furuki, J. 3425
Furushima, R. 1337
Fusco, A. C. 1284, 3395
Fuzaĭlov, Yu. M. 2324, 3908
Gaaboub, I. A. 359
Gaasenbeek, C. P. H. 676, 1406
Gabriele, F. 886, 931, 939, 986, 990, 995
Gabrion, C. 1719, 2285, 4005
Gacesa, P. 390
Gad, A. A. 3666
Gad, A. M. 919
Gaeta, M. 3882
Gaevskaya, A. V. 1858
Gahukamble, D. B. 1370
Gaikwad, J. M. 872
Gaislerová, M. 3421
Gaja, M. 2650
Galaktionov, K. V. 1189, 2108, 3112
Galal, A. A. 811
Galal, M. 1371
Galaviz-Silva, L. 272
Gali, A. 1873
Galkin, A. K. 1197
Gall, A. 1898
Gallais, H. 4507
Gallardo, C. 4316
Gallardo, M. 3192
Galle, P. 1278
Gallegos, R. 1491
Gallo, G. 4479
Galtier, P. 679, 1793
Gam, A. 2349
Gamal, H. 1771
Gamble, H. R. 192, 1225, 2863, 3579, 4580
Gan, G. B. 318-319
Gan, M. J. 411
Gandhi, S. 2005, 2009
Gandhi, V. K. 2713
Gandini, G. 832
Gandoura, Raies, H. 3559
Gangadhar Rao, Y. V. B. 3262
Ganguly, N. K. 4474
Gansl, R. C. 3155
Gantier, J. C. 3098
Gao, G. M. 3890
Gao, J. 2441
Gao, J. Q. 2442-2444
Gao, L. 2494-2495, 2673
Gao, W. 3007
Garate, T. 220, 2053, 2056, 2496
Garbashanska, M. 2565
Garbuliński, T. 696
Garcia, E. 3680
Garcia, E. G. 2517
Garcia, H. 149
Garcia, H. H. 4122
García, J. J. 2647
Garcia, M. 3498
Garcia de Mattos Júnior, D. 459
Garcia-Dominguez, C. 1073, 4225
Garcia-Gil, M. 388, 2292
García Lara, I. 2192
García-Latorre, E. 3676
García-Mera, G. 670
Garcia-Perea, R. 1542
Garcia-Rejön, L. 955
Garcia-Zapata, M. T. A. 3895
Garcia-Zepeda, E. 3489
Gardiner, C. H. 571, 2776
Garfias, C. R. B. 2466
Garg, B. D. 3461
Garg, V. K. 877
Garin, D. 2418
Garippa, G. 830, 855
Garms, R. 2150, 4490
Garner, P. 295
Garnick, E. 1634, 4233
Garofalo, E. A. 34
Garside, P. 2519
Gasch, C. L. 2218
Gascoigne, L. 4597
Gascon, L. 4555
Gascon, L. H. 3841
Gasnier, N. 1846
Gasser, R. B. 213
Gastroenterology 2998
Gates, N. L. 3416
Gathuma, J. M. 3993
Gathumbi, P. K. 3950
Gathura, P. B. 2947, 3993
Gatne, M. L. 1915
Gatrill, A. J. 139
Gatti, S. 774, 3435
Gaur, S. N. S. 546, 1928, 2761, 2878, 2944, 3218, 3278, 3317
Gautam, A. D. 856
Gauthier, D. 783
Gaxotte, P. 3435
Gayaud, C. 324
Gaye, O. 3757
Gaymard, B. 2364
Gayotto, L. C. da C. 1274
Gayoum, A. A. A. 678
Gayral, P. 1789-1790, 2226, 3448, 3838
Gazioğlu, E. 3807
Gazzinelli, G. 169, 2521, 2952, 3108, 3665, 4020, 4040
Gbakima, A. A. 222, 2193, 3934
Gbary, A. R. 1751, 3402, 3758
Gea, G. S. de 4275
Geary, M. J. 4144
Geary, T. G. 215, 2548, 2550, 2640, 3727, 4187, 4189
Gebrin, M. C. E. 1113
Gee, R. J. 3640
Geerts, S. 11, 1130, 3082, 4197, 4285, 4384, 4568
Gehrig-Feistel, H. 75
Geisel, O. 96
Gelb, A. 2366
Gelber, L. E. 4363
Gelnar, M. 4311, 4457
Gemade, E. I. I. 1877
Gemmell, M. A. 3385, 3422
Genchi, C. 802, 809, 814, 891, 3533
Gendrel, C. 3148
Gendrel, D. 3148
Genenah, A. A. 3851
Geng, J. M. 3482
Geng, R. G. 2252
Genin, C. 2312
Genitori, A. 3882
Gennaro, M. di 1104
Genov, T. 3202
Genta, R. M. 2683
Gentilini, M. 3534
Gentry, D. L. 2096
Georgiev, B. B. 865, 2305, 4341
Georgiev, P. 2630, 3826
Georgieva, D. 2497-2498, 3723
Geraerts, W. P. M. 641, 3386
Gérard, C. 2166
Gerasev, P. I. 1182, 1566
Gerasimov, I. V. 1704, 4132
Gerba, C. 363
Gerber, H. M. 677, 1455
Gerhardstein, D. C. 1896
Gerken, S. E. 2861
German, P. 1301
German, S. M. 1570, 1779, 2920
Germiyanoğlu, C. 763
Gerrelli, D. 2682
Gershwin, L. J. 366
Gerson, U. 1479
Gesche, W. 2409, 3770
Gettinby, G. 1377
Geuder, T. 3836
Geuke, G. H. M. 1800
Gevrey, J. 2846
Ghader-Sohi, A. 2393
Ghalib, H. W. 2044, 2063
Ghaly, A. F. 3699
Ghana, Noguchi Memorial Institute for Medical Research 4606
Gharagozlou, M. J. 2393
Gharbi, J. 3498
Gharib, S. 4086
Ghatak, S. 179, 1657
Ghazi, R. R. 117
Ghaznawi, H. T. 772
Ghebrehiwet, B. 3259
Ghebrekidan, H. 3417
Ghirotti, M. 789, 1104, 2990
Ghoneim, M. 2085
Ghoneim, M. A. 180
Ghorbal, M. 3540
Ghorui, S. K. 1644, 1916
Ghosh, A. 3583
Ghosh, D. K. 3664
Ghosh, G. L. 3583
Ghosh, J. D. 660
Ghosh, R. K. 2932, 3353
Ghosh, S. S. 59
Ghosh, T. K. 3367, 4169
Giæver, A. A. 3209
Giannetto, S. 1908
Gibbons, L. M. 878, 1149, 1205, 3442, 4014-4015
Gibbons, W. A. 197
Gibbs, H. C. 56, 1639
Giboda, M. 1570, 1850, 2325, 2920, 3629
Gibson, D. I. 105, 235, 853, 1128, 1190
Gibson, D. W. 489
Gibson, R. 521
Gibson, S. P. 3452
Gichanga, E. J. 3054
Giese, J. 4458
Giladi, L. 2721
Gilbert, C. 2051
Gilbert, C. E. 529, 2632
Giles, H. I. 284
Gilevich, M. Yu. 1129, 1372
Gilevich, Yu. S. 1129
Gill, B. S. 1373

Gill, G. B. 2658
Gill, H. S. 153, 1247
Gill, J. H. 1068, 2656
Gill, J. S. 637, 2281, 4286
Gilleard, J. S. 1616
Gilles, H. 3315
Gillespie, S. 1490
Gillespie, S. H. 1441, 1449, 3759
Gillet, M. 2611
Gilman, R. H. 1244, 1878, 4122
Gilmour, J. 3590
Ginckel, R. van 3008
Ginger, C. D. 1374, 2227
Ginovker, A. G. 2010, 2058
Ginsberg, S. S. 2356
Giovannetti, L. 860
Girault, J. P. 3498
Girdwood, R. W. A. 2949
Girgis, K. M. 3152
Girgis, S. 1041
Gisbert, J. 1542
Gitsu, G. A. 2139, 2612, 4218
Giudice, L. lo 1494, 3882
Giugliano, R. 3310
Giuliani, A. 697
Giuntini, C. 779
Glade, M. 3423
Glamann, J. 4385
Glasser, C. 3363
Glickman, L. T. 12
Glover, M. 2326
Glukhov, E. P. 1794
Gnanaprakasam, V. 663
Goa, K. L. 3455
Goater, C. P. 4112
Goater, T. M. 3346
Godbillon, J. 1075
Godfrey-Faussett, P. 1042
Godin, C. 4438
Godinez, G., A. 3164
Godínez-Hana, A. L. 1605
Goellenboth, F. 405
Goes, A. M. 169, 2521
Goes, A. M. de 3688
Goetz, M. A. 2657
Göğüs, O. 3009
Gokak, A. G. 446
Gökce, C. 2194
Gökce, Ö. 2194
Gökok, N. 2634
Göksel, S. 3107
Gold, D. 4381
Goldberg, G. P. 4267
Goldberg, S. R. 83-85, 1947-1949, 2780, 3207, 4012, 4306-4307
Golding-Beecher, O. 420
Goldman, P. 341
Goldsmid, J. M. 414
Goldsmith, R. 1324
Goldston, R. T. 2776
Golematis, B. C. 3542
Golovkina, L. P. 1747
Gomes, D. C. 1164
Gomes, J. B. 808
Gómez, F. 1028
Gómez, J. D. 273, 1338
Gómez Bautista, M. 4127
Gomez-Bueno, J. 3809
Gomez Perez, J. 4199
Gómez-Priego, A. 1605
Gomo, E. 3552
Gompels, M. M. 1492
Gonzales, A. E. 4122
Gonzales, J. C. 3648
González, A. 3200
González, C. L. 395
Gonzalez, D. 3415
Gonzalez, J. 940
Gonzalez, P. 940
Gonzalez-Garza, M. T. 2231
Gonzalez-Lanza, C. 1700
González Quintana, H. 1142, 4275
Gonzalez Santiago, P. M. 4353
González T., G. 1187
Good, M. F. 1614
Good, R. A. 171
Goodall, E. A. 253
Goodman, J. 351
Goodwin, L. G. 1475
Gopalakrishna Bhat 1801
Goraish, I. A. 1630
Gorbatkova, I. E. 2139
Gorbunova, L. A. 2948
Gorchilova, L. 3635, 3839
Gorchilova, L. N. 4192
Gordini, R. 814
Gordon, J. C. 148
Gordon, S. M. 1898
Gore, F. L. 4462
Gorillot, I. 4438
Gorman, T. 2847
Gorokhov, V. V. 1748, 1782, 2129
Gorrichon, L. 1416
Górski, J. 3029
Gotelli, N. J. 243, 4106, 4487
Gothe, R. 63
Gother, R. 4282
Goto, M. 3601
Goto, Y. 3446
Gottstein, B. 1093, 1240, 4041, 4359, 4387
Götze, U. 2748
Goud, D. 602
Goudie, A. C. 3452
Goudot-Crozel, V. 367
Goudswaard, M. F. 813
Goulard, C. 1057
Gouliamos, A. D. 2684
Govezensky, T. 3193
Goyal, N. 1645
Goyle, V. 545
Gozalbo, A. 2929
Grabda-Kazubska, B. 512, 601, 730, 732, 1841, 3236, 3626
Graber, M. 4001
Grabow, W. O. K. 3137
Grácio, M. A. A. 274, 1339
Graczyk, T. 500, 563
Graðanin, S. 3581
Graeff-Teixeira, C. 374
Graham, C. E. 4237
Graham, G. 2935
Graham, K. J. 1994
Graham, R. B. 131
Granath, W. O., Jr. 608, 3398
Granstrom, D. E. 258, 2203, 3021-3022, 3161
Grant, R. J. 2207
Grant, V. M. 3033
Grant, W. N. 4085
Grantham-McGregor, S. M. 4424
Gras-Masse, H. 3675
Gration, K. A. F. 3810
Gray, G. D. 4399
Graydon, R. 1272
Grazioli, L. 4551
Greco, D. B. 1124
Green, R. H. 3752
Green, S. E. 4516
Green, S. P. 2402
Green, W. P. 3465
Greenberg, S. 2349
Greenberg, Z. 2721
Greene, B. M. 13, 2102, 4089
Greer, G. J. 634-636, 1123, 4143
Gregory, R. D. 1820
Gregory, W. B. 25
Greiner, D. L. 3959
Greiner, E. C. 1749, 2266
Grelloni, V. 2182
Grencis, R. K. 533, 1603, 2519, 4398, 4403
Grenfell, B. 252
Grenfell, B. T. 996, 1003, 1680, 2972
Greve, J. H. 708, 3418
Grezel, D. 167
Gribacheva, M. A. 1748
Grieve, R. B. 2616, 2832, 2893, 4439
Griffin, T. D. 2730
Griffiths, G. 2099
Grigoryan, S. S. 2481, 4032
Grim, M. 178
Grimaud, J. A. 167, 4165
Grimshaw, W. T. R. 3442, 4541
Grisez, L. 725
Grita-Timoulali, Z. 4011
Gritli, R. 1954
Groeneveld, H. T. 992, 2262
Grögl, M. 339
Grønvold, J. 361, 4575
Grooms, R. D. 1742
Grosholz, E. D. 2928
Groskopf, I. 3762
Groslambert, P. 3316
Gross, E. M. 4485
Gross, S. 37
Gross, S. J. 1056, 3037, 3806
Grossniklaus, H. E. 3151
Groulade, P. 3316
Grove, D. I. 14
Grubb, W. B. 2112, 4081
Gruel, J. C. 2499, 3550
Gruidl, M. 4086
Gruner, L. 783
Grunitzky, E. 3364
Grunitzky, K. 7
Gryseels, B. 1275, 1375, 1692, 4066-4067, 4480
Grzych, J. M. 150, 534
Gu, H. M. 161
Gu, Z. F. 2370
Guajardo G., R. G. 275
Guan, J. H. 3244
Guarita, O. F. 3363
Guastella, J. 225-226
Gubanov, V. V. 1858
Guberti, V. 837
Güclü, F. 1514, 1924, 2187
Guderian, R. 1049, 1064, 1075, 1114, 4189
Guderian, R. H. 283, 1043, 1750, 1830
Gue, Y. W. 3855
Guégan, J. F. 4315
Gueglio, B. 1617
Guénette, S. 2549
Guerra, A. 1447
Guerrant, R. L. 97
Guerret, S. 167, 2183
Guerry-Force, M. L. 1900
Guevara, A. 1064, 1075, 1114
Guevara, D. 1301
Gueye, A. 432, 1917
Gui, M. 604, 4042
Guignard, A. 4296
Guiguemde, T. R. 1751, 3402, 3758
Guillén, J. L. 3256
Guillet, P. 4458
Guillot, F. S. 3436
Guimarães, C. T. 2151
Guimarães, M. P. 445
Guimond, P. M. 655, 4588
Gülbahce, S. 61
Gulyaev, V. D. 2019-2020, 2811, 3245
Gulyani, R. 4535
Gunawardana, I. W. K. 712
Gunawardena, V. K. 137, 4022
Gundersen, S. G. 2848
Gundlach, J. L. 297, 334, 4182, 4520
Günel, S. 2194
Guntz, M. 1879
Guo, H. F. 2666
Guo, Q. L. 182
Guo, Z. Z. 3061
Gupta, A. K. 847, 2819, 4523
Gupta, G. 1995
Gupta, M. 545
Gupta, M. C. 941
Gupta, M. P. 1512
Gupta, N. K. 879, 2029-2030
Gupta, P. C. 1206
Gupta, P. P. 568, 3577, 4062
Gupta, R. D. 3034, 3769
Gupta, R. P. 660, 790, 1520, 4276
Gupta, S. 587, 978, 1460, 1645-1646, 2542, 2619, 3079, 3811
Gupta, S. C. 1752
Gupta, S. K. 3543, 3571
Gupta, V. 857, 866, 873, 1207, 1574, 1590, 2006, 2025, 2031-2032
Guraya, S. S. 3741
Gurcay, O. 1890
Gurgel, C. 2654
Gurikhina, M. G. 2129
Gurman, G. 3916
Gürses, L. 2705
Gürsoy, S. 1515
Gusbi, A. M. 1134
Gusev, A. 2427
Gustafsson, L. L. 4545
Gustafsson, M. K. S. 976, 1086
Gutierrez, Y. 3878
Gutiérrez-Quiroz, M. 1605
Gutteridge, W. E. 1254, 2228
Guyatt, H. L. 2130
Guyer, J. 1179
Guyet-Rousset, P. 2726
Guzel, C. 2
Guzmán, O. 1053
Gyorkos, T. W. 368
Gyoten, J. 1462
Haagensen, I. 2848
Haas, W. 379, 604, 3348, 4104
Habbema, J. D. F. 2175, 2211, 2261, 4151, 4480
Habe, S. 482, 4443-4444, 4596
Haber, C. L. 1795
Haberi, B. 604
Haberl, B. 3348
Habib, Y. A. 4428
Hackett, C. A. 3343
Hackett, G. E., Jr. 3814
Hadani, A. 1926
Hady, A. A. 3721
Haenen, O. L. M. 467, 2973
Hafeez, M. 578, 1939, 2091
Hafez, M. 140
Haffez, M. 3430
Hafner, E. W. 3456
Hagan, P. 4048, 4368
Hagel, I. 4053
Hageman, R. 3334
Haggard, D. L. 1780
Häggblom, L. 4026
Haggerty, J. 2538
Hai, A. A. 3010
Haile-Meskel, F. 4167
Haines, H. W. 70, 1052, 4534
Hajduk, P. 2764
Hakoi, K. 3077
Hakomori, S. I. 4376
Halász, J. 3947
Hale, D. 3872
Halfon, P. 1983
Hall, A. 4152
Hall, A. D. 4588
Hall, A. P. 10
Hall, C. L. 199
Hall, E. 3407
Hall, J. E. 517
Hall, P. A. 240, 4028
Hall, W. F. 669
Hallebeek, A. 4320
Halton, D. W. 147, 227, 229, 1286, 1655, 3743, 4099, 4450
Halvorsen, O. 1556, 3209, 4014
Ham, P. J. 588-589, 1710, 2048
Hamad, A. A. 4277
Hamada, S. F. 1188
Hamada, Y. 2714
Hamajima, F. 560
Hamajima, H. 560
Hamann, M. I. 3784
Hamburger, M. O. 3083
Hamed, A. D. 15
Hamed, E. M. S. 1120
Hamed, M. 3875
Hamed, R. R. 3711-3712
Hamers, R. 892
Hamid, M. 3709
Hamid, M. E. 4277
Hamir, A. N. 2406, 2528, 3313
Hammad, H. A. 494
Hammam, H. M. 1120
Hammed, D. A. 2740
Hammerberg, B. 898, 2493
Hammouda, S. 3703
Hammoum, S. 3549
Hamoud, W. 586
Hamouda, S. 2078-2079
Hamza, P. A. 3580

Hamza, R. 1831
Han, K. 3763
Han, M. C. 3105
Han, M. H. 3105, 3370
Han, Q. A. 1821
Hanallah, S. B. 3712
Hanashiro, A. S. G. 1327
Hanchard, B. 1891
Handeland, K. 1521-1522, 4589
Handousa, A. A. 807
Handousa, A. E. 889
Handoyo, I. 16, 412-413
Haneberg, B. 4026
Hanessian, S. 2648
Hanion, C. A. 2406
Hanjeet, K. 2195
Hanke, H. 1780
Hanlon, C. A. 3313
Hann, J. T. 3847
Hanna, A. G. 1414
Hanna, R. E. B. 1997, 4330
Hannan, J. 690
Hannon, G. J. 1292, 4090, 4440
Hansen, B. R. 2251
Hansen, J. W. 1063, 4539
Hansen, K. 981
Hansen, L. P. 1167
Hanson, L. 1523
Hanumantha Rao, K. 3249
Hanzelová, V. 2923
Hapke, H. J. 3306
Haque, M. 2537
Harada, M. 3960
Harada, Y. 3760
Harari, M. 2523
Harbers, A. H. M. 1239
Hardouin, J. 3907
Hargis, W. J., Jr. 3228, 3606
Haribhai, H. C. 1493
Haridy, F. H. 842
Haridy, M. 3715
Harinasuta, C. 744
Harinasuta, T. 17, 4129
Harland, S. J. 3062
Harlean, B. 2018
Harmelin, A. 3189, 3565
Harmon, B. G. 3159
Harnett, W. 1094, 2053, 2056, 2267, 2496
Haroutunian, G. 64, 1769
Harries, A. D. 10
Harriott, M. 2563
Harris, B. G. 2901, 2905
Harris, E. A. 1128
Harris, R. A. 3377, 3777
Harris, R. K. 2776
Harris, T. J. 4541
Harris, T. S. 3291
Harrison, F. W. 2462, 2703
Harrison, G. B. L. 73, 4410
Harrison, L. J. S. 3221
Harrison, R. A. 207
Hart, B. L. 4113
Hart, C. A. 3924
Hartani, M. 3549
Hartmann, D. J. 3106, 3713
Hartmannová, B. 1376
Hartvigsen, R. 1556
Harvey, J. B. 2196
Haseeb, A. N. 3706
Haseeb, M. A. 1642, 2426, 2564
Hasegawa, H. 72, 118-119, 2327
Hasegawa, R. 3077
Hashima, F. A. 1320
Hashimoto, H. 1115
Hashimoto, K. 1506
Hashizume, K. 4188
Hasiba, T. 2160
Hasimoto, H. 643
Hass, B. 2276
Hassan, A. 577, 614
Hassan, K. 2189
Hassan, K. I. 3942
Hassan, M. A. 421, 2777
Hassan, S. A. 140
Hassan, Z. A. 1029
Hassanein, H. I. 3106, 3711-3713
Hassanein, M. 1320
Hassanian, M. A. 3937
Hassl, A. 369
Hasslinger, M. A. 923
Haswell-Elkins, M. R. 141, 503, 1614, 4023, 4124
Hata, H. 370, 926
Hatem, J. 3145
Hatem, Y. A. 4428
Hatfield, T. A. 3006
Hatsushika, R. 2314
Hattingh, J. 3936
Hatz, C. 616, 4463
Hatzenbuhler, N. T. 215, 2548, 2550
Hauff, P. 452
Haug, T. 474, 2660
Haugland, R. P. 4559
Havasiová, K. 797
Havercroft, J. C. 1222
Hawdon, J. M. 599, 1765
Hawkes, C. H. 2220
Hawkins, C. P. 2220
Hawley, W. A. 4489
Hayasaki, M. 2074, 2259
Hayashi, M. 2577, 2883, 3026
Hayashi, T. 3760
Hayashi, Y. 2621
Hayat, B. 2750
Hayat, C. S. 2750, 3673
Hayatee, Z. G. 2892
Haydar Taspinar, A. 3807
Hayden, D. W. 1263
Hayes, C. E. 2512, 4380
Haynes, B. 2470
Haynes, J. R. 2103, 4088
Hayunga, E. G. 2826
Hayward, C. J. 1994
He, C. D. 2341
He, J. Z. 2328
He, K. 1074
He, S. Y. 803
He, Y. X. 3742
He, Z. Z. 129
Healer, J. 193
Healey, M. C. 4521
Healy, M. J. R. 3095
Heap, M. 1994
Heath, D. D. 73, 4410
Heath, J. P. 4097
Heath, M. 4452
Heath, M. F. 1265
Heath, S. 2908
Heaton-Jones, D. L. 1749
Hechtel, F. O. P. 3892
Heckaman, C. L. 1795
Hecketsweiler, P. 419
Heckmann, R. A. 4010, 4312
Heerden, J. A. van 3000
Heerikhuizen, H. van 641
Heeschen, W. H. 4552
Hegazi, M. M. 889
Heggberget, T. G. 2953
Heideman, N. J. L. 3596
Heider, K. 570, 4590
Heikal, F. 89
Heimonas, H. 3011
Heiny, S. 3698
Heiskari, U. 2755
Heitschmidt, R. K. 1732
Heius, D. 1141
Hel, W. van der 572
Helfman, D. M. 966
Helikson, M. A. 3488
Helle, O. 3405
Helm, R. 2049, 2068
Helmy, M. 3703
Hem, A. 3846
Hendaoui, L. 1831
Henderson, G. B. 194
Henderson, G. S. 535
Hendrikx, V. M. L. 3681
Hendrix, C. M. 389, 483, 3614
Hendry, P. 4570
Heneine, I. F. 3267
Henke, S. E. 564
Henkle, K. J. 195
Hennequin, C. 1983, 3812
Hennessy, D. R. 335, 1421, 2649
Henrichsen, P. 3365
Henriksen, S. A. 159, 361, 1524, 4389, 4467, 4575
Henry, C. J. 3951
Henry, M. C. 2246
Hensens, O. D. 683
Henton, M. M. 3615
Hentsche, J. 810
Henzi, M. 1175
Henzi, S. P. 3933
Hepler, D. I. 314, 672, 1030, 2616
Herbers, M. A. 4172
Herbert, A. 3810
Herd, R. P. 648, 3063, 3096
Herholdt, J. J. 3203
Heřmánek, J. 170
Hermans, J. 733
Hermentin, K. 410
Hermies, F. d' 3141
Hernandez, C. 2124
Hernandez, F. 1884
Hernández Aviña, L. 2081
Herod, D. 4125
Herrera, L. F. 3420
Herrera Merino, N. 1880
Herrera R. D. 3164
Herrera-Rodriguez, D. 1814
Herrmann, V. R. 190
Hershey, S. D. 3302
Hertel, L. A. 522, 4061
Herter, U. 453
Hertling, R. 449
Hertzberg, H. 1525
Hess, S. J. 2676
Hetmanski, S. L. 582
Hetru, C. 3498
Heuschkel, C. 309
Hicks, B. D. 469
Hidayat, A. A. 1489
Hide, G. 2419
Hieny, S. E. 3661
Hiepe, T. 1693, 3504
Higa, F. 2650
Higaki, M. 155
Higashi, G. I. 597, 3302
Higgins-Opitz, S. B. 550
Hightower, A. 132
Hightower, A. W. 536, 2983, 3662
Hightower, W. 3764
Hijjawi, N. S. 2277
Hilal, S. H. 3840
Hilderson, H. 3419, 4219
Hildreth, M. B. 645
Hill, B. J. 1109
Hill, D. E. 237
Hill, D. R. 1974
Hill, F. W. G. 4283
Hill, J. E. 3955
Hill, R. E., Jr. 3418
Hillgarth, N. 3750
Hillyer, G. V. 954, 1975, 4434
Hillyer, M. H. 2375
Hilmioglu, F. 1028, 2685
Hilmy, M. 3696
Hinaidy, H. K. 276, 804, 2765
Hindsbo, O. 981, 3365
Hintz, M. 1217, 4431
Hinz, E. 74-75, 453
Hipkin, J. A. D. 390
Hirai, H. 4596
Hirata, M. 928, 2894
Hird, D. W. 3013
Hirschmann, R. U. 2136
Hirzmann, J. 2546
Hitch, W. L. 536, 1069, 3764
Hlubna, D. 3581, 3813
Ho, B. C. 537, 1034, 4489
Ho, L. 4443
Ho, L. C. 537
Ho, M. 944
Ho, N. F. H. 3727
Hoberg, E. P. 306, 516, 867, 1770, 2452, 4004, 4348
Hochberg, M. E. 3349
Hockley, D. J. 346
Hodgson, P. F. 2123
Hoeh, W. R. 266
Hoekzema, R. 2057
Hoelscher, C. E. 1732
Hoffman, R. P. 447
Hoffmann, M. 1493
Hoffmann, R. W. 3307
Hofhuis, E. H. 937
Hofkin, B. V. 1435
Hofsteenge, J. 3118
Hogaboam, C. M. 2833
Högemann, A. 685
Hogezand, R. A. van 407, 1126
Höglund, J. 551, 2007, 3751
Hohmann, A. 2492
Højgård, H. 1524
Holasová, E. 1920
Holden-Dye, L. 2918-2919, 3072
Holdom, K. S. 3452, 3456
Holdsworth, D. K. 405
Holeman, M. 1416
Holland, C. 2949
Holland, C. V. 293
Holland, D. C. 4190
Hollanders, W. 3419
Hollands, R. D. 1694
Holler, C. 1497
Holley, B. W. 3456
Holmes, J. C. 177
Holmes, M. A. 3463
Holmes, P. H. 1023, 1377, 3273
Holshuh, H. J. 68
Holst, S. 1958
Homan, W. 1216
Homan, W. L. 159, 2474
Homandberg, G. A. 1647
Homeida, A. M. 3306
Homeida, M. 421
Homeida, M. A. 1378
Homeida, M. M. A. 1022, 2044
Hommel, M. 843
Hong, C. 2636, 4181, 4541
Hong, S. J. 501
Hong, S. T. 18, 2197, 3213, 3370, 3886, 3932, 3999
Hong, X. Q. 2256
Hong, Y. Q. 3259
Hongyo, T. 3311
Hönigová, M. 1585, 3647
Hontoria, F. 2929
Hoogenboom, L. A. P. 686-687
Hoogendam, I. J. 407, 1126
Hoole, D. 2488
Hopkins, D. R. 19, 3093, 4153, 4577
Horak, I. G. 429, 440, 788, 1132, 1909-1910, 3168, 3184, 3938, 4274
Hordijk, P. L. 629, 2152, 3386
Horemans, A. M. C. 3323
Hori, Y. 2520
Horii, Y. 553, 4411
Horio, M. 4292
Horiuchi, T. 482
Hormel, M. 2064
Horn, K. 2950
Hornbuckle, W. E. 4055
Horsburgh, B. A. 164
Horta, M. 1624
Horton, J. 1039, 1695
Hoshino-Shimizu, S. 3363
Hoshiya, T. 3077
Hosier, D. W. 609, 1310, 1543
Hoskin, G. P. 2971
Hosking, B. C. 673
Hossain, M. I. 2380
Hoste, H. 2924, 3714
Hostettmann, K. 1082, 4573
Hotez, P. J. 2538
Hotze, C. 897
Hou, L. Q. 1753, 3012
Houel, J. 1875
Hougard, J. M. 3864
Houin, R. 1789, 2082
Houlding, B. 1357
Hourdin, P. 1711, 3719, 4493
Housset, B. 1876
Houston, S. 1458-1459
Howe, D. K. 4453
Howells, R. E. 200, 1443, 3744
Howlader, M. M. R. 3169
Hoyt, M. J. 3814
Hoyt, P. G. 3814
Hrabě, V. 3588
Hribernik, T. N. 66

Hsiang, Y. K. 3572
Hsieh, J. 3976
Hsu, J. P. 3120
Hsu, P. K. 861
Hu, C. X. 3366
Hu, L. E. 2633
Hu, L. S. 1403
Hu, S. C. 3536
Hu, W. F. 3097
Hu, W. Q. 502
Hua, D. G. 2617
Huang, H. F. 970
Huang, H. T. 3120
Huang, M. F. 2849
Huang, S. 2329
Huang, S. Y. 2330
Huang, W. 1444, 2410
Huang, W. C. 1046
Huang, W. H. 3536
Huang, X. H. 4526
Huang, Z. Y. 584
Hubbard, G. B. 1902
Huber, O. 3820
Huber, R. 2296
Hubert, J. 324, 1407, 4203
Huchzermeyer, F. W. 3963
Hudina, V. 1903, 3967
Hudson, A. T. 2228
Hudson, P. 460
Huerta, L. 3193, 4400
Huff, T. F. 4375
Huffman, D. 4125
Huffman, J. E. 1304, 2115
Huggel, H. 2098
Hughes, G. 2949
Hugot, J. P. 120, 1208, 4349
Huh, S. 2197
Huima, T. 1664
Huisman, A. B. 407, 1126
Hulínská, D. 178, 181
Hulsebosch, M. D. 4383
Hültner, L. 533, 4398
Humbert, J. F. 3761
Huminer, D. 3762
Hummert, B. 4263
Humphris, D. C. 1662
Hung, H. H. 3120
Hunt, A. L. C. 414
Hunt, K. R. 312, 365, 2636, 4181, 4541
Hunter, S. 3874
Huntley, J. F. 4370, 4401
Huo, H. Y. 1754
Huo, M. L. 129
Huo, X. X. 2951
Hurd, H. 2153, 2974
Hurlbut, A. 4190
Hurtado, M. 336
Hüseyinoğlu, K. 2194
Hussain, I. 3673
Hussain, R. 4413
Hussain, Z. 3613
Hussein, A. T. 3722
Hutchinson, G. W. 1547
Hvidsten, D. 4026
Hwang, I. D. 3623
Hwang, S. W. 3886
Hy-Am, E. 3123
Ianata S., A. 3362
Iannacone, J. 3997
Ibarra, L, 2847
Ibarra Daniel, G. 3443
Ibarra Velarde, F. 3420
Ibrahim, A. 620, 3720, 4321
Ibrahim, A. M. 4571
Ibrahim, E. I. 1413
Ibrahim, H. A. 1188
Ibrahim, K. E. E. 1510, 3942
Ibrahim, M. 3883
Ibrahim, M. K. 565, 567
Ibrahim, M. S. 3659
Ibrahim, W. L. F. 4571
Ichikawa, H. 2895
Ichikawa, S. 1506
Ichiki, H. 1255
Ide, J. 4194
Idris, M. A. 4042
Idris, S. O. 1510
Idriss, A. 1918
Ieda, M. 1445
Igbo, I. N. A. 4561
Ihekwaba, A. 2955
Ihiga, M. K. 3994
Iida, A. 214, 2556
Iida, T. 3352
Iinuma, M. 3855
Ikeda, H. 2233
Ikeda, T. 538, 2834, 2895
Ilardi, I. 893
Ilegbodu, A. E. 1266
Ilegbodu, V. A. 1266
Ilg, T. 3325
Ilidrissi, A. 1416
Illescas, M. P. 2967
Illgen, B. 570
Illgen-Wilcke, B. 4590
Ilsøe, B. 4389, 4467
Im, I. S. 3623
Im, K. I. 3149, 3285-3286, 4037, 4266
Imai, J. 1118
Imam, E. A. 468
Imam, E. A. E. 4313
Imamura, K. 776
Imbert-Establet, D. 2773, 3956, 4130
Imevbore, A. M. A. 2299
Impand, P. 1832
Imtiaz, R. 3093
Inamine, E. S. 682-683
Incani, R. N. 3740
Inchausti Teja, J. 1880
Inder Singh, K. 2556
Indinok, D. I. 948
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 3080
Inglis, W. G. 880-881
Ingouville, E. 2186
Ingram, E. A. 3488
Inoue, T. 1118
Inskeep, G. A. 3879
Inskeep, W., II 2776
Institut de Médecine Tropicale Prince Léopold 4240-4241
Institut Pasteur de Madagascar 1851
Intapan, P. 2854, 2954, 4171
Intarakhao, C. 937
International Livestock Centre for Africa 433
Ioli, A. 1494, 3882
Ioppolo, S. 921
Iori, A. 756, 823
Iorio, S. L. 1543
Iotti, G. 1907
İplikçioğlu, A. C. 2331
Iqbal, N. A. M. 1839
Iqbal, Z. 2750, 4284
Irie, Y. 1388, 2883, 3026, 4087
Irshadullah, M. 1649
Iruegas B., F. J. 275, 281, 613
Irwin, S. W. B. 1171, 1191, 1302, 1464, 4454
Isaac-Renton, J. 2209
Isakhanyan, G. S. 3499
Iscan, M. 4522
Ishibashi, K. 2770
Ishida, T. 2333
Ishige, M. 3576
Ishigooka, S. 3682
Ishiguro, M. 1116
Ishih, A. 2824, 3044, 4402
Ishihara, K. 3850
Ishihata, G. J. 3363
Ishii, A. 1256
Ishii, Y. 1210, 2033, 2894, 4336
Ishiwata, K. 4024
Ishizaki, T. 761
Isik, Ö. 2317
Ising, S. 1157, 1159
Iskenderov, V. S. 1688-1689
Islam, A. K. M. N. 2916
Islam, S. 3308
Islambekov, É. S. 1379
Ismail, A. 3696
Ismail, M. M. 908-909
Ismail, N. S. 2445
Ismailov, D. A. 1379
Ismuljowono, B. 16, 412-413
Isogaki, H. 2716
Itagaki, H. 4166
Itagaki, T. 1547
Ito, A. 929
Ito, J. 1116
Ito, K. 4560
Ito, M. 4024
Ito, N. 2890, 3077
Ito, Y. 3352
Itoh, M. 910, 929
Ivanitskiĭ, A. M. 699
Ivanov, A. V. 3649
Iwamatsu, S. 1919
Iwamura, Y. 1295, 4087
Iwu, M. M. 4573
Izbicki, J. R. 2618
Izvekova, G. I. 1648, 2896
Izyumova, N. A. 1172
Jaćimović, S. 58
Jackson, E. 325, 2637
Jackson, F. 325, 329, 2637, 4401
Jacobs, D. E. 254, 261, 434, 1149, 1205, 1931, 3414, 3442
Jacobs, D. G. 2682
Jacobs, G. 2591
Jacobs, J. W. 3119
Jacques, J. 2226
Jadhav, B. V. 862
Jagadish, S. 1773
Jäger, M. 1157, 1159
Jagers, E. 3008
Jahan, S. 3169
Jaheed, A. 579
Jahn, K. 688, 2230
Jain, A. P. 4250
Jain, D. C. 3367
Jain, M. K. 3811
Jain, N. 857, 1574
Jain, P. C. 2749
Jain, R. K. 4523
Jaiswal, R. K. 2031
Jalali, B. 2938, 3210
Jamal, S. 2795
Jameel, N. 4284
James, A. A. 633
James, A. D. 2075
James, B. L. 451
James, E. 1822
James, E. R. 1283, 4204
James, S. L. 142
James, W. D. 2655
Jamil, K. 2897
Janati, I. M. 3544
Janecharut, T. 926
Jang, L. 2501
Janovy, J., Jr. 1169
Jansen, P. A. 2941
Janssen, D. 4114, 4369
Janssen, P. A. J. 3008
Janssens, B. 3008
Jansson, S. 4026
Japanese Journal of Parasitology 2700, 4242
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 741, 1106
Jara, C. 102, 4316
Jara, C. A. 3972
Jarne, P. 3778, 4494
Jarrett, R. G. 320-321
Jasra, N. 3064
Javed, I. 3798
Javellana, C. R. H. 2440
Jayabaskaran, C. 196
Jayaram, N. 3490
Jayaraman, K. 2872
Jayasekera, N. 630, 3986
Jayasree, M. 1436
Jayasundaramma, B. 4600
Jeandel, F. 2423
Jeanneret, J. P. 1488
Jechová, V. 330
Jeffcoat, A. R. 3837
Jeffery, J. 778, 1923, 1932, 2698
Jeffrey, H. C. 3513
Jegorov, A. 181
Jelenová, I. 1920, 3748
Jelnes, J. E. 2975
Jemli, M. H. 3660
Jena, A. 4523
Jenkins, D. C. 2228
Jenkins, D. J. 4387
Jenks, P. 1384
Jensen, A. J. 2411
Jensen, A. L. 3190
Jeronimo, S. M. B. 2199
Jesus, N. M. de 1177
Ji, C. S. 2332, 2578
Jia, W. Z. 160-161, 2629
Jian, H. 4443
Jian, W. G. 2715
Jiang, F. M. 2028
Jiang, H. J. 3467, 3831
Jiang, Q. W. 1403
Jiang, Y. Z. 3995
Jiao, P. Y. 2666, 3466
Jiao, W. 2666
Jimenez, A. 3481
Jiménez, M. 352
Jiménez-Guzmán, F. 262, 272, 289
Jimenez-Palacios, S. 4387
Jin, H. Y. 1024
Jin, M. L. 507, 1579
Jithendran, K. P. 1727, 3387
Jitla, D. S. 3741
Jittapalapong, S. 4290
Johansen, J. 1102, 2293
John, A. J. 4477
John, R. 3892
Johney, V. M. 3367
Johnsen, B. O. 2411
Johnson, C. 2838
Johnson, C. A. 1504
Johnson, C. D. 225
Johnson, C. F. 147
Johnson, E. H. 1664
Johnson, E. H., Jr. 3301
Johnson, K. R. 3333
Johnson, M. D. 645
Johnson, P. J. 709, 737
Johnson, R. C. 1030
Johnson, S. S. 655, 4588
Johnson, Z. 667
Johnston, C. F. 229, 1286, 1655, 2544-2545, 3743, 4099, 4450
Johnston, M. R. L. 228
Johnstone, C. 251, 946
Johnstone, I. 1443
Johri, G. N. 561, 3700, 3856
Johri, S. 2032
Jonassen, T. O. 2848
Jones, C. A. 1806
Jones, C. P. 392
Jones, D. G. 1095, 2899
Jones, F. M. 136
Jones, H. I. 2567
Jones, J. B. 4314
Jones, J. E. 1979, 2268, 2274, 2309
Jones, J. T. 228
Jones, K. S. 4125
Jones, M. K. 4325
Jones, M. P. 1767
Jones, P. A. 3414
Jones, P. G. H. 1373
Jones, R. 2996
Jones, R. T. 590
Jones, S. R. M. 4598-4599
Jones, W. O. 2867-2868, 2870, 4370
Jong-Brink, M. de 202, 238-239, 629, 1309, 2152, 4051, 4145
Jonge, N. de 991, 2066, 2143, 2848
Jonsson, B. 1167
Joo, K. H. 3432, 3683
Joong, K. D. 3077
Joosse, J. 629, 641, 2152
Jooste, R. 480
Jordan, P. 4067
Josephson, G. 443
Joshi, A. 179
Joshi, H. C. 2879, 2892
Joshi, M. 3324
Joshi, M. C. 2958, 3374
Joshi, P. 1796, 3260
Joshi, R. D. 2958, 3374, 4488
Joubert, J. 409, 661, 760
Joubert, P. H. 277, 1427, 1429, 3779

Jourdane, J. 383, 705, 1822, 2773, 3749
Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery 3102
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics 406
Juliano, Y. 4422
Juneja, T. R. 2658
Jung, H. 336
Jungmann, P. 1276, 4419
Jurberg, P. 638-639, 2250
Juriš, P. 1032
Justine, J. L. 115, 848, 1209, 3987, 3996
Kaay, H. J. van der 2065, 3510
Kabil, S. M. 1881, 1984, 2198, 3720, 3880
Kabilov, T. K. 2310
Kadłubowski, R. 3753
Kaewkes, S. 141, 503, 2138
Kage, M. 928
Kagei, N. 1960, 2716, 2820
Kaiser, C. 304, 4163
Kaiser, H. M. 709
Kaiser, J. C. 447
Kaiser, L. 4068
Kaiser, P. E. 4142
Kaiya, T. 355
Kajiyama, M. 2278
Kaklyugina, M. L. 2533
Kalambaheti, T. 2052
Kale, O. O. 640, 1266, 2602, 4390
Kaleli, N. 5
Kalenova, L. F. 1632, 2513
Kalovidouris, A. 2684
Kalpage, K. S. P. 630
Kalyani, G. A. 1801
Kalyani, R. 631
Kalyankar, S. D. 1575
Kamal, A. M. M. 947
Kamal, K. 296
Kamal, K. A. 3667
Kamal, M. 296
Kamal, R. 4572
Kamalu, B. P. 805
Kamango-Sollo, E. I. P. 1244
Kamath, P. S. 3611
Kamboj, M. S. 4371
Kamel, L. A. 1260
Kamel, M. A. 3724
Kamel, M. M. 1413, 3863
Kamel, R. 1881
Kamel, Y. Y. 1554
Kameshwari, M. 3464
Kamhawi, S. A. 2277
Kamil, S. A. 4420
Kaminsky, R. G. de 1755
Kamiya, H. 1119, 3682, 4471
Kamiya, M. 2947, 4024
Kammen, M. van 686
Kamwenga, D. 1518
Kan, S. P. 415, 1153, 1321, 4160
Kanamura, H. Y. 3363
Kanayama, A. 2725
Kanazawa, T. 2469, 3291
Kanda, T. 2556
Kandaurova, N. S. 1508
Kandemir, B. 3563
Kandiah, A. 4138
Kandzizhauskene, V. 2204
Kane, R. A. 3394
Kaneko, N. 1243
Kanesa-thasan, N. 337
Kanev, I. 1468, 1998, 2054, 2289, 2439, 2565
Kang, S. Y. 3729, 3775, 4372
Kanhekar, L. J. 3870
Kania, R. 453
Kantharia, B. 2321
Kanwar, J. R. 4371
Kanygina, I. S. 2043
Kao-Ian, U. T. 3995
Kaondera, K. C. 575, 3552
Kapadia, R. D. 31
Kappus, K. D. 3093
Karak, P. K. 4586
Karam, M. 2049, 2068
Karasev, A. B. 1323
Karavias, D. D. 4524
Karawi, M. A. A. 2346
Karcz, S. R. 1291
Karczewski, J. 3121
Kardorff, R. 304, 4163
Karelin, S. T. 1380
Karim, M. R. 1495
Karimov, S. B. 2008
Kariuki, H. C. 1364
Karkanias, G. G. 3542
Karl, H. 3477
Karliev, A. N. 1511
Karolak-Wojciechowska, J. 2229
Karpenko, S. V. 2774
Kars, Z. 2705
Karter, A. J. 3013, 3347
Karthikeyan, S. M. 2738
Kartsonis, N. A. 2291
Karumba, P. N. 5
Karungari, M. A. 3318
Karyakarte, P. P. 856
Kasali, O. B. 2089
Kashan, A. 2269
Kashin, V. A. 1198, 2021
Kashuba, Ė. A. 2513
Kassai, T. 396, 2850, 3507
Kassangkogno, Y. 7
Kasschau, M. R. 2096
Kassem, S. M. I. 359
Kastornaya, I. P. 1372
Kasuya, S. 1445, 4220
Katahira, J. 482
Kataoka, N. 2733, 2770
Kateib, A. 1051
Katić, S. 3983
Katiyar, J. C. 587, 978, 1645, 1657, 2542, 2619, 3079, 3811, 4437
Katkhouda, N. 4525
Katona, I. M. 146, 902
Katsumata, T. 2270
Katti, M. K. 4043
Katz, A. 3155
Katz, M. 2717
Katz, N. 169, 298, 2066, 2282, 2952, 3108, 3358, 3992, 4040
Käufer-Weiss, I. 576
Kaufmann, J. 4320
Kaul, S. M. 2247, 3545
Kaur, J. 513, 2009
Kaur, R. 4169
Kaur, U. 162
Kaushik, S. P. 4371
Kawanaka, M. 2539
Kawase, S. 1547
Kawashima, K. 482, 4443-4444, 4596
Kawazoe, U. 3363
Kay, B. 4139
Kayes, S. G. 4072
Kazacos, K. 2988
Kazacos, K. R. 645, 1548, 2766, 2772, 3204
Kazantseva, G. N. 3046
Kazi, S. M. 1012
Kazura, J. W. 20, 252, 295, 337
Ke, X. L. 2441-2444, 2559-2561
Kearn, G. C. 1303, 1565, 1674, 2116, 2118, 3998, 4591
Kearney, M. T. 3814
Kebela-Ilunga 410
Kechrid, F. 1954
Keck, G. 4553
Kee, J. 139
Keep, M. E. 429
Kehar, A. A. 1349, 4502
Kehayov, I. R. 143
Keighley, M. R. B. 2665
Keilbach, N. M. 3478
Keisari, Y. 4381
Keita, F. M. 4458
Kelbe, C. 1493
Kelemogile, K. M. 796
Kelkar, R. S. 3514
Kelkar, S. S. 3514
Keller, P. M. 3121
Kellogg, F. E. 3201
Kelly, E. A. B. 166
Kelsall, B. L. 2199
Kelso, W. E. 2128
Kemp, W. M. 968, 3332
Kendall, K. 2844
Kennedy, C. R. 835, 1556, 2413, 2790, 2941, 4105, 4128
Kennedy, D. G. 3465
Kennedy, M. J. 449, 3896-3898, 4172
Kennedy, M. W. 894, 974, 1110, 1602, 4023
Kennedy, R. R. 2076
Kenyon, S. 791
Kerboeuf, D. 324, 1407, 1823, 4203
Kerckhoven, I. van 3607
Kereu, R. K. 2628
Kern, A. 168
Kerr, M. S. 4109
Kerrigan, K. R. 1882
Kerš, V. 3967
Kesser, V. S. 1783
Ketaren, K. 439
Ketudat, P. 482, 4444
Keymer, A. 3368-3369
Keymer, A. E. 510, 949, 3114, 4103
Keymer, I. F. 4015
Keystone, J. S. 2851
Khalaf-Allah, A. 1260, 1270
Khalafallah, A. 3711
Khaleb, M. 1092
Khaled, A. 2092
Khalifa, A. M. 3867
Khalifa, R. 565
Khalil, H. 3703
Khalil, H. M. 911, 920
Khalilov, Kh. P. 2535
Khallaayoune, K. 255, 4495
Khamage, A. S. 1370
Khamatova, A. Yu. 1285
Khamboonruang, C. 916, 1445, 4171
Khamidullin, I. R. 1696
Khamidullin, R. I. 1696
Khamis, H. S. 1868
Khan, A. 3233, 3237-3238, 3247, 3621, 4345
Khan, A. M. 2619
Khan, A. R. 4321
Khan, M. M. A. 1496
Khan, M. N. 2750
Khan, M. S. I. 3505
Khan, M. S. Y. 344
Khan, M. Z. 4057
Khan, N. A. 3261
Khan, P. 1649, 3483
Khan, R. A. 4238
Khan, R. N. 4173
Khan, S. A. 1625, 4414
Khan, T. M. 45
Khan, T. M. A. 3627
Khanna, A. K. 4257
Khanna, R. 3700
Khanna, S. 3543
Kharchenko, V. A. 4118
Kharlitskaya, E. V. 3081
Khashaba, M. 140
Khatami, M. 511, 518
Khateib, A. 794
Khatoon, N. 3131, 4346
Khayyal, M. T. 183
Khera, S. 513, 2237, 3055, 3064
Khidr, A. A. 1565
Khiyami, A. 3491
Khlat, M. 3995
Khlebnikova, O. S. 3551
Kho, W. G. 2197, 3886, 4025
Khodakova, V. I. 2813
Khodosovskiĭ, N. M. 2711
Kholodovskaya, E. V. 1858
Khoury, J. 3145
Khrustaleva, L. I. 1792
Khurana, P. 4321
Khuroo, M. S. 1756
Khurshid, N. 3632, 3636
Khusmith, S. 2052
Kibora, M. 1402
Kido, A. 2333
Kidwai, A. M. 4069
Kiec-Kononowicz, K. 338, 685, 2229
Kiepiela, P. 144
Kifune, T. 2785
Kiire, C. F. 1458
Kijlstra, A. 2057
Kijobe, J. 1218
Kilama, W. L. 3222
Kilani, M. 2131, 2176
Kilian, H. D. 688, 2230
Kiliku, F. M. 2270
Kilpatrick, M. E. 1771
Kim, B. H. 3149
Kim, C. W. 3259
Kim, D. 4443
Kim, D. C. 156, 3285, 3383
Kim, E. C. 2197
Kim, J. S. 3932, 4464
Kim, L. S. 4372
Kim, M. H. 3999
Kim, S. J. 4034, 4362
Kim, S. S. 3370
Kim, T. S. 156
Kim, W. B. 3729
Kim, W. H. 4266
Kimbu, S. F. 2243
Kimmig, P. 3150
Kimmins, W. 592
Kimura, E. 2270
Kinabo, L. D. B. 3457
Kinder, A. 2852
Kindler, A. 1488
King, C. H. 528, 1218, 1381
King, C. L. 2872
King, J. M. 3195, 4055
King, K. L. 2898
Kingston, I. B. 965, 2105
Kinjo, F. 2650
Kinjo, Y. 2327
Kinnamon, K. E. 339
Kino, H. 1287
Kinoti, G. K. 298
Kinoti, S. N. 5, 2677
Kipfer, H. 2760
Kira, L. H. 4428
Kirchmaier, C. M. 2294
Kirk, R. S. 4229
Kirmani, M. A. 2999
Kirschner, B. I. 3917
Kirschner, K. F. 4445
Kirsten, C. 168
Kiselene, V. K. 1467
Kiselev, V. P. 2531
Kiselienė, V. 731, 3236, 3626
Kiseliene, V. K. 1467
Kiser, D. 4472
Kishor, N. 355, 1810
Kishore, N. 1640, 3205
Kisumku, U. M. 4463, 4527
Kita, K. 1337, 1445
Kitagawa, H. 3850, 4388
Kitaguchi, T. 2725
Kitano, N. 4194
Kitikoon, V. 1832, 2052, 4386
Kitsukawa, K. 2650
Kittigul, C. 2486
Kiuchi, F. 3446
Kiyomatsu, K. 1919
Kizaki, T. 171
Kläger, S. 384, 1933, 4049
Klager, S. 1638
Klaybor, D. 1103
Klayman, D. L. 339
Klebanovskiĭ, V. A. 1200
Klei, T. R. 99, 322, 549, 1221, 2831, 3289, 4373-4374
Klein, R. D. 215, 2548, 2550, 4187
Kleinhaus, A. L. 2293
Klemetsen, A. 3209
Kliks, M. M. 2570, 2936
Kliment, V. 1870
Klinkert, M. Q. 2099, 3329
Klion, A. D. 539, 2334
Kloetzel, K. 1322
Kloosterman, A. 572
Klopfenstein, C. E. 3820
Klotz, F. 1883, 2318
Klotz, U. 2234
Klug, F. 1867
Knaap, W. P. W. van der 2146
Knapen, F. van 159, 1130, 1216, 1239, 2474, 3223, 3440, 3510

Knapp, S. E. 3763
Knauer, K. W. 1426
Kneblewski, P. 3573
Knight, J. W. 712, 4142
Knight, M. 278
Knight, M. M. 1909, 3168
Knight-Jones, E. W. 521
Knipp, U. 391
Knobloch, J. 912
Knöfel, W. T. 2618
Knopf, P. M. 212
Knox, D. P. 1095, 2899
Knox, J. W. 1061, 4168
Knox, M. R. 4477
Knyazeva, G. M. 1372
Ko, R. C. 540, 557-558, 1601, 2067, 2835, 3279, 3652, 4115, 4441
Kobayashi, S. 171, 1243
Koç, Ö. 2572
Kocan, A. A. 2586
Kocen, R. S. 2220
Koch, J. 65, 3190
Kock, K. N. de 2061, 3779
Kock, N. D. 4268
Koech, D. 1364, 1381
Koech, D. K. 624, 1435
Koeman, J. H. 686
Koffi, M. 1402
Koga, K. 1445, 4220
Koga, M. 1210, 2033
Koga, Y. 1118
Kogan, L. V. 2483
Köhler, P. 2224, 2667, 3856
Kohn, A. 3645
Køie, M. 380, 1190, 4228, 4335
Kojima, S. 370, 926, 1227, 2718
Kok, D. J. 727, 3619
Kok, O. B. 4274
Kökeş, F. 2331
Kokolo, J. 2686
Kokwaro, G. O. 689
Kolesinskaya, Ya. I. 2139
Kolmannskog, S. 4026
Kolokolnikova, S. E. 606
Kolokol'nikova, S. E. 3756
Kolt, S. D. 2335
Komaki, E. 1255
Komalamistra, C. 2556
Komandarev, S. 2054
Komandarev, S. K. 143
Kombila, M. 3148
Komuniecki, R. 204, 3325, 3333, 3728, 4191
Koňáková, G. 3179
Koncurat, M. 1142
Kondo, K. 1115, 1238, 2733, 3446, 3797
Kondrat'eva, M. L. 1759
Kong, F. J. 924
Kong, F. Y. 1821
Kong, Q. Y. 3014
Kong, Y. 3729, 3775, 4077, 4372
Konigsberg, C. 4481
Koning, E. 419
Konishi, Y. 3797
Koo, J. 2936
Kooistra, H. S. 1800
Koot, M. J. 2088
Kooyman, F. N. J. 1726, 3808
Koppandi, M. 1397
Korablev, V. N. 762
Korbsrisate, S. 2103, 4088
Korean Journal of Parasitology 3508, 3903
Kornfeld, M. 3609
Kornovski, B. 1461, 3025
Kornyushin, V. V. 2456
Korol', Ė. N. 2279
Kosareva, V. M. 1775
Kosin, E. 3147, 3185
Koski, K. G. 3292
Koskivaara, M. 90, 3975, 4126
Kosman, M. L. 3147
Kosminkov, N. E. 1580
Kostetskiĭ, A. F. 4027
Kostova, T. V. 2154
Kostyunin, V. M. 1550
Kotani, Y. 1506
Kotel'nikov, G. A. 1697, 1825, 2687
Kotian, M. 1801
Kotovskiĭ, E. F. 3449
Kottb, A. S. 3874
Kouame, P. 1402
Kouemeni, L. 1450
Kouemeni, L. E. 3927
Koul, G. L. 52
Kouyate, B. 2110
Kovalenko, A. F. 3908
Kovalenko, F. P. 2623
Kovalenko, I. I. 2257
Kovalev, I. P. 2200
Kowalczyk, R. 1611
Koyama, H. 2887
Koyama, T. 1960
Koyasu, K. 1201, 2023
Kozhabaev, M. K. 1737
Kozloff, E. N. 1214
Kozlov, D. P. 1135
Kozyreva, N. P. 1799, 2623, 2652, 3458
Kraeuter, J. N. 736
Krahe, B. 1281
Krajewski, R. 2336
Kramer, T. 3151
Krasnoshchekov, G. P. 1650, 4007
Kraus, L. 688, 2230
Krecek, R. C. 992, 2751, 3615
Kremer, I. 3762
Kremsner, P. G. 2066
Krepel, H. P. 3918
Kretzschmar, M. 4111
Krieger, H. 4021
Krijger, F. W. 2066
Krilić, M. 3813
Krishna, G. V. R. 977
Krishna, L. 1727, 3387
Krishnamoorthy, K. 418, 2980, 3823, 4476, 4554
Krishnamoorthy, K. N. 2607
Krishnarao, P. 4169
Krishnasamy, M. 504, 778, 1923, 1932, 2698
Kristensen, T. K. 2976
Kristoffersen, R. 4465
Kristula, M. 4544
Kritscher, E. 2784
Kritsky, D. C. 1991-1992, 4326
Krivaya, A. A. 2257
Krivenko, V. V. 2010
Krivolutskiĭ, D. A. 2416
Kroeger, A. 4466, 4501
Kron, M. A. 882, 4089
Krotov, A. I. 3046
Kr"stev, L. 2059, 2083, 2087, 3635
Kruger, F. J. 277, 2836
Krupicer, I. 1032
Krupko, M. V. 2257
Kruse, D. M. 1310
Krustev, L. 2059, 2083, 2087, 3635
Krylov, Yu. M. 1650
Krystev, L. 3635
Kuang, L. X. 2478
Kuang, Q. H. 924
Kubesy, A. A. 2688, 4177
Kubo, M. 3578
Kubota, Y. 2724
Kucheruk, V. V. 2168
Kudryashov, A. S. 1158, 3979
Kugi, G. 2814
Kuhlencord, A. 299
Kuiper, H. A. 686-687
Kukashev, D. Sh. 2137
Kulkarni, D. 3262, 3643
Kulkarni, N. V. 956, 1651, 3644
Kulkarni, S. B. 1675
Kullberg, M. C. 3661
Kulo, S. D. 4326
Kuloharju, V. 2755
Kum, W. W. S. 540, 557-558
Kumar, A. 876, 2247, 2719, 2958, 3374, 3397, 3403, 3545, 3794, 3870, 4488
Kumar, D. 546, 2878, 3065
Kumar, H. 256, 4289
Kumar, K. 4257
Kumar, M. 1460, 2879
Kumar, N. P. 2980
Kumar, S. 1752, 3339, 3815, 4581
Kumar, V. 3400, 3607, 4285, 4384
Kumaraswami, V. 2872, 3015
Kumari, C. D. 728
Kumari, S. 2872
Kumari, T. B. R. 728
Kumazawa, H. 4592
Kumpula, K. 2755, 3027
Kumst, S. 4582
Kunert, J. 3087
Kunichkin, K. V. 1739
Kunkel, S. L. 3302
Kunz, K. R. 3025
Kunz, W. 2546
Kuo, Y. M. 2048
Kuperman, B. I. 2010
Kural, T. 3107
Kuria, J. K. N. 3935
Kurihara, T. 2714
Kurkchi, L. N. 4146
Kurniawan, A. 1224
Kurochkina, K. G. 1606, 2862
Kurokawa, K. 553, 3816, 4411
Kurono, H. 1156
Kurosaki, Y. 2883, 3026
Kurovskaya, L. Ya. 2566, 2702
Kurtoeva, L. B. 1526
Kurzhukov, G. P. 2532
Kusamran, T. 1236, 2486
Kusel, J. R. 974, 2060, 3340, 4436, 4558-4559
Kutsumi, H. 110
Kütük, E. 3107
Kutzleben, R. von 3099
Kuyumcuoğlu, U. 763
Kuz'mina, V. V. 2896
Kuznetsova, N. P. 1425
Kuznetsova, V. G. 2532
Kvachenyuk, S. K. 2139
Kvalsvig, J. D. 4060, 4578
Kvavadze, E. S. 3642
Kwa, B. H. 184, 2515, 3431, 3690
Kwatra, M. S. 4286
Kwiatkowski, W. 2229
Kyossev, Z. 1652
Kyurkchiev, S. D. 143
Kyvsgaard, N. C. 4389, 4467
La Rosa, G. 585, 841, 883, 971-972, 975, 3888, 4442
Laamrani, H. 4495
Laat, A. de 3681
Laberge, R. J. A. 3965
Lacey, E. 1068, 2236, 2649, 2656, 3462
Lachowicz, J. 2746
Laclette, J. P. 3263
Ladaga, L. H. 2320
Ladd, W. A. 1899
Ladipo, J. K. 408
Lafleur, C. 4530
Lafont, R. 3498
Lagerquist, J. E. 1148
Laghi, V. 893
Lagrange, P. 2316
Lagrange, P. H. 3141
Lahaise, M. N. 2049
Lahitte, J. D. de 2379, 3316
Lahmar, S. 2131, 2155
Lahon, D. K. 1045
Laitman, C. 1382
Lakew, M. 4167
Lakshmi, C. V. 2904
Lakshmi Perera, K. M. 1993
Lakwo, T. L. 416
Lal, R. B. 157, 541, 2475
Lam, P. L. W. 1228
Lamah, T. 514
Lamb, C. R. 4291
Lamb, V. L. 4068
Lambert, A. 1183, 1844
Lambert, J. D. H. 3084
Lambert, M. T. 4260
Lamberts, R. 299
Lambertucci, J. R. 1124, 4040
Lamka, J. 3421
Lammas, D. A. 4403
Lammie, P. J. 536, 674, 1069, 3662, 3736, 3764, 3877
Lamothe, F. 1873
Lamothe-Argúmedo, R. 279
Lancaster, M. B. 1698
Lancastre, F. 3780, 3788
Lancet 2865, 3485, 4157
Landa, A. 3263
Landecy, G. 2611
Landero, A. 1884
Landeta, L. M. 1892
Landi, B. 3800
Lando, G. 222
Landoni, F. 1423, 4565
Landry, S. 4472
Landsberg, J. H. 1955
Lane, T. J. 654
Lanfranchi, P. 823, 993, 2745
Lang, M. 2841
Lange, A. L. 3936
Lange, A. M. 4298
Langley, J. G. 2476
Laniyan, I. 3858
Lansoud-Soukate, J. 566, 4421
Lanusse, C. E. 1417, 3841, 4555-4556
Lao, Y. 2511
Laouar, L. 4581-4582
Lapierre, J. 1497
Lapteva, L. A. 1418, 1797-1798
Lara, I. García 2192
Lara-Aguilera, R. 2720
Large Animal Veterinary Report 444
Larralde, C. 3193, 4400
Larrard, B. de 914
Larrieu, E. 646, 3919
Larrieu, E. J. 2603
Larsen, E. 1248
Larsen, M. 361, 1083, 1437, 4575
Larson, O. R. 1181, 1195
Larsson, M. H. M. A. 806
Lasiak, T. 3982
Lasky, T. 3133
Last, P. 846
Lastochkin, V. G. 2711
Latka, I. 874
Lattanand, A. 2730
Láu, H. D. 3905
Lau, H. D. 4278
Laubach, H. E. 240, 4028
Laukamm-Josten, U. 1933
Laurent, R. E. 822
Laurinavičiūtė, V. 442
Laursen, J. R. 3040
Lavoie, K. H. 94
Law, C. G. 368
Lawrence, J. A. 4154
Lawrence, L. M. 659
Lawrence, R. 4404
Lawrence, R. A. 1249
Lawson, J. R. 3385, 3422
Lay, J. C. 3566
Lazareva, O. A. 1632
Lazarova, I. 2630
Lazo S., R. F. 283
Lazuen, J. 4369
Le Bras, J. 2069
Le Fichoux, Y. 3789
Le Guerinel, C. 3546
Le Jambre, L. F. 4399
Le Ninivin, A. 427
Leach, R. M. 3513
Leadabrand, C. C. 4305
Leal-Garza, C. H. 2231
Lebeau, B. 1876
Lebedeva, M. N. 1799, 2623, 2652, 3046, 3458, 4245
Leberg, P. L. 4234
Lecaillon, J. B. 1043-1044, 1065, 1075
Lecamus, J. L. 2318
Lechine, N. 4518
Leclercq, M. 2226
Lecocq, J. P. 3733, 4438
Lecomte, I. 1971
Ledezma, C. 1150
Leducq, R. 4005
Lee, B. L. 655
Lee, C. B. 2915

Lee, C. C. 441, 461, 504, 1921, 1940, 2275, 2742, 3206
Lee, C. G. 1676, 3739
Lee, D. L. 2672, 4115, 4133, 4200
Lee, D. R. 1902
Lee, H. H. 3066
Lee, H. S. 3328, 4077
Lee, H. Y. 4464
Lee, J. H. 3105, 3383
Lee, J. S. 156, 4034
Lee, K. J. 1195
Lee, K. W. 3371
Lee, O. R. 3280
Lee, O. Y. 156, 3285
Lee, S. E. 3456
Lee, S. H. 18, 501, 2197, 3194, 3213, 3792, 3886, 3932, 3999, 4025
Lee, Y. J. 3683
Lee, Y. S. 2460, 3016
Leelapanmetha, P. 1815
Leemingsawad, S. 3674
Lees, G. E. 1426
Lees-Miller, J. P. 966
Leeuw, W. A. de 1726, 3568
Leeuwen, M. A. W, van 3681
Lefcort, H. 1340, 2120
Lefèvre, M. 3393
Leftwich, J. A. 4375
Legény, J. 1032
Lehmann, J. 892
Lei, C. Q. 764
Leib, M. S. 662, 721-722
Leiburg, M. J. van 2298
Leichsenring, M. 2271
Leid, R. W. 3326
Leigh, I. 2326
Leite, M. L. C. 2952, 3992
Lekeux, P. 3305
Lekharu, J. C. 1045
Lelij, A. van der 2057
Lelij, G. van der 2239
Lemekhov, P. A. 1136, 1757-1758
Lemma, A. 4570
Lemmich, E. 3084
Lemus, D. 3193
Lengeler, C. 616
Lengy, J. 4381
Lent, H. 1215
Lenys, D. 2082, 2611
Lenzi, H. L. 374
Leon, D. L. 310
Leonard, H. 4023
Léonard, P. 1160
Leonardelli, J. 566
Leone, F. 893
Leone, G. 3533
Leoni, A. 830
Leopairut, J. 4064
Lepekhin, A. V. 1759, 2531
Leperre, P. 786
Lepherd, E. E. 2093
LePresle, T. 4091
Leresche, E. 4279
Leriche, B. 3546
Leruez, M. 1498, 1507
Lescano, M. 4122
Lescure, G. 2384-2385
Lešníková, V. 3179
Letcher, J. 3423
Letourneux, Y. 1790
Lettau, L. A. 3988
Leung, C. Y. 3921
LeVan, L. W. 1824
Levasseur, G. 2386-2387
Lévêque, C. 701, 4315
Lever, P. 2143
Levery, S. B. 4376
Levieux, A. 2853
Levieux, D. 2853
Lewis, D. J. 1173
Lewis, D. T. 66
Lewis, F. A. 150, 278, 705, 1822, 4492
Lewis, J. W. 510, 1299, 4229, 4486
Li, B. W. 1223, 3274
Li, C. J. 2408, 2446
Li, D. 2337, 2477
Li, D. N. 2338-2340, 2674
Li, G. F. 2428, 2434
Li, G. P. 1795
Li, G. Y. 2447, 2557-2558
Li, J. 970, 3248
Li, K. W. 3386
Li, L. 3672
Li, L. F. 2341
Li, Q. 221
Li, Q. S. 3017
Li, Q. Z. 505
Li, S. F. 2620
Li, W. F. 2604
Li, W. H. 3157
Li, Y. 3467, 3831
Li, Y. N. 1661
Li, Y. S. 1699
Li, Z. C. 2429-2430, 2435
Li, Z. D. 158
Li, Z. J. 2880
Li, Z. X. 2372
Lian, W. N. 1403, 2633
Liance, M. 2082
Liang, H. K. 2342
Librizzi, R. 1906
Licate, L. S. 3331
Lichtenberg, F. von 1111
Lichtenfels, J. R. 121, 4348
Licois, D. 76
Licona, M. de 1150
Liebano H., E. 3164
Liebau, E. 195
Lieberman, P. 37
Lietava, P. 1558
Lieu, T. S. 4378
Liftis, F. 1223, 3274
Lightowlers, M. W. 1618, 3264-3265, 3300, 4044
Lillywhite, J. E. 145, 1219
Liltved, H. 2251
Lim, B. K. 3280
Lim, B. L. 617
Lim, H. S. 3370
Lim, J. H. 1833
Lim, L. H. S. 495
Lim, M. S. L. 197
Lim, P. K. C. 598, 1242
Lim, P. L. 134
Lim, S. S. L. 3752
Lima, E. N. M. 445
Lima, F. M. L. 1113
Lima, L. C. 1341, 3388
Lima, W. dos S. 445
Lima e Costa, M. F. F. de 2952, 3108
Lima-e-Silva, F. C. 2845, 2856
Limavongpranee, S. 2052
Limaye, L. S. 1013
Limpuangthip, P. 2349
Lin, A. J. 339
Lin, C. Y. 1383, 2791, 4427
Lin, D. 2675
Lin, D. S. 1030
Lin, G. H. 2430
Lin, J. F. 3572
Lin, Y. G. 3244
Lin, Z. C. 2869
Linares, E. 3842
Linas, M. D. 3448
Lind, P. 159, 372, 1623, 3747
Linder, D. 1217, 4431
Linder, E. 4557
Lindsay, D. S. 483
Linhares, G. C. 430
Linn, B. 3447
Liotet, S. 4029
Lipkowitz, K. B. 2622, 3067
Lis, H. 95, 1137
Little, J. M. 301
Little, M. D. 3187, 3878, 3881
Little, S. 325
Litvinov, S. K. 3612
Litvinov, Yu. N. 1934
Litwiller, R. D. 1647
Liu, D. 3264-3265, 4039, 4044
Liu, E. X. 967
Liu, G. H. 3424
Liu, G. L. 924, 2859
Liu, H. B. 2579, 2589
Liu, J. D. 411
Liu, J. F. 160-161, 2629
Liu, J. G. 4526
Liu, J. H. 2343
Liu, J. S. 2404, 2587
Liu, L. H. 2370
Liu, L. X. 4074
Liu, M. F. 924, 2859
Liu, P. H. 3682
Liu, Q. 2340
Liu, Q. L. 221
Liu, S. X. 2869
Liu, S. Y. 2252
Liu, W. 160-161, 2629
Liu, X. J. 2374
Liu, Y. 3248
Liu, Y. H. 3018
Liu, Y. J. 2002-2003, 2011-2013
Liu, Y. Q. 2344
Liu, Z. D. 765, 1403, 2633
Liu, Z. S. 2447, 2557-2558
Lizardo-Daudt, H. M. 175
Lizarraga del Castillo, G. 3443
Lizzio, E. F. 680
Lloyd, S. 257, 2881
Lo Giudice, L. 3882
Loahabhan, P. 4171
Lobsiger Molliet, C. 2778
Lochmiller, R. L. 2771
Lochouarn, L. 3864
Lode, H. 3561
Lodes, M. J. 241
Loenhout, H. van 2152
Loganathan, B. G. 3601
Loganathan, P. 2395, 2398
Loi, A. 2201
Loiseau, P. 1789-1790, 2226
Loiseau, P. M. 3448
Loiseau, P. R. 3448
Lok, J. B. 4298
Loker, E. S. 624, 1288, 1435, 4061
Lokhande, L. U. 2805, 3239
Lombardi, F. 834
Lombardo, F. 2156
Lomelí, C. 3193
Loncke, S. 3776
Lonergan, S. 2132
Long, A. R. 714
Longenecker, B. M. 944
Longhofer, S. L. 1765
Longstaffe, J. A. 4604
Lontie, M. 1481
Loong, K. P. 1010
Loos-Frank, B. 1100
Lopes, J. D. 4021
Lopes, J. L. C. 4198
Lopes Pereira, C. 3570
Lopez, A. 2762
Lopez, C. 2124
Lopez, M. 1065
Lopez, P. 940
López, S. 3200, 3928
Lopez Costea, M. A. 2355
Lorca, M, 2847
Lordan, S. M. 4235
Loreau, M. 1428
Lorenzo, N. di 3818
Lorimier, G. 1879
Lou, J. M. 2478
Lou, Y. S. 4336
Louboutin-Croc, J. P. 3316
Loughhead, D. G. 349
Loumos, V. 2692
Loup, F. 2841
Louw, J. P. 1076, 2133, 3019, 3068, 4170
Love, S. 2375
LoVerde, P. T. 216-217, 597, 1837, 3735
Lowe, B. S. 4225
Lowe, K. C. 4581-4582
Loy, J. K. 3566
Loyacano, A. F. 1784, 4168
Lozano, G. A. 2933
Lozano, R. 1318
Lu, M. 4094
Lu, Q. Y. 950
Lu, Q. Z. 182
Lu, S. Q. 2605
Lu, Y. J. 1572-1573
Lu, Y. S. 3567
Lua, H. K. 477
Lubano, G. M. 2070
Lubega, G. W. 340
Lubell, I. 4263
Lubingo, M. 2382
Lucerna, S. 3546
Lüchow, A. 342
Lüchtenberg, H. 1958, 2086
Lucius, R. 168, 4378
Luebke, R. W. 4405
Lufti, A. A. A. 3306
Luger, M. H. A. 2202
Lugt, C. B. 3084
Lukacs, N. W. 1257
Luke, R. 4248
Lukes, S. 3693
Lumsden, G. G. 1373
Lunardi, P. 3818
Lunaschi, L. I. 3197, 3240
Lund, R. A. 2953
Lundberg, A. 3751
Lundblad, K. 1527
Lunell, E. 1527
Lunestad, B. T. 694
Luo, J. Z. 1591
Luo, L. F. 318-319
Luo, X. F. 2252
Luo, Z. X. 2580
Lüps, P. 2760
Luque, J. L. 3997
Lustigman, S. 897, 1664, 3301
Lütken, R. 3817
Lutsenko, L. I. 1393, 4468, 4478, 4533
Luty, A. 927, 2045, 2048
Luty, A. J. F. 4377
Lutz, F. 3340
Lux, E. 1956, 4457
Lux, F. A. 4378
Luzón-Peña, M. 4127
Lwambo, N. J. S. 3085, 3865
Lyaĭkht, É. I. 1641
Lychko, N. D. 1799, 2623, 2652, 3046, 3458
Lydeard, C. 4234
Lymbery, A. J. 1912
Lynch, N. R. 4053
Lynch, R. J. 3847
Lynn, R. C. 1030
Lyons, E. T. 258-259, 649, 1067, 2203, 2376, 3020-3022, 3161-3162
Lysack, W. 4216
Lýsek, H. 2821
Lysenko, A. Ya. 3303
Lysenko, T. N. 2139
Lyubavin, V. S. 1739
Lyubina, V. S. 1696
Ma, A. X. 2857
Ma, K. 4094
Maass, M. 912
Mabey, D. M. 2632
McAllister, C. T. 2781, 3597, 3971, 4308-4309
McAlpine, D. F. 2801
McArdle, B. 2926
McArthur, H. A. I. 3456
McCahon, C. P. 1343
McCall, J. W. 339, 3955, 4563
McCall, P. J. 2109-2110, 2167, 4016
McCann, P. P. 342
McCarthy, M. A. 736
McCarthy, T. K. 1957
McCauliffe, D. P. 4378
Macchioni, G. 798
Maccio, O. A. 821
McCloughlin, T. J. J. 1171, 1191
McClure, J. R. 2831
McClure, S. J. 2867-2868, 2870
McCracken, M. D. 3585
McCracken, R. M. 253
McCracken, R. O. 2622, 3067
McCrohan, C. R. 1331, 3381
McCullough, F. S. 4527
McCurley, T. L. 535
McCutchan, T. F. 2908
McDaniel, V. R. 4309
MacDiarmid, S. C. 745
MacDonald, R. C. 2321

McDonald, S. E. 1385
MacDonald, T. T. 2470
McDougall, S. 2093
McDowell, M. A. 1169
Macedo, M. S. 2522
Macedo, N. A. 2651
Macedonia, J. 1259
Macedonia, J. G. 559, 3698
McFarland, I. J. 3174
McGarvey, S. T. 4073
McGillivery, D. J. 2838, 3694
McGladdery, S. E. 469
McGregor, D. D. 530-531
McGrew, W. C. 4269
McGuire, T. 2075
Machado, C. R. S. 1312
Machaj, K. 1577
Machkevskiĭ, V. K. 1858
Machnicka, B. 1653
Machowska, L. 1240
Macias-Sanchez, R. 2720
McIlroy, S. G. 253
MacIvor, K. M. de F. 3938
Mack, R. 1480
McKay, D. M. 147, 229, 1655, 3743
McKean, P. G. 899, 949
McKeand, J. B. 1616
McKechnie, D. 1377
McKechnie, N. M. 529, 2051
McKellar, Q. A. 3457, 4219, 4564
McKenna, P. B. 327-328, 371, 3052
Mackenstedt, U. 963
Mackenzie, C. D. 882, 1750
Mackenzie, G. W. 448
MacKenzie, K. 2412, 4567
McKerr, G. 4098
McKerrow, J. H. 3335, 4432
McKillop, J. M. 1286
McKinley, R. L. 328
Mackintosh, C. G. 300
Macko, J. K. 457, 868, 1199, 1581, 1944, 3633, 3637
McKown, R. D. 2399
McLaren, D. J. 346
McLaughlin, J. D. 1549, 3900, 3965
MacLean, J. D. 368
McLennan, D. A. 1311
McLeod, J. 4259
McLoughlin, E. M. 253
McManus, D. P. 1667, 3489, 4155
McMillan, I. 1154
McMullan, W. C. 3566
McMullin, P. F. 1761, 4541
McNeeley, D. F. 3662
McNeeley, M. B. 3662
McNeill, G. 4417
McNeill, J. W. 1742
McNicholas, A. 2219
McNicholas, A. M. 1059
Macpherson, C. N. L. 4221
McReynolds, L. A. 743
McTavish, D. 3455
McVay, C. S. 1221, 3289
McVean, A. 4597
McWilliam, P. N. 1377
Macy, D. W. 1151
Madden, D. J. 3170
Madden, K. B. 146, 1619
Maddison, S. E. 913, 1613
Maddox, W. E. 93
Madhav, A. B. 663
Madhavi, R. 728, 859, 2117, 4595
Madico, G. 4122
Madina, E. H. 494
Madkour, M. 1410
Madonna, M. 814, 994
Madrazo, I. 3415
Madron, E. de 67
Madsen, H. 700
Maeda, R. 2621
Maejima, J. 2455, 2735
Maes, L. 1787
Magalhães, L. A. 4110
Magalhães, M. H. de A. 3992
Magalhães Pinto, R. 2282
Magd, D. A. 1282
Mage, C. 1138, 1342, 1346, 1744, 2417, 2593, 2670, 3283, 4496
Magee, R. M. 202, 1286
Magesh, M. 663
Maggenti, A. R. 2034
Maggio, A. 959
Magides, A. D. 2321
Magistrelli, P. 301
Magnani, J. L. 4376
Magnaval, J. F. 914, 3660
Magzoub, M. 1967
Mahaisavariya, P. 2854
Mahajan, R. 1756
Mahajan, R. C. 4474
Maheshwari, K. L. 2713
Mahfoudh, A. 3529
Mahjoubi, F. 3529
Mahklady, F. A. 936
Mahler, C. 4548
Mahmoud, A. A. 3650
Mahmoud, A. A. F. 21-22, 404, 528
Mahmoud, A. Z. 565, 567
Mahmoud, B. M. 4189
Mahmoud, L. H. 752
Mahmoud, M. R. 183
Mahopatra, T. M. 4455
Mahzunlar, H. 3853
Maier, H. 3
Maĭer, V. A. 3038
Maiga, Y. I. 3547
Maiga-Maiga, Z. 3547
Maillard, C. 223, 476, 1000
Main, J. 1492
Maingi, N. 326, 3054, 4183-4184
Maipanich, W. 3674
Mair, T. S. 2375
Mairiang, E. 141
Mairiang, P. 141
Maitra, S. C. 3811
Maity, C. R. 2906, 3322
Maity, N. K. 3461
Maizels, R. M. 193, 895, 1224, 1249, 1299, 1490, 2049, 2068, 2871, 3515, 4023
Majul, E. J. 1885
Majumdar, G. 580-581, 2906, 3322
Mak, J. W. 424, 598, 625, 1010, 1228, 1242, 2515
Makaaru, C. K. 2900
Makarem, S. S. 915
Makarova, I. A. 2483
Makaza, N. 575, 3552
Makhlouf, L. M. 807, 936
Maki, J. 710, 1250
Makinde, M. O. 4283
Makita, E. 2621
Makiya, K. 4292
Makled, M. K. 911, 920
Makler, M. T. 4205
Makni, S. 3663
Maksimova, A. P. 1163, 2157
Malakhov, A. V. 1794
Malan, F. S. 677
Malaysia, Institute for Medical Research 2301, 4607-4608
Maldonado, A., Jr. 4080
Malecha, J. 1470, 2697
Maleewong, W. 2824, 2854, 2954, 4171
Malega, A. M. 2456
Malek, E. A. 273, 1338, 1465, 4199, 4504, 4574
Malenev, A. L. 1650
Malewezi, J. G. 1728
Malgor, R. 1867
Malhotra, S. K. 508, 871, 2817-2818
Malik, J. K. 347
Malik, P. K. 3317
Malkov, S. N. 1697
Malla, N. 4474
Mallet, S. 1407, 3714
Malliaros, D. P. 341
Mallick, S. 2901
Mallon, T. R. 3465
Malmberg, G. 2427
Malmejac, C. 1875
Malomo, A. 2345
Malone, J. B. 66
Malviya, H. C. 1534, 3272, 4382
Malviya, S. 561
Mamedov, M. S. 1729
Manai, R. 4254
Manambala 2312
Mancianti, F. 3697
Mancilla, R. 3263
Mancini Barbieri, F. 769, 972, 1089
Manda, J. A. 3113
Mandal, A. K. 766, 1941
Mandal, F. B. 1941
Mandal, U. S. 3309
Mandell, S. H. 34
Mandial, R. K. 4271
Mandji, O. 4260
Manfredi, M. T. 814
Manga-Gonzalez, M. Y. 1700
Mangelschots, E. 1481
Manger, B. R. 1398, 2221
Mangla, M. 4572
Manigand, G. 3531
Manilla, G. 1084
Manktelow, B. W. 4052
Mann, W. 4347
Manning, B. 2640
Mannu, B. 2201
Manoharan, A. 4569
Mansfield, L. S. 4580
Mansini, E. 2097, 3327
Mansour, M. 3656
Mansour, M. M. 172, 4059
Mansour, N. 296
Mansour, N. S. 1245
Mansour, T. E. 720, 3336
Mansy, S. S. 3699, 3721
Mantion, G. 2611
Mantovani, A. 1104
Manzoni, A. M. 3966
Mao, S. P. 375, 490, 3795
Mar, P. H. 3567
Mara, D. D. 2672, 4133, 4200
Maramaldo, R. 2156
Marangi, M. 1097
Marañon, M. 3676
Marbury, K. S. 1061
Marcanantachoti, S. 916
Marce Landeta, L. 1892
March, F. 896, 1231
Marchand, B. 2451, 4011
Marchi, L. 3435
Marchi, S. 1907
Marcincal, A. 1412
Marco, M. 1654
Marconcini, A. 798
Marcotegui, M. A. 3582
Marcucci, F. 4551
Marcus, L. C. 2796
Mares-Guia, M. L. 2845
Margiatto, G. 2642, 3447
Margolis, L. 1557, 1634, 3899
Maria, A. di 1184
Mariaca, E. A. 284
Mariani, M. 4551
Mariaux, J. 109, 869, 4006
Marinakis, V. 583
Marinculic, A. 1225
Marinho, H. A. 3310
Mariño, C. 1423
Marjolet, M. 1617, 3547
Markin, A. V. 1499, 2581
Markova, L. M. 1508
Marković, B. 58
Markovics, A. 3189, 3565
Markus, M. B. 1035
Markwardt, F. 2294
Maroney, P. A. 1292, 4090, 4440
Marongiu, L. 758
Maroušek, V. 3186
Marquis, G. S. 1878
Marquis, J. 3084
Marsch, W. C. 4364
Marshall, J. 4604
Marshall-Clarke, S. 2852
Martet, G. 1883, 2318
Martin, A. E. 4492
Martin, A. R. 4301
Martin, G. T. 4579
Martin, J. 1001
Martin, M. 39
Martin, M. W. S. 4293
Martin, P. 2290
Martin, P. J. 320-321
Martin, P. M. V. 3803
Martin, R. J. 600, 1669-1671, 4558-4559
Martin, R. R. 3174
Martin, S. C. 257
Martin, W. B. 2752
Martín Calvo, M. 3582
Martin-Granel, J. 799, 1145
Martin-Short, M. R. 3810
Martindale, M. Q. 2295
Martínez, F. A. 821
Martinez-Fernandez, A. R. 220
Martinez-Toledo, J. L. 2720
Martini, M. 837, 885, 1456
Martorelli, S. R. 3240-3241, 3781
Marty, A. M. 2676
Marty, C. 2767
Marty, P. 3789
Marumo, F. 2887
Maruyama, I. N. 593
Marx, M. B. 2169
Marzio, L. 2479
Marzouk, S. 3703
Mas, J. 1886
Mas-ngammueng, R. 1815
Mascalchi, M. 417
Masetti, R. 301
Mashhour, N. 3874
Mashor, F. 79
Masi, I. 942
Maske, D. K. 3217
Maslennikova, T. V. 1508, 1739
Masnata, G. 758
Mason, K. 3408
Mason, K. V. 693
Mason, P. C. 300
Mason, P. R. 1384, 3152
Masoodi, B. A. 1206
Massara, C. L. 1446, 3358
Massoud, A. M. 938
Massougbodji, A. 539, 3360-3361, 3755
Mastio, F. 4587
Mata, L. 1267
Mata, M. de la 1028
Mata, R. 1420, 3842
Matanhire, D. 619, 3091
Matchanov, N. M. 2310
Matejčík, Š. 3179
Mates, D. 1141
Mathai, A. 4435
Mathelier-Fusade, P. 3920
Mathew, A. 1932
Mathew, R. C. 664
Mathias, R. G. 2195
Mathieu, M. 174
Mathisen, G. E. 3548
Mathison, R. 2837, 3257
Matlashewski, G. 2549
Matossian, R. M. 1620, 3819, 4513
Matricon-Gondran, M. 632, 1014, 2594
Matsaberidze, G. V. 3642
Matsaberidze, K. G. 1170
Matsuda, H. 2577
Matsuda, S. 729
Matsui, K. 2735
Matsukawa, K. 72
Matsumoto, Y. 528, 2714
Matsumura, T. 2733, 2770
Matsuoka, H. 2314, 3110
Matsuura, T. 2909, 2912-2913
Matsuzaki, Y. 2883, 3026
Mattei, X. 3996
Matteo, L. di 801
Matthews, B. E. 2914
Matthews, B. F. 1463
Matthews, R. A. 1463
Mattioli, R. 885
Mattiucci, S. 969, 4093
Matto, M. R. 568, 4062
Mattos Junior, D. G. 1139

Matusyavichyus, P. P. 1537
Matzner, Y. 3123
Maude, G. 2219
Maude, G. H. 1059, 2632
Maule, A. G. 3743, 4099
Maund, S. J. 1343
Maurières, P. 914
Maurya, A. K. 1576
Maxwell, C. 3005
May, R. M. 98
May, W. W. 738
Mayberry, L. F. 2424
Mayhew, E. 2076
Mayombana, C. 616, 4463
Mays, B. 4472
Mažeika, V. 3117
Mazheĭka, V. V. 3117
Mazhilene, O. K. 1760, 2204
Mazingue, C. 2484
Mazzucchelli, M. 2991
Mbengue, M. 432, 1917
Mbugua, G. G. 1364, 4066
Mbweria, S. 2754
Meade, J. 4101
Meana, A. 381, 3171
Measures, G. 3847
Measures, L. N. 4302
Mechkov, G. 2630, 3826
Medeiros, F. 4289
Medeiros, M. V. M. P. 2183
Medeiros, Z. 3765
Medhat, A. 3715
Medical Journal of Australia 4248
Medina, M. F. 1318
Medina, M. T. 336
Medina, R. 665
Medinskiĭ, B. L. 1696
Medjek, L. 3549
Medley, G. F. 4120
Medway, W. 454
Medzevičius, A. 2864
Medzyavichyus, A. K. 2864
Meester, I. 641
Meeüs, T. de 2568
Meeusen, E. N. T. 4412
Mehlhorn, H. 514, 3516
Mehta, K. 3073
Mehta, S. K. 4371
Mei, J. Y. 3831
Meinel, L. 2136
Meissonnier, E. 1480
Melder, A. M. 207, 1615
Meledandri, M. 1097
Meleka, H. A. 1410
Melikov, Yu. F. 2753
Melkhani, A. B. 1801
Mellergaard, S. 1762
Mello, D. A. 3796
Mello, R. T. 2861
Melo, A. L. 1312
Menage, M. J. 3891
Mencos, F. 4039
Mendes, J. 3765
Méndez, R. 4583
Mendia, P. 3058
Mendis, A. H. W. 2112, 4081
Mendonça, M. M. 3782
Mendoza-Cruz, J. F. 2720
Mendoza-de Gives, P. 1814
Mendoza Ruiz, M. A. 3023
Meneghi, D. de 1104
Meneguz, P. G. 2745
Menezes, R. C. A. A. de 302
Menon, P. K. M. 3367
Mentha, G. 3820
Mentzing, L. O. 4026
Mercader, M. 896, 1231
Mercer, J. G. 200
Mercer, S. H. 314
Meredith, A. L. 303
Meredith, S. E. O. 222, 633, 2102, 2269
Merino, A. 3098
Merrill, C. 4162
Mertz, P. M. 216
Merzlikin, N. V. 1363
Meshefedjian, G. A. 1620, 3819, 4513
Messia, A. 301
Mestorino, N. 1423, 4565
Metman, E. H. 4158
Metwally, A. A. 183, 1268, 1386, 2191, 3843
Meuleman, E. A. 623, 2146, 3873
Mexico, Asociación Mexicana de Zootecnistas y Técnicos en Caprinocultura 4612
Meyer, R. D. 3548
Meyer, S. 3184
Meyer, T. F. 726, 3726
Meyer-Fernandes, J. R. 4079
Meza, A. 4253
Meza-Lucas, A. 3277
Mezger, S. 923
Mgeni, A. F. 4527
Mian, I. S. 3736
Michael, B. F. 70, 1052, 4534
Michael, E. 1313, 1680, 2480, 4379
Michael, J. M. 3863
Michael, N. E. 3712
Michael, S. A. 3412
Michalski, M. M. 3948
Michauli, A. 3550
Michault, A. 2499
Michel, P. 2499, 3550
Michelson, E. H. 280
Michie, C. A. 144
Midwinter, I. C. T. 4289
Migacheva, L. D. 1825, 2257
Migaud, P. 2767
Miglani, A. 1512
Miguet, J. P. 2611
Migwi, D. K. 2270
Mika-Grieve, M. 2832, 4439
Mikelėnas, A. 442
Mikelsaar, M. 3844
Mikhail, M. M. 3656
Mikhail, W. E. 3913
Mikhaĭlitsyn, F. S. 1799, 2623, 2652, 3458
Mikhaĭlova, L. G. 2722
Mikhaĭlova, N. A. 2108
Mikuriya, H. 3454
Milan, T. 1894, 2596
Miles, D. 1356
Milevskaya, S. G. 2531
Milinski, M. 242
Miller, C. I. 3541
Miller, D. M. 2797
Miller, G. B., Jr. 4472
Miller, H. R. P. 1626, 4401
Miller, J. D. 4248
Miller, J. E. 3814, 4528
Miller, K. M. 897
Miller, M. A. 2831
Miller, R. I. 99
Miller, S. 898
Millest, A. L. 713, 4095
Millot, G. 2069
Mills, M. D. 4588
Milne, I. S. 1848
Milstone, L. 2538
Mimpfoundi, R. 634-636, 4143
Min, D. Y. 4030
Min, W. P. 1046
Min, Z. D. 3855
Minai, M. 2577
Minami, T. 78
Minchella, D. J. 4442
Minchin, D. 1963
Mincis, M. 4422
Ming, R. 4469
Mingle, J. A. A. 1119, 4471
Minko Mi Etoua, D. 3923
Minkus, T. M. 3292
Minnen, J. van 3379
Miño, G. 1028
Minocha, H. C. 901
Minta, A. 4559
Minvielle, M. C. 69
Mio, S. 4194
Miotti, P. G. 3911
Miozzo, A. 1104
Miquel, J. 1542
Mir, A. A. 1571
Mir, A. S. 2999
Mir, M. 1054, 1895
Mira, A. 3770
Miranda, C. H. B. 3088
Miranda, E. 1878, 4122
Miranda, J. C. 1142, 3770, 4316
Mirhom, Y. W. 3851
Miró, G. 381, 3171, 3582
Miroshnikov, V. P. 3551
Mirzoyan, Zh. A. 3081
Miscellaneous Publication - Vector Control Research Centre 3135
Misek, A. 316
Mishareva, T. E. 1393, 4468, 4478, 4533
Mishra, D. S. 957
Mishra, N. 4054
Mishra, S. K. 3065, 3178
Misra, A. 1657, 2758
Misra, B. 3034
Misra, D. S. 870
Misra, M. K. 4257
Misra, S. 3459, 4455
Misra, S. K. 3769
Missori, P. 3818
Mistrello, G. 891
Mitchell, G. B. B. 329
Mitchell, G. F. 173, 190, 207, 213, 295, 1615, 2517
Mitchell, L. A. 4403
Mitenev, V. K. 1323, 1701
Mitra, K. 3583
Mitra, S. 3583
Mitsudomi, T. 2333
Mittal, M. 4586
Miura, K. 2314
Miyasaka, N. 155
Mizinska-Boevska, Ya. 2083, 3723
Mizumura, Y. 4388
Mizuno, M. 3855
Mizuno, N. 1226, 1888, 4356
Mizutani, T. 4560
Mizyuk, A. G. 1748
Mkoji, G. M. 1435
Mnzava, T. D. E. 1449
Mo, T. A. 103, 849-850
Mochida, O. 2158
Mochizuki, H. 1116
Mock, D. 892
Moczoń, T. 601, 2098, 2100
Modde, H. 1488
Modha, J. 191
Modi, G. 1493
Moens, R. 353
Moffat, D. 4436
Mogg, T. D. 666
Mohamed, A. M. 3861, 3866
Mohamed, A. R. E. 23
Mohamed, A. R. E. S. 2346, 4510
Mohamed, F. H. A. 1510
Mohamed, G. E. 4277
Mohamed, N. H. 947
Mohamed-Ali, Q. 304, 4163
Mohan Kotian 1801
Mohanty, B. 2247
Mohanty, G. 4054
Mohna, S. S. 441, 1921, 2742
Mohran, Z. Y. 3706
Moiseeva, A. V. 2731
Moitinho, M. da L. R. 3915
Mojon, M. 3730
Mok, M. 2832
Mokhtar, G. 890
Mokhtar, S. 1268, 1320, 3845
Mokhtari, M. 2347
Molan, A. L. 4294
Molé, S. 3791
Molinari, J. L. 4084
Molineux, I. J. 3495
Möller, H. 1958
Mollinedo, P. 3058
Molnár, K. 2216, 2938, 3210
Molodozhnikova, N. M. 3069
Moncayo, A. 4470
Moncayo, J. 653
Moncol, D. 4543
Mondal, M. M. H. 462, 569
Moné, H. 1434, 2166, 2977
Mongkolintra, S. 1815
Mongkolsuk, S. 2103, 4088, 4223
Monib, M. E. 807
Monnet, E. 2611
Monrad, J. 2400, 3190
Monroe, W. E. 662, 721-722
Monroy, F. G. 4031
Montagne-Wajer, C. 3379
Montaldo, C. 4587
Montali, R. J. 1548
Montante, M. 3284
Montefusco, A. 2409, 3770
Monteil, J. F. 1014, 2594
Montenegro, S. M. L. 2828
Montenegro, Y. V. 3420
Monteoliva, M. 955
Montero, R. 3415
Montes, M. 2322
Montez, M. 2706
Montgomery, W. I. 1286
Montigny, S. de 24
Montisci, R. 2201
Montoya, R. M. 3193
Moody, A. H. 3562
Moon, S. H. 3328
Moon, S. I. 3149
Moore, C. T. 3201
Moore, D. L. 2754
Moore, J. 243, 2875, 4106, 4487
Moore, J. P. 1181
Moore, M. A. 2890
Moore, R. M. 590
Moot, K. E. 1022
Morad, N. 4321
Morado, J. F. 470
Moraes-Neto, A. H. 638-639
Morahan, G. 213
Moraillon, R. 1769
Morakote, N. 916, 2854, 2954, 4171
Morales, G. 2994
Morales, O. 3058
Moran, M. 1043, 1049, 1064-1065
Morand, C. 3530
Morand, S. 120, 1208, 4130, 4350
Moravec, D. 4351
Moravec, F. 101, 122-123, 1592, 1702, 2035, 3211, 3645-3646, 4352
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report 4149
More, S. J. 917
Moreira, D. de P. 4070
Moreira, N. I. B. 4013, 4017
Morel, P. 3820
Moreno, J. L. 3148
Moreno, M. A. Z. 3443
Morera, P. 3144
Moretti, A. 907, 998, 1087
Morgan, D. 1059, 2045, 2219, 2632, 4377
Mori, A. 553, 4411
Morin, M. S. 781
Moris, M. 494
Morita, K. 3576, 4336
Morita, T. 3311
Moritomo, Y. 1261-1262
Morkunene, M. A. 2204
Mornon, J. P. 3733
Morosetti, G. 3791
Moroz, L. L. 2978
Morris, C. A. 4046
Morris, C. M. 4397
Morris, D. L. 2371
Morris, R. 3090, 3137
Morrison, D. G. 4528
Morrison, J. A. 2412
Morsy, T. A. 915
Morton, R. E. 2838
Moryasheva, S. I. 1425
Moselhi, M. 772
Moser, D. 2099, 3329
Moser, M. 618, 711, 3976
Moskwa, B. 552
Mosmann, T. 1233
Mössinger, J. 154, 4206
Mostofa, M. 723
Mota, I. 2522
Motawe, H. M. 3861
Motoyoshi, S. 2887

Mott, K. E. 1107, 2699, 4470, 4518, 4527, 4579
Mott, R. F. 346
Motta, S. R. N. 1243
Motta-Neto, A. A. 447
Moucha, P. 3421
Mouchet, F. 4107, 4147
Mouchet, J. 354, 702, 2148, 3389
Mougeot, G. 3780
Mouiel, J. 4525
Mouka, J. 1376
Moukrim, A. 1711, 2159, 3783
Moulay, I. 3544
Moumen, M. 2347, 3821
Mountford, A. P. 3669
Mourad, I. M. 1387
Mousa, M. 620
Moustafa, A. M. 1985
Moustafa, F. 2085
Moustafa, F. E. 180
Moustafa, M. 949
Moutafova, T. 3628
Movsesyan, S. O. 1712
Mowat, A. M. 2519
Moyes, R. B. 2521
Moyo, H. G. 3865
Moyou, S. R. 2205
Mozalene, Ė. Ė. 2864
Mozalienė, E. 2864
Mozgovoi, A. A. 3523
Mpairwe, J. B. 1117
Mpitabakana, P. 1887
Mrozik, H. 2642, 3447, 3463
Mseddi, H. 3559
Mshinda, H. 616
Msonthi, J. D. 1082
Mtshali, T. 4578
Muangyai, M. 47, 2206
Muchiri, E. 1381
Mudure, M. 1397
Mugambi, J. M. 3318
Muhammad, G. 3673
Mühling, A. 4042
Muhoho, N. 2270
Muirson, D. 2606
Muizon, H. de 2318
Mukerjee, S. 4069
Mukhamedov, G. K. 2008
Mukherjee, B. N. 1942
Mukherjee, L. M. 3805
Mukherjee, M. 2806-2807
Mukherjee, S. N. 3086
Mukhopadhyay, P. 3664
Mukhopadhyay, S. 4586
Mukouhara, Y. 1919
Mulcahy, D. 1103
Mulcahy, G. 690
Müller, B. 988
Müller, F. 2104
Müller, S. 195, 342, 2591, 2902
Mulligan, M. M. 1296
Mulrooney, D. M. 48, 2915
Mulvey, M. 624, 4234
Mummery, V. 23
Munir, N. T. 1161
Muniz, L. C. 638-639
Muniz-Junqueira, M. I. 1258, 3230
Munjoma, M. 575
Munn, E. A. 1631
Munns, R. K. 4190
Muñoz, B. 657, 1071, 3411
Muñoz, C. 896, 1231
Muñoz, M. R. 2712
Muñoz, V. 1447
Muñoz, W. 3410
Munoz Segui, J. 2355
Munro, R. 392, 1469, 3590, 3892
Munzer, D. 2348
Murai, É. 3202, 3957, 4140
Murakami, I. 1115
Muraleedharan, K. 435, 463
Muralidhar, P. 1713
Muralidhara, A. 436
Muralidhara, K. 2727
Muramatsu, S. 4194
Murase, S. 3850
Muratov, I. V. 1200
Murdoch, M. 2326
Murina, G. V. 3215
Muro, A. 1001, 2712, 3102
Muro, A. I. S. 2134
Murphy, E. C. 3958
Murphy, E. L. 1891
Murphy, L. 469
Murphy, P. M. 2115
Murrary, K. A. 4095
Murray, K. A. 2109
Murrell, D. 1244
Murrell, K. D. 744, 1225, 1619
Murthy, P. K. 179, 3024, 3158
Musaiger, A. O. 25
Musakanov, M. K. 1358
Musakanov, T. K. 1358
Musakunov, K. M. 1358
Musasira, S. C. M. 3191
Mushuku, A. 3191
Mussa, C. 893
Mussart de Coppo, N. B. 4584
Muszkat, R. M. L. 1274
Mutafova, D. 3628
Mutafova, T. 1468, 2289
Mutiso, N. 5
Mutum, S. S. 3558
Muzykovskiĭ, A. M. 1763, 1775-1776, 1803
Muzzall, P. M. 86, 3977, 4310
Myagkova, M. A. 2641
Myat-Lay-Kyin 4536
Myers, C. E. 2655
Myers, G. H. 1780, 2207
Mziray, N. R. 2134
Nabeshima, K. 1118
Nabih, I. 2979, 3390-3392
Nævdal, G. 1167
Nafeh, M. A. 3715
Nafstad I. 3846
Nagakura, K. 3156
Nagano, H. 4188
Nagasawa, K. 122-123
Nagata, T. 343
Nagel, K. O. 4497
Nagelkerke, N. 5
Nagelkerke, N. J. D. 2677
Nagornyĭ, S. A. 1452, 1826
Nagy, P. 3078
Nahih, I. 2540
Nahmias, J. 1324, 2721
Nahri, G. E. 3822
Naĭdenova, A. S. 2623, 2652, 3458
Naĭdenova, N. N. 1858
Naiyer, N. 1207, 1590
Najibullah 3461
Nakada, Y. 4194
Nakajima, H. 1105
Nakamoto, M. 2278
Nakamura, K. 3180
Nakamura, Y. 3578
Nakanishi, H. 553, 4411
Nakano, D. 4141
Nakano, T. 1119, 4471
Nakaoka, Y. 2160
Nakashima, A. 767
Nakazawa, M. 729
Nalobin, A. V. 1641
Nalobin, V. A. 1641
Nam, H. S. 3280
Namzhilin, D. 1528
Nanavati, S. 1738
Nanda, S. 508, 871
Nandi, N. C. 1941
Nansen, P. 159, 361, 372, 650, 1083, 1140, 1437, 1623, 3616, 3747, 4323, 4389, 4467, 4575
Nap, A. M. P. 1800
Napitupulu, T. 3147
Náquira, C. 3372
Naqvi, S. A. H. 344
Nara, T. 1388
Narang, S. K. 4142
Naranjo, A. 1043
Narasimham, M. V. V. L. 3409
Narasimhan, S. 2538
Narayana, M. V. 3870
Narayanamurthy, A. 2738
Nardi, N. B. 3493
Nardini, R. 1113
Nardou, M. 3148
Nare, B. 2232, 2653
Narkevich, M. I. 2722
Narsapur, V. S. 1915
Narsimha Rao L. 3464
Narváez, A. 665
Nascetti, G. 969
Nascimento, Y. A. do 3088
Naser, K. 3150
Nash, C. W. 3541
Nash, T. 421, 1378
Nashintsova, V. 2054
Nashold, F. 2512
Našincová, V. 2161, 4593
Nasinyama, G. W. 148
Nasir, P. 3906
Nassef, M. T. 3172
Nassef, N. E. 3678
Nassi, H. 3788
Nassingar, M. 1918
Natali, M. 834
Natesan, S. 4600
Nathanael, S. 2827
Natoyama, K. 2327
Natroshvili, G. S. 1372
Naude, K. 621
Nault, C. 1784, 4537
Naumycheva, M. I. 1391
Navarrete, I. 4392
Navarro, J. C. 2929
Navarro, M. C. 3740
Navarro, R. 2631
Nave, R. 1656
Navin Kishor 355
Navone, G. T. 124
Nawa, Y. 1118, 2723, 2834, 3255, 4360, 4394
Nawar, M. 3703, 3880, 3883
Nawar, M. A. 2198
Nawaz, M. 3173
Nawaz, Y. 3173
Nawwar, G. A. M. 3470
Nayar, J. K. 184, 712, 3431, 3690, 4142
Ndamba, J. 575, 3552
Ndamkou, C. N. 3927
Ndamkou, N. C. 1450
Ndamukong, K. J. N. 3053
Ndarathi, C. M. 792
N'Depo, E. A. 1922
Ndhlovu, P. D. 2300
N'diaye, A. 1402
Ndiaye, A. A. 3757
Ndikuwera, J. 3191
Ndir, O. 3757
Ndong, P. 1054, 1895
Neafie, R. 1489
Neafie, R. C. 4064
Neal, C. 2636, 4293
Nechinennyĭ, A. D. 1764
Nedelkov, G. 3826
Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde 407
Nedeva, I. 3602
Negrao-Correa, D. A. 2467
Negro, A. 4583
Negro, P. 757
Neira, A. 4337
Nel, H. M. 2381
Nellaiappan, K. 198, 951, 4430, 4433
Nelle, M. 2271
Nelson, F. K. 3959
Nelson, G. S. 260, 3224
Nelson, M. J. 3048
Nelson, P. H. 349, 4191
Nešić, D. 1903, 3968
Nessim, I. G. 3704
Nettles, V. F. 2528, 3165
Neu, D. C. 2185
Neumann, M. P. 2334
Neva, F. A. 1891, 2349
Neves, J. M. L. 3493
Nevo, E. 3496
New Zealand, National Hydatids Council 4609
Newborn, D. 460
Newcomb, K. M. 4172, 4514
Newell, E. 1887
Newland, T. 1152
Newlands, G. F. J. 4401
Newport, G. R. 207, 594
Newton, R. C. 2349
Neyra, J. 292
Ng, M. H. 134
Ng, P. K. L. 477
Ng, T. H. K. 3921
Ngaiza, J. 191
Ng'andu, N. H. 1500
N'Garygam, K. 1918
Ngatia, T. A. 3935
Ngonseu, E. 4143
Ngowi, F. I. 1449
Nguemby-Mbina, C. 3555
Nguen Tkhi Ki 2416
Nguyen, L. 3803
Niamatali, S. 4415
Nichols, P. 999
Nicholson, L. 597
Nickel, P. 2654
Nickol, B. B. 1264
Nicolas, J. A. 324
Nicoll, N. 4452
Nicolle, M. H. 4254
Nicoloso, P. 793
Nie, P. 835, 2413, 2790, 4128
Niederkorn, J. Y. 1248, 2076
Niel, M. H. F. van 3586
Nielsen, J. W. 981
Nielsen, L. S. 3070
Nieminen, M. 2755, 3027
Nieto, A. 1654, 2095
Niewiadomska, K. 499, 610
Nignan, A. 2069
Niimura, M. 1227
Nikander, S. 2882, 4063
Nikishin, V. P. 4116
Nikitin, V. F. 1528, 1757-1758
Nikol'skaya, N. V. 1280
Nikonov, G. I. 3122
Nilo, M. 3770
Nilsen, T. W. 1292, 4090, 4440
Nilsson, L. Å. 526, 532
Nilsson, O. 3747
Ninivin, A. le 427
Niphadkar, S. M. 1915
Nishimura, K. 1287
Nishimura, M. 2520, 4402
Nishiwaki, S. 4141
Nishiyama, T. 1888, 3425
Nitcheman, M. F. 1859
Nithiuthai, S. 3829
Nitsche, R. 299
Nix, G. A. J. J. 407
Niyogi, A. 1635
Nizami, W. A. 973, 1649, 1997, 3109, 3483, 4330
Njagi, E. N. M. 4423
Njanja, J. C. 4529
Nkowane, B. M. 1500
Nkulikyinka, L. 1375
Nlome Nze, A. R. 3923
Noaman, S. 2079
Noble, S. 4451
Noca, P. 4256
Noda, K. 3760
Noda, S. 2520, 4498
Noël, F. 4079
Noeva, K. 2503, 3702
Noeva-Stoilova, K. K. 3670
Nofal, Z. M. 1413
Nogueira-Machado, J. A. 2845, 2856
Noireau, F. 1448, 1714
Nojima, H. 2520
Nokes, C. 943, 4424
Nolan, G. P. 1710
Nolan, T. J. 1765, 2258, 4415
Nollen, P. M. 4000, 4453
Nompleggi, D. J. 3553
Nonaka, N. 3966
Noor-un-Nisa 117
Noordin, M. 2275
Noordin, M. M. 1940
Nopparatana, C. 1600, 1607
Nordstoga, K. 4295
Normaznah, Y. 1228
Noronha, D. 2282, 4019
Norton, R. A. 667
Nosny, Y. 4473
Notargiacomo, S. 921
Notter, D. 4539
Notter, D. R. 3468

Novaes, A. P. de 4070
Novak, M. 199, 542, 1461, 3025
Noval, J. G. 4039
Novato-Silva, E. 3665
Novikov, V. E. 1280
Novo, N. F. 4422
Novosil'tsev, G. I. 2139
Nowell de Arevalo, A. 1044, 1048
Noya, G. 2201
Nsiangana, Z. 4322
Nuamtanong, S. 3829, 4512
Nulf, S. C. 215, 2548, 2550
Nunes Petisca, J. L. 3570
Núñez, E. 292
Nuñez, L. E. 755
Núñez, M. O. de 2280, 3784
Nuñez, P. 1884
Nurchi, G. 4587
Nutman, T. B. 539, 2334, 2872
Nuzzo, G. 301
Nwagbo, D. 2955
Nwania, K. I. 2107
Nwaorgu, O. C. 364, 1715, 2107, 2272, 3766
Nwofia, G. E. 1809
Nwoke, B. E. B. 2420, 3373
Nyska, A. 1541, 3565
Nzoulani, A. 1714
Oakley, G. A. 3517
Oaks, J. A. 1442
Obayashi, M. 3311
Obendorf, D. L. 1912, 1943
Obiamiwe, B. A. 125, 1546
Obmińska-Domoradzka, B. 696
Obono, M. O. 2173
O'Brien, W. 4613
Obwolo, M. J. 3191
Öcal, A. 2317
O'Callaghan, M. G. 2764, 3174
Ochieng-Mitula, P. J. 3318
Ochoa, P. 292
Ochsner, J. L. 3102
O'Connor, P. 2949
Oda, T. 553, 4411
Odell, D. 2405
Odongo, F. O. 1904
Odongo, M. O. 668
Odongo-Aginya, E. I. 416
O'Donnell, B. P. 2655, 3005
O'Donoghue, P. J. 2764
Oestreicher, E. G. 2097, 3327
Office Internationales des Epizooties 2304
Ogasawara, K. 171
Ogawa, H. 4166
Ogawa, K. 3601
Ogbuokiri, J. 2955
Ogbuokiri, J. E. 2234
Öge, F. 3563
Öge, S. 1953, 1968
Ogilvie, T. 3182, 3487
Ogunniyi, A. 2345
Ogunniyi, J. 2345
Ogunniyi, T. A. 1085
Ogunrinade, A. F. 640, 4390
O'Hanlon, G. M. 200
Ohbayashi, M. 72
Ohfuji, S. 3576
Ohishi, I. 2259
Ohmae, H. 1388, 2883, 3026
Ohnishi, K. 110
Ohnishi, Y. 2785
Ohno, Y. 1116
Ohono, H. 2259
Ohta, T. 2769
Ohtake, N. 2724
Ohtomo, H. 1445, 4220
Oikawa, Y. 538, 2834, 2895
Oka, T. 2333
Okaeme, A. N. 3071, 3212
Okafor, F. C. 1487, 2162
Okamoto, K. 2046, 4395
Okay, T. 2317
Okazaki, Masaichi 1243
Okazaki, Mitsu 1243
Okelo, G. B. A. 33, 1218, 4423
Okochi, I. V. 1337
Okonkwo, P. 2955
Okonkwo, P. O. 2234
Oksanen, A. 372, 2755, 3027, 3312
Oksov, I. V. 1314
Oku, Y. 4024
Okubo, K. 2733
Okulewicz, A. 515
Okulewicz, J. 1582
Okunji, C. O. 1809, 4573
Okuzu, V. I. 125
Olaechea, F. V. 3616
Olavesen, A. H. 390
Oldani, G. 3028
Olds, G. R. 206, 1661, 3734, 4073
Oliveira, C. L. de 4013, 4017
Oliveira, C. M. B. de 3648
Oliveira, P. R. de 808
Oliveira Rodrigues, H. de 1965
Oliver, D. G. 2501
Olkowski, H. 1482
Olkowski, W. 1482
Ollevier, F. 725
Oloko, O. R. 125
Olsen, J. E. 650
Olson, E. R. 215
Olson, R. E. 2884
Oltenacu, P. A. 709
Olveda, R. 4073
Omah-Maharaj, I. 878
O'Mahony, R. 331
O'Malley, R. 3658
Omar, B. 1923, 1932, 2698
Omar, H. M. 815, 1299
Omode, O. 3378
Omonisi, M. K. 3092
Omran, S. A. 1229, 1282, 3666, 3701, 3722, 3725
Ōmura, S. 2233
Ona, F. V. 3922
Ondijo, S. O. 1
Ondruš, J. 2821
Oni, G. A. 2265
Onishchenko, G. G. 2722
Ono, T. 2785
Onoé, K. 171
Onuaguluchi, G. 4561
Onwulire, C. O. E. 3373
Onwuliri, C. O. E. 1317
Onyali, I. O. 1715, 3766
Ooi, H. K. 2741
Oorsprong, M. B. M. 687
Oortmarssen, G. J. van 2175, 2211, 2261, 4151, 4480
Oostburg, B. F. J. 4258
Oosterom, A. T. van 4548
Oosthuizen, J. H. 3893, 4235
Oothuman, P. 1923, 1932, 2698
Opara, F. N. 1720
Opoku, N. O. 2174
Oporto, J. A. 3198
Orajaka, L. J. E. 3594
Orand, J. P. 4553
Oranusi, N. A. 1545
Ordóñez, D. 4583
Orecchia, P. 836, 3599
Orevi, M. 3123
Orgad, U. 3189, 3565
Orieby, A. M. 1120
Orihel, T. C. 68
Orihuela, A. R. 3426
Oriol, R. 3663
Orlovskaya, O. M. 2288
Orme, M. 2235
Ornelas de Almeida, M. A. 1177
O'Rourke, P. K. 62
Orozov, U. A. 1703
Ortiz, A. I. 4583
Ortona, E. 921
Osborne, F. 3750
Osegueda-Berrios, C. A. 49
Osheik, A. A. 820
Oshevskaya, Z. A. 2707
Oshima, T. 2725
Oshkinis, V. A. 2786
Osipov, A. N. 1716
Osipovskaya, L. L. 1325
Oškinis, V. 2786
Osman, G. Y. 3866
Ossikovski, E. 1652
Ostler, H. B. 3917
Ostlind, D. A. 683
Ostrosky, L. 149
Ostrosky, P. 3415
Ostrowski de Núñez, M. 2280, 3784
O'Sullivan, T. N. 1080
Osuna, A. 4114, 4369
Otero, A. C. 1945, 2014-2015
Otero, I. I. 360
Otieno, L. S. 1
Otieno, M. F. 167
Otify, Y. 4299
Otify, Y. Z. 825
Otsuji, Y. 767
Ottesen, E. A. 26, 539, 541, 2872-2873, 3266, 4413
Ottsova, A. G. 4426
Ou, Z. Y. 2350, 2582-2583
Ouaghlissi, J. P. 3780
Ouchterlony, Ö. 526, 532
Ouedraogo, J. B. 1751, 3402, 3758
Ouma, J. H. 1364, 1381, 4066
Oumate, O. 1918
Ouvry, D. 419
Overbosch, D. 3451, 3510
Overby, T. 4472
Ovington, K. S. 1235, 3293
Owen, D. 4366
Owen, D. A. 93
Owen, W. B. 3952
Owhashi, M. 1256, 2834
Oya, H. 1337
Oyeka, C. A. 826
Özden, A. 2572
Ožegović, T. 3813
Özer, C. 3107
Ozeretskovskaya, N. N. 2058, 2468, 2481, 4032
Özyer, I. 1562
Pacetti, A. 814
Pacey, M. S. 3452
Pacheco de Araújo, F. A. 3592
Paciejewski, S. 3029
Padmanabha Rao T. V. 3464
Page, A. P. 1299
Pagel, M. 3368
Paggi, L. 836, 969
Pagliaminuta, M. C. 2164
Pagura, E. 69
Pahari, T. K. 80
Pahuchon, W. 3674
Pailler, J. L. 3544
Paintaud, G. 2611
Pairojkul, C. 2138, 3077
Paiva, M. das G. de S. 3592
Paiva, N. 2889
Pakasa, M. 4322
Pakyaturene, D. A. 1783
Pal, A. K. 1644
Pal, R. A. 1089, 2897
Pal, R. N. 3176
Palaiologos, Y. 4264
Palasis, S. 2351
Palazzo, F. 990, 995
Palladwar, V. D. 1575
Palmas, C. 886, 931, 939, 986, 990, 995
Palmer, B. 3428
Palmer, N. 443
Pälmke, D. 1096
Palomo, M. 1065
Pal'tsev, A. I. 2532, 2689
Palumbo, N. E. 2570
Pammenter, M. D. 422, 1493, 2836, 4045
Pampiglione, S. 768, 800
Pan, J. 2431-2432, 2436
Pan, J. Z. 2559-2561, 2678
Pan, L. X. 2352-2353
Pan, S. T. 2342
Pan, S. X. 2252
Pan, X. Y. 507, 1579
Pan, Y. L. 1572-1573, 2002-2003, 2011-2013
Pan, Z. Y. 42
Panaccio, M. 1662, 2551
Pandey, K. C. 2802, 3618
Pandey, P. K. 611
Pandey, S. C. 3459
Pandey, V. C. 1657
Pandey, V. S. 1529, 3607
Pandit, B. A. 2999
Pandit, C. H. 1241
Pandolfo, I. 3882
Pandolfo, R. E. 447
Pandya, U. 2910
Pani, S. P. 418, 996, 1003, 2142, 2795, 4174, 4569
Panicker, K. N. 1436, 2607, 2800, 2980, 3823, 4476, 4554
Panigrahy, B. 464
Pankavich, J. A. 3006, 3427
Panoussopoulos, D. 3542
Panov, V. V. 2774
Panunzi, F. 3599
Panuwatsuk, W. 2486
Panyim, S. 4223
Panzoo, G. R. 2281
Papadopoulos, E. 1408
Papailiou, J. 2684
Papavasiliou, C. 2684
Paperna, I. 3225
Papini, R. 3697
Pappas, P. W. 224, 1827
Parab, P. B. 918, 3926
Parasitology Today 700, 705, 1642, 4066-4067
Paraskevaides, E. C. 1889
Parent, R. 2208
Parfenov, S. B. 2058, 2612
Parida, B. B. 1121
Parihar, N. S. 4420
Parija, S. C. 2071
Paris, J. 4195
Pariselle, A. 1183
Parish, S. 3591
Pariyanonda, S. 2824, 2954
Park, B. K. 4033
Park, S. G. 3370
Parker, A. G. H. 4046, 4406
Parker, H. W. 4319
Parker, R. J. 3428
Parkhouse, R. M. E. 130, 220, 2053, 2056, 2267, 2496, 3221
Parkhurst, A. M. 3048
Parkhurst, R. M. 3084
Parkin, D. M. 3995
Parmar, S. 866
Parra, J. C. 2521
Parri, H. R. 3072
Parriera, V. F. 808
Parry, G. 2153
Parshad, V. R. 3741
Parsons, J. C. 2616
Parveen, N. 1419
Pasca, I. 2238
Paschal, J. C. 1742
Pascual, D. 3301
Pasha, M. 414
Paskal'skaya, M. Yu. 3175
Passos, R. M. 3267
Patama, T. T. 3460
Pathak, K. M. L. 546, 1928, 3218, 3268
Pathak, S. C. 1045
Pathmanathan, R. 27, 1153
Pati, S. C. 637
Patil, K. 4321
Patnaik, M. M. 2792
Patnaik, S. K. 3870
Patra, S. K. 3805
Patrick, D. M. 2209
Patrick, M. J. 4108
Patton, S. 3584-3585
Pattyn, G. 4548
Paul, A. J. 333, 345, 348, 2210, 3188
Paul, J. C. 4276
Paulauskas, A. P. 2934
Pauli, H. 4381
Paulikas, V. 442
Paupairoj, A. 2138
Páv, J. 1513
Pavesi, M. 1907
Pavie, G. 4158
Pavlásek, I. 1920
Pavlikovskaya, T. N. 1704, 2731
Pavlović, I. 1903, 3967-3968
Pavlyukov, I. A. 2260
Pawlowski, Z. 997

Pawlowski, Z. S. 28-30, 1240, 1976, 3404, 4614
Pax, R. A. 3341, 4100, 4185
Payard, M. 3448
Payne, G. T. 4562
Pazo, R. 1369
Peanasky, R. J. 1647
Pearce, E. 1233, 1259
Pearce, E. J. 150-151, 3661, 3689, 4383
Pearson, C. A. 1636
Pearson, J. C. 2448
Pearson, R. D. 2199
Pechman, R. D. 66
Peckitt, N. S. 3929
Pedersen, K. 1524
Pedersen, L. Ø. 4385
Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal 2966
Pedrazzani, E. S. 3796
Pedroso, E. R. P. 1124
Peduzzi, R. 3767
Peebles, C. R. 86
Pekelder, J. J. 676
Peker, S. 1890
Pelloux, H. 1501
Peloille, M. 362
Pelon, E. 1122
Peltz, T. 4587
Pemberton, R. M. 3669
Pena, S. D. J. 1295
Penagos, P. 3413
Peñalver, R. 1880
Pence, D. B. 564
Peng, S. X. 3475
Peng, Y. H. 2690
Peng, Z. Y. 1047
Pen'kova, R. A. 2911
Pennington, A. J. 600
Penzhorn, B. L. 2751
Peraza, V. S. 1318
Perdomo-Roldan, F. 1814
Pereda-Miranda, R. 3842
Pereira, D. I. 69
Pereira, L. H. 1312, 3004, 3267
Pereira, M. 3759
Pereira de Novaes, A. 4070
Pereira de Oliveira, G. 1277
Perera, G. 263, 271, 288, 356, 1329, 1336, 1344, 1353
Perera, K. M. L. 1993
Perera, M. L. 2712
Pereverzeva, Ė. V. 2891
Pérez, A. 665
Pérez, E. 4392
Perez, J. G. 4199
Pérez, J. Ramírez 1015
Perez, M. 4053
Perez Cespedes, M. 2355
Pérez-Loría, D. 2354
Perez-Serrano, J. 3481
Pérez-Souto, N. 3847
Perimenis, P. 3554
Perini, D. 3535
Perkatova, V. N. 1473
Perkins, F. O. 401
Perl, S. 1926, 3189
Perler, F. B. 1296, 4298
Perlino, C. 1898
Perng, T. F. 3120
Perret, J. L. 3555
Perrier Gros Claude, J. D. 2418
Perrin, B. 2846
Perrin, M. 2846
Perry, A. W. 449
Perry, R. N. 228
Persat, F. 3730
Pertierra, A. G. de 2280
Pestre-Alexandre, M. 7, 3364
Pet Veterinarian 2988
Petavy, A. F. 586, 3434, 3730
Peters, B. S. 1492
Peters, P. A. 528
Peters, P. A. S. 4073
Peters, W. 874
Petersen, F. 1958
Petit, A. 419
Petithory, J. 1497
Petithory, J. C. 2726, 3281, 4029
Petkevičiūtė, R. 3117
Petkov, D. 3826
Petri, W. A. 97
Petros, B. 2576
Petrosyan, R. A. 1712
Petrov, D. 3635
Petrov, O. E. 4231
Petrova, I. V. 2641
Petrova, K. 2458
Petrukhin, M. A. 1530
Pettitt, J. 2105
Pettitt, J. M. 1662
Pettitt, R. J. 1770
Petty, D. P. 3936
Peyron, F. 2418, 2839
Pezzani, B. C. 69
Pfeiffer, H. 3429
Pfister, K. 1621, 2760, 2841, 4320
Pfister, R. 570, 4590
Pfister, T. 305, 2960, 4367
Phabmixay, V. 4472
Phelps, K. R. 2356
Philipp, M. 1610, 4082
Philipp, R. 2163
Phiri, J. S. 1710
Pian, H. C. 471
Piancastelli, M. 1929
Picaud, A. 1507, 3923
Picciocchi, A. 301
Piché, C. 3768
Piché, C. A. 4172
Piche, C. A. 4514
Picq, J. J. 4473
Piekarski, G. 3516
Pien, F. D. 2936
Pieniazek, N. J. 3736
Pierce, A. M. 3924
Pierce, J. R. 2884
Pierce, R. J. 167, 2866, 3733, 3738, 4091, 4438
Piergili Fioretti, D. 907, 998, 1087
Piessens, W. F. 318-319, 524, 903, 4202
Pietrobelli, M. 793
Pietrushka, D. 3762
Pietsch, U. 379
Pike, A. W. 1838, 4035
Pike, E. B. 3090
Pilcher, J. A. 1244
Pilcher, J. B. 132, 165, 4122
Pilcher, M. W. 2414
Pilitt, P. A. 121
Pilkington, J. G. 1149
Pillai, A. V. 4084
Pimentel, R. 3765
Pinchak, W. E. 1732
Pinching, A. J. 1492
Pinder, M. 1345
Pinel, C. 1501
Piñeyro, M. I. 2651
Pinna, A. D. 2201
Pinna, C. D. 2201
Pino, L. A. 2994
Pinto, L. W. 2845, 2856
Pinto, R. M. 2282, 4019
Pioch, G. 1690
Pip, E. 542
Pipano, E. 3565
Pipas, M. 3591
Piper, K. P. 346
Pipitgool, V. 2138, 2854, 2954
Pirak, M. 1541
Pires, M. L. 3765
Piskunova, Yu. A. 2813
Pitlik, S. D. 3762
Pitt, S. R. 2682
Pittaway, A. R. 3139
Pittella, J. E. H. 1269
Pizzigatti, C. P. 3796
Placer, C. 2998
Plaisier, A. P. 2175, 2211, 2261, 4151
Plancarte, A. 2631, 3277, 3415, 4253
Platt, T. R. 1192
Pletcher, J. M. 571
Plichart, R. 3803
Plieva, A. M. 1389
Plue, R. E. 1784, 2210
Pluzhnikov, L. T. 2022
Plyushcheva, G. L. 1704
Podany, J. 2366
Poddubnaya, L. G. 2010
Podesta, R. B. 1291, 1293, 3630
Podgornaya, O. I. 2108
Podmazko, N. P. 1502
Podoprigora, A. S. 1783
Podoprigora, G. I. 4245
Pogačnik, A. 1834
Poglayen, G. 798, 837, 1456, 1929, 2956
Pogorelova, N. S. 2598
Pohajdak, B. 592
Pohar-Marinšek, Z. 1834
Pohl, J. 2291
Pohrer, S. P. 958
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 4357
Poindexter, R. W. 2872, 4413
Pointier, J. P. 288, 357, 1353, 1434, 1438, 3393, 4130
Pojmańska, T. 605, 1577
Pojmanska, T. 1193
Polack, B. 2839
Polderman, A. M. 1275, 3469, 3918, 4066-4067, 4262, 4480
Połeć, W. 3695
Poli, A. 3697
Polidori, G. A. 907, 998, 1087
Polidori, R. 980
Politz, S. M. 4082
Poljakova-Krusteva, O. 2059
Poljakova-Krusteva, O. T. 2305
Pöllein, W. 923
Pollitt, C. C. 666
Poltera, A. A. 1031, 1043-1044, 1048-1049, 1064-1065, 1075
Polyakova-Kr"steva, O. 2059, 2083, 2087, 3723
Polyakova-Krusteva, O. 1682, 2059, 2083, 2087, 2305, 3723, 3839
Pomares, N. 39
Pomeroy, O. H. 1874
Pomigalov, A. Yu. 3038
Pomroy, W. E. 308, 3824
Pond, L. 2512, 4380
Ponomap', S. I. 135
Ponomarenko, A. N. 4280
Poole, C. B. 743
Popova, T. I. 3524
Poppi, D. P. 1678, 2525, 3569
Porfisenko, V. N. 1129
Portes Santos, C. 1164, 1215
Portillo, G. G. 2883, 3026
Portillo, L. A. 1560-1561
Posokhov, P. S. 1200
Pospekhov, V. V. 2022, 4007
Post, R. J. 384, 713, 2109-2110, 4095
Postlethwaite, A. E. 152
Postnikova, T. F. 3038
Potash, J. B. 4576
Potgieter, F. T. 440
Potseluev, A. N. 2595
Poulin, R. 3350, 3978
Pouliquen, Y. 3141
Poulton, A. L. 349, 4191
Poulton, M. J. 1343
Powers, N. R. 3371
Pozdnyakov, A. V. 948
Pozdnyakov, S. E. 1194, 1578
Pozdnyakov, S. V. 1633
Pozdnyakova, L. I. 1633
Pozio, E. 585, 769, 779, 841, 883, 887, 959, 971-972, 975, 1089, 3888
Pozzo, G. dal 417
Prabhu, S. V. 691
Pradhan, K. B. 3943, 4075
Prakash, D. 4572
Prakash, S. 152
Prasad, A. 1534, 3272, 4382
Prasad, B. 4271
Prasad, D. 2808
Prasad, H. 2808
Prasad, J. 2624
Prasad, R. L. 1644
Prasertphen, S. 2248
Praslička, J. 3445
Prata, A. 1251, 1258, 3230
Prathiba, J. 418, 3823
Prats, G. 896, 1231
Prats, V. M. V. 3166
Pratt, D. 3334
Preez, L. H. du 3619
Preĭgel', S. I. 3737
Preis, D. 2546
Preston, T. M. 4227
Preston-Meek, C. M. 960
Preston-Whyte, E. M. 4578
Prestwood, A. K. 3165
Pretorius, S. J. 277, 1427, 1429
Preveraud-Sindou, M. 4499
Prevot, S. 24
Prichard, R. K. 340, 1417, 2094, 2232, 2548-2549, 2649, 2653, 3099, 3768, 3841, 4555-4556
Priddy, C. E. 1384
Priebe, K. 3477
Prieto, A. 3603
Primm, N. D. 669
Prince, A. M. 897, 1664, 3301
Prinz, A. 397, 410
Prisco, M. D. 4053
Pritchard, D. I. 899, 949, 960, 3269, 3339, 4581-4582
Proaño, R. 1043
Proaño S., J. R. 1750
Probert, A. J. 232
Prociv, P. 424, 455, 2036, 2357, 2359, 2936, 3925, 4248
Prod'hon, J. 4530
Prokhorov, A. F. 1668
Prokopič, J. 170
Pronin, N. M. 1158, 2925, 3979
Pronina, S. V. 3716, 3979
Proskurov, A. P. 1129
Prost, M. 90, 496
Proudfoot, L. 974
Prouty, S. M. 3040
Provost, A. 398
Prudente, R. 2366
Prud'hom, J. M. 4530
Pruett-Jones, M. A. 2567
Pruett-Jones, S. G. 2567
Prunaux, O. 4296
Pryce, D. 4259
Puente, N. S. 3575
Puga, S. 3235
Pugh, R. N. H. 1766
Pujol, C. A. 124
Pukas, V. P. 4280
Pullar, C. E. 3653
Pumarola, M. 3586
Pungpak, S. 944, 2052, 4129, 4386
Purcell, J. P. 192
Purohit, A. K. 3556
Puruehnce, M. F. 1070
Pust, R. E. 2177
Pustovalova, V. Ya. 2584-2585
Putten, S. van der 3080
Putzolu, F. 987
Pyatkyavichyute, R. B. 2288, 3117
Qi, Z. Q. 2859
Qian, Y. J. 3282
Qian, Z. L. 158
Qin, H. X. 3030
Qiu, Y. 584
Qiu, Z. Y. 1074
Qu, C. K. 2629
Quader, M. M. A. 3505
Qualls, C. W., Jr. 2771
Quan, Y. Z. 1074
Quartararo, N. 4328
Quesada, A. 838
Quick, J. M. 312
Quillévéré, D. 4530
Quím, T. M. 3771
Quinn, P. J. 690
Quinnell, R. J. 899, 949, 2135
Quintana, I. 3771
Quinteiro, P. 1392, 2037
Quintero, D. 3200
Quiroz, H. 1420, 4253
Quiroz-Romero, H. 163, 1814
Quiroz Romero, H. 3023
Raadt, P. de 4470
Rab, M. A. 4173
Rabello, A. L. T. 2066, 4040

Rabiela, M. T. 1073
Raccurt, C. P. 4260
Racz, P. 3561
Radde, G. L. 3033
Radhakrishna, K. 31
Radhika, S. 3490
Radić, B. 1077
Radomyos, P. 4129
Radwan, F. M. 3875
Radwan, H. 1620, 3819, 4513
Raether, W. 2654
Rafi, M. M. 2903
Rafick, M. M. 890
Ragab, F. M. 3857, 3868
Ragazzoni, A. 417
Rageh, K. K. 930
Rageh, T. R. 1984
Ragheb, S. 664
Rahko, T. 2882, 4063
Rahm, B. 1829
Rahman, H. M. A. 1270
Rahman, M. M. A. 930
Rahman, S. J. 3397
Rahman, W. A. 770, 1271, 2957, 3574
Rahn, W. 3561
Rai, M. K. 428
Rai, R. B. 3176
Raiko, A. 295, 949
Raimbault, P. 4178
Raina, R. 347
Raina, V. K. 2247, 2958, 3374, 3870
Raitiere, C. R. 4261
Raj, K. D. 2885
Raj, R. K. 201, 1805, 2903, 4435
Rajagopalan, P. K. 1003, 2607, 2995, 4174, 4569
Rajamanickam, C. 79, 458, 2395, 2625
Rajan, T. V. 1294, 2553-2554, 3959
Rajasekariah, G. R. 918, 1767, 3926
Rajavel, A. R. 4569
Rajesh Bhatia 2170
Rajković-Janje, R. 2959
Rajlingam, G. 1658
Rajshekhar, V. 2500
Raju, G. S. 4474
Rajudeen, N. M. M. 3799
Rajwanshi, A. 3490
Rajyalakshmi, I. 3249
Rakha, G. M. 4177
Ralph, W. 3031
Ram, S. 4563
Rama Ramani 1801
Ramachandran, C. P. 3132
Ramachandrula, A. 2809
Ramadan, M. M. 858
Ramadan, N. 212
Ramaiah, K. D. 4500, 4505, 4569
Ramakrishna, G. V. 602
Ramakrishna, J. 2602, 3032
Ramakrishna, N. R. 2084
Ramakrishnan, R. 198
Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. 1624, 3688
Ramalingam, K. 196
Ramamurthi, R. 4600
Ramani, R. 1801
Ramani, S. K. 4492
Ramaswamy, K. 2388
Ramazanov, V. T. 1390
Ramchander, V. 2727
Ramcharan, J. 2727
Ramesh, G. N. 4474
Ramires, P. M. 459
Ramirez, I. de 1044, 1065
Ramírez, M. M. 821
Ramirez, N. 2124
Ramirez, V. C. 3166
Ramírez L., R. B. 262
Ramírez Pérez, J. 1015
Ramkema, M. 3379
Ramos, D. 2756
Ramos, M. C. 3284
Ramos, M. L. Z. 1318
Rampin, T. 827
Ramsay, A. 1449, 3759
Ramsey, R. T. 1784, 4537
Ramzy, I. 3491
Ramzy, R. 2085
Ramzy, R. M. 180
Ramzy, R. M. R. 919
Rana, R. D. 3461
Randall, C. J. 746
Randelzhofer, A. 4282
Randrianindriana, J. A. 2312
Rangdaeng, S. 3491
Rangel-Ruíz, L. J. 279
Rani, T. U. 2904
Ranjan, S. 3099, 3768, 3841
Rannala, B. H. 1300
Ranque, P. 4470
Ranque, P. H. 4508
Rao, A. S. 418
Rao, B. V. 1939, 2091, 3262, 3430, 3643
Rao, G. K. 1496
Rao, G. S. J. 2905
Rao, J. R. 656
Rao, J. V. 1801
Rao, K. H. 2904, 3249
Rao, K. S. 3384
Rao, K. U. 977
Rao, L. N. 3464
Rao, M. S. 3464
Rao, P. K. 3870
Rao, P. L. N. G. 31
Rao, P. N. 1713
Rao, R. 1658
Rao, T. B. 3430
Rao, T. V. P. 3464
Rao, U. R. 3073, 3431, 3690
Rao, V. G. 3409
Rao, Y. V. B. G. 3262
Raote, Y. V. 4425
Raouf, A. 3883
Rapic, D. 1225
Rapoport, B. L. 3060
Rasfon, K. 2626
Rashad, S. M. 4313
Rasheed, A. R. A. M. 472
Rasheedunnisa, F. H. 4449
Rashid, J. 45
Rashid, K. A. 2537
Rashid, V. M. 2627, 4175
Raskevitz, R. F. 2586
Ratard, R. C. 1123, 1450, 3927
Ratcliffe, E. C. 4050
Rath, R. N. 4054
Rathaur, S. 4455
Rathosis, S. 4524
Ratnakar, K. S. 3556
Ratnayake, C. 1409
Ratner, G. M. 1759
Rau, M. E. 1173
Raul, S. 3557
Rausch, R. L. 4004
Rausch, V. R. 2283
Rausche, R. L. 2283
Raut, S. K. 358, 1439
Rautenbach, G. H. 1539
Ravaioli, C. 798
Raviña, E. 670
Ravindran, B. 692
Ravis, W. R. 2609-2610
Rawlings, C. A. 1768
Ray, C. 3335
Raymond, K. 232
Raynaud, G. 3434
Raynaud, J. P. 1769
Rayo Camacho, M. del 1420
Razaque, M. A. 3558
Razikov, Sh. Sh. 1531
Rea, J. G. 1302, 4454
Read, A. F. 244, 1845, 3114
Reading, C. 2221
Reagor, J. C. 1426
Rebolledo, C. 3770
Rebollo, M. L. R. 1892
Recco, P. 2686
Rechy, D. A. 1884
Reddy, G. B. S. 1801
Reddy, S. R. R. 4600
Reddy, Y. N. 2885
Redhead, T. 818
Redl, P. 185
Redwin, J. M. 1068
Reed, W. M. 3204
Rees, H. H. 200, 202, 952, 3744
Rees, P. H. 423
Rees, R. T. 4045
Refahy, L. A. 3862
Refai, L. A. 3472-3473
Rege, A. A. 203, 4083-4084
Rege, J. E. O. 2089
Reggi, M. de 4421
Reggiani, G. 4137
Regimbaud, M. 2318
Rehbinder, C. 2757
Reichler, I. 63
Reid, A. 3489
Reid, G. D. F. 167, 651
Reid, W. M. 1551
Reimer, C. B. 132, 165
Reimer, L. W. 3250
Reina, D. 4392
Reinecke, R. K. 554, 2133, 2262, 2273, 2997, 3019, 4170
Reinemeyer, C. R. 3033
Reinhard, K. J. 739
Rekosh, D. M. 216-217, 597, 3735
Remandaban, E. T. 1927
Remme, J. 1002, 1040, 1326, 2175, 2211, 2245, 2249, 2261, 4458
Remme, J. H. F. 4151
Ren, Z. B. 547
Renapurkar, D. M. 1013, 1241
Renaud, F. 174, 476, 2122, 2568
Renold, J. 2996
Renz, A. 644, 2165, 2267, 4049
Resoagli, E. H. 821
Restani, R. 819
Restivo, A. 4551
Revenga, J. 3638
Reversat, J. 223
Reviews of Infectious Diseases 2936
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo 4038
Reyn, C. F. von 2422
Reyna, O. 1048
Reynal, P. 3283
Reynolds, V. 3334
Reynoldson, J. A. 1398
Řezáč, P. 2038, 3717, 3944
Rezvan-Nobahar, M. 1893
Rhee, J. K. 4033
Rhee, R. 3728
Rhoads, M. L. 1244
Ribbeck, R. 1112, 2768
Ribeiro, L. P. 2097, 3327
Ribeiro, S. C. de A 808
Rice, W. R. 3495
Richard, D. 1859
Richard, J. M. 1421
Richard, M. A. 1859
Richard-Lenoble, D. 3148
Richards, C. S. 278, 4492
Richards, D. T. 1299
Richards, F. F. 2538
Richards, F., Jr. 3884
Richards, F. O. 165
Richards, F. O., Jr. 674, 3662
Richards, K. S. 112
Richards, M. K. 3452
Richardson, D. J. 3952
Richardson, J. P. M. 4018
Richardson, S. D. 2284
Richie, T. L. 3659
Richmond, C. 111
Richter, J. 4163
Rickard, L. G. 306, 516, 1770, 1936, 3591, 4475
Rickard, M. D. 3264-3265, 4044
Riddle, D. L. 4085
Riddle, M. M. 4405
Rider, M. A. 4191
Ridley, R. K. 901
Ridsdill-Smith, T. J. 1357
Rieber, A. 2734
Rieger, G. E. 2463
Rieger, R. M. 2463
Riese, W. de 2728
Riffkin, G. G. 2838, 3694
Riganó, R. 921
Rigbi, M. 3123
Rignault, D. 1505
Rihet, P. 1251
Rikihisa, Y. 100
Riley, J. D. 2414
Rim, H. J. 3432, 3683, 3914, 3946, 4034, 4362
Rimbaud, E. 2389
Rimmer, C. 3257
Rind, S. 2810
Ring, C. 1538
Ringens, P. J. 2202
Ripatti, P. O. 2541
Ripert, C. 4260
Riseani, S. R. 230
Risher, W. H. 3102
Rishi, A. K. 3489
Rita, S. D. 1957
Ritter, M. 2492
Riva, G. 891
Rivasi, F. 768, 800
Rivera, P. T. 2517
Rivier, L. 1856
Rizzo, D. M. 450
Robbana, A. 3559
Robbins, I. 174
Roberson, E. L. 3074, 3159, 4176
Robert, F. 1719, 2285
Robert, J. L. 2318
Roberto, R. R. 4263
Roberts, C. E. 4376
Roberts, D. R. 1088
Roberts, G. 904
Roberts, J. A. 1050, 4416
Roberts, J. M. 2196
Roberts, L. 4576
Roberts, M. 816-817, 2926
Roberts, T. M. 2898
Robertson, B. D. 895, 2048, 3515
Robertson, I. D. 1359
Robertson, S. J. 4559
Robin, B. 2212-2213
Robinson, B. A. 420, 943, 4424
Robinson, R. D. 1891
Robles, A. 3616
Rocha, J. L. 934
Rocha, M. O. da C. 1124
Rocha, R. 169, 2521
Rocha, R. L. 1124
Rocha, R. S. 298, 2066, 2952, 3108, 3358, 3992, 4040
Roche, E. 693
Roche, J. 1895
Rockey, J. H. 511, 518
Rodger, H. D. 473
Rodionova, M. V. 3075
Rodrigo, A. 2926
Rodrigues, A. O. 3579
Rodrigues, H. de O. 4019
Rodrigues, J. J. S. 1665
Rodrigues, L. E. A. 1278
Rodrigues, N. 430
Rodrigues, S. S. 1965
Rodriguez, B. 1301
Rodriguez, D. 3809
Rodríguez, D. H. 2466
Rodríguez, J. 3413
Rodriguez, M. 3263
Rodriguez, M. J. 1867
Rodríguez, R. F. 3575
Rodríguez, V. 3842
Rodríguez C., J. L. 281
Rodriguez-Caabeiro, F. 3481
Rodriguez-Carbajal, J. 3415
Rodriguez-del-Rosal, E. 3277, 3415
Roepstorff, A. 372, 1623, 1705, 3747
Rogan, M. 4039
Rogan, M. T. 2070, 4225
Rogers, M. V. 612
Roguin, L. de 1209
Rohde, K. 852, 1994, 1996, 2464, 3242, 4327, 4329
Rohmer, P. 2611
Rohner, A. 3820
Rohrbach, B. W. 3033
Roizes, G. 4494
Rojas, E. 4053

Rojas, G. 822
Rojas, L. 4222
Rojekittikhun, W. 1230
Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 3171, 4127
Roldan, J. 1114
Rolfe, P. F. 999
Rollinson, D. 1298, 2969, 3394, 3710
Romanenko, E. B. 3122
Romanenko, L. N. 1583
Romanenko, N. A. 2139, 2813
Romano, R. 823
Romanova, E. A. 2911
Romeo, S. 646
Romero, H. Q. 2466
Romia, S. A. 807
Romig, T. 423, 2070
Roncalli, R. A. 3076
Roncoroni, A. J. 3928
Rondelaud, D. 282, 1016, 1342, 1346, 1709, 1711, 2159, 2593, 3474, 3719, 3783, 3785, 4493, 4499
Rondier, J. 1497
Rong, G. 2472-2473, 2489-2491, 2494-2495, 2673
Rong, S. M. 2358, 2587
Roperto, F. 838
Rorol', A. B. 3737
Rosa, F. de 921
Rosa, G. la 585, 841, 883, 971-972, 975, 3888, 4442
Rosa, J. S. 934
Rosa-Brunet, L. C. 707, 4071
Rose, C. H. 254, 261, 434
Rosenlund, P. 2400
Rosenmund, A. 3351
Rosin, V. S. 771
Ross, H. 3590
Rossi, L. 993, 2729, 2745
Rossi, P. 769, 841, 972, 975, 1089
Rossi, R. 4137
Rossignol, J. F. 3433
Rostron, J. 2790
Rotenberg, L. 638-639
Roters, F. J. 3894
Roth, L. 3195
Rothlisberg, P. C. 1109
Rothova, A. 2057, 2239
Rothstein, N. 1294
Rothwell, T. L. W. 164, 2047
Rotmans, J. P. 4445
Rott, M. I. O. de 821
Roubal, F. R. 4327-4328
Roubos, E. W. 2599
Roush, R. T. 4540
Rousseau, M. 3281
Roussel-Velge, F. 534
Roux, F. X. 3546
Roux, H. 4256
Roux, J. F. 3803
Rowan, T. G. 172
Rowe, L. D. 3441
Roy, B. 1532, 1559, 1966, 3177
Roy, M. 2906, 3322
Roy, S. 3178, 3769
Roy, S. K. 3034
Roy, U. 2910
Roybal, J. E. 4190
Rozanes, I. 2311
Rozier, J. 1090
Rózsa, L. 3497
Ruangkunaporn, Y. 1600, 2052, 4386
Ruangrungsi, N. 3083
Rubec, L. A. 1567
Rübenacker, M. 3836
Rubin, S. A. 3401
Rubio, M. R. 4114
Ruby, J. D. 517
Ruchirawat, S. 2890
Rudd, B. A. M. 1806
Ruddock, J. C. 3452
Rudenko, S. A. 2598
Rudiansyah 16, 412-413
Rueda Rubio, M. 4114
Ruelas, R. C. 3443
Ruellan, L. 3785
Ruff, M. D. 1552
Ruhnke, T. R. 4003
Ruiz, A. C. 1318
Ruiz, E. 2409
Ruiz-Maldonado, R. 3035
Ruiz Rebollo, M. L. 1892
Ruiz-Tiben, E. 3093, 4577
Rukmini, C. 2117
Rumball, P. J. 2178
Rumbea G., J. 283
Rumeau, J. L. 2686
Rumi, A. 3784
Rumyantsev, E. A, 2927
Runck, C. 1847
Rundle, S. D. 3774
Rupova-Popyordanova, L. 3655, 3731
Ruppel, A. 3340, 4042
Rupprecht, C. E. 2406, 2528, 3313
Ruprah, N. S. 790
Rurangirwa, F. 2075
Rušcinová, B. 582
Russegger, L. 3
Russel, A. J. F. 325, 2637
Russell, G. J. 2236, 2656, 3462
Russell, K. R. 3598
Russell, L. 3541
Russell, L. J. 1977
Russell, R. C. 4144
Russo, E. M. K. 4422
Rutherford, G. W., III 4263
Ruvuna, F. 2075
Ruzza, F. J. de 4070
Ryabova, V. A. 1391
Ryan, W. G. 3419
Ryang, Y. S. 3375, 3969
Rybak, E. A. 3303
Ryboš, M. 582, 797, 3732
Rycke, P. H. de 4114, 4369
Rydel, T. J. 2296
Ryšavý, B. 233
Rysina, T. Z. 699
Ryskov, A. P. 2911
Sa-ngiamluksana, S. 2140
Saad, A. M. A. 421
Saad, M. 2085
Saad, M. B. 1967
Saari, S. 2882, 4063
Sabah, A. A. 908-909
Sabbe, F. 3082
Sabesan, S. 1436, 2607, 2800, 2980, 3823, 4476, 4554
Sabgaïda, T. P. 2612, 4032
Sabnis, G. S. 2657
Sabry, M. 1771
Sacco, B. di 802, 809, 3028, 3103
Sachs, M. K. 1125
Sachs, R. 269, 1347, 2150
Sacristán, B. 2998
Sadeler, B. C. 539
Sadeq, R. A. 3875
Sadikov, B. M. 2468
Sadzikowski, A. 297, 334, 4182
Sadzikowski, A. B. 4520
Saeki, M. 343
Saenz Flores, M. A. 3443
Saffadi, L. 1142
Safi, M. A. 772
Safiullin, R. T. 1143, 1180, 1391, 1563
Safwat, Y. 296
Sağbil, S. 2705
Sager, D. R. 736
Sagvolden, T. 3846
Saha, P. 3176
Saha, T. C. 358, 1439
Sahai, B. N. 1644, 1916, 3041
Sahara, K. 3066
Sahin, B. 1028, 2685
Sahlab, S. H. 1282
Sahoo, N. 2758
Sahu, R. N. 4054
Saidi, F. 1893
Saĭfullov, I. S. 1748, 1772
Saint-Martin, G. 1859
Saint-Paul, U. 747
Sainte-Foie, S. 3560
Saison, E. L. 1497
Saito, A. 2650, 3438
Saito, K. 2725
Saito, S. 1230
Sakakibara, J. 355
Sakamoto, T. 1547
Sakatoku, H. 4471
Sakhuja, V. 4418
Sakka, L. 1638, 1933
Sakla, A. 511
Sakla, A. A. 518
Sako, T. 2887
Sakorafas, G. H. 3542
Sakui, M. 3576
Sakulas, H. 405
Sakurai, M. 1119, 4471
Salafsky, B. 1284, 3395
Salama, H. 3724
Salami, O. F. 640
Saldaña, F. U. F. 3166
Saleem, A. N. 2892
Saleh, A. I. 3667
Saleh, H. 3848
Saleh, L. H. 1985
Saleh, M. S. 359
Saleh, S. 183
Salekhov, A. A. 1688-1689
Salem, A. 1360
Salem, A. A. 794, 1051
Salem, R. A. 3699
Salem, S. A. 753, 811
Salfina 3595
Salih, A. M. 1371
Salinas L., N. 613
Salinas-Tobon, M. R. 3676
Salman, R. 1540
Salman, Y. J. 724
Salmón Puente, N. 3575
Salvatore, L. 1662
Salyan, M. E. K. 4376
Salzet, M. 1470
Samaha, H. 481, 4299
Samak, M. A. 577, 614
Samal, N. 4250
Samanta, S. 2906, 3322
Samarasinghe, B. T. 137, 4022
Samarji, W. 1889
Samba, E. M. 2179, 2211
Sambrano, G. R. 2424
Samorn, M. 1816
Samson, D. 3824
Samuel, M. 4553
Samuelsen, O. B. 694
Samuelson, J. 497
Sanchetee, P. C. 4523
Sánchez, B. 1420
Sánchez, F. 896, 1231
Sanchez, J. 2322
Sanchez, M. 336
Sanchez, P. S. 2668
Sánchez-Alonso, R. M. 670
Sanchez-Elias, R. 2354
Sanchez Gumiel, N. 4353
Sanchez-Moreno, M. 955
Sánchez Movilla, A. 1880
Sandersleben, J. von 96
Sandford, N. 2359
Sandoval, M. A. 3277
Sanford, S. E. 443
Sangster, N. C. 1421, 1802
Sanguigni, S. 1097
Sani, R. A. 437, 1911, 2214
Sanmartín, M. 670
Sanmartín, M. L. 1392
Sanmartín Durán, M. L. 2037
Sanna, E. 831, 855
Sannes, E. 3846
Sano, M. 2824, 3044, 4402
Sanpitak, P. 2138
Santamaria-Llano, A. 2720
Santamarina, M. T. 1392
Sant'ana, E. J. 4021
Santana, L. 670
Santenelli, S. 68
Santhamma, K. R. 201
Santhanam, S. 256
Santos, C. P. 1164, 1215
Santos Dias, J. A. Travassos 3608
Santoyo, H. 4531
Santurde, G. 3582
Sanyal, A. K. 3849
Sanyal, P. K. 50, 671, 4477
Sanyal, S. C. 766
Sanyal, S. N. 1646, 2237, 3055, 3064
Saoud, M. F. A. 858
Saowakontha, S. 937
Sapach, V. K. 3551
Sapra, M. L. 4523
Saraiva, A. 839
Saraljit Sehgal 2170
Sarangi, A. 1121
Sarataphan, N. 2140
Sarciron, M. E. 586, 3434
Sardey, M. R. 3217, 4425
Sarkar, S. 3034
Šarkūnas, V. 442
Sarmientos, P. 386
Sarna, S. K. 2876
Sarr, Y. 1708, 2592
Sarti-G, E. 2762
Sarti-Gutierrez, E. 3226, 3478
Sartin, E. A. 2609-2610
Sartorius, C. 695
Sarubbi, F. 1897
Sarver, C. F. 454
Sarwal, R. 2237
Sarwat, M. A. 947
Sasaki, M. 3454
Sasaki, Y. 3850, 4388
Sasmal, N. K. 80
Sassen, M. J. M. 4145
Sathe, B. D. 1241
Sati, O. P. 355
Sato, K. 4194
Sato, M. I. Z. 2668
Sato, N. 3352
Sato, T. 3446
Sato, Y. 38
Satoh, M. 845
Satrija, F. 1140
Satta, G. 986
Sautiere, P. 2697
Savage, S. 2316
Savchenko, A. V. 1659
Savchenko, N. N. 1422
Savel, J. 2069
Savigny, D. de 616, 3084
Saville, D. H. 1464
Savin, Ž. 1903
Savioli, L. 4463
Savitskiĭ, I. G. 1232, 1608
Savona, G. 2201
Sawada, I. 72, 1201, 2023, 3960
Sawaya, A. L. 773
Sawhney, I. M. S. 4371
Sawyer, A. W. 4424
Sawyer, R. T. 390, 392, 735, 1469, 3500, 3892
Saxena, J. K. 179
Saxena, M. 313
Saxena, V. K. 2247
Saz, H. J. 4429, 4446
Sazanov, A. M. 1143
Scacheri, E. 386
Scaglia, M. 774, 3435
Scalari, F. 832
Schaad, V. 4367
Schaap, H. B. 4262
Schaberg, T. 3561
Schad, G. A. 32, 599, 1765, 2258, 2538, 3396, 3519, 4415, 4614
Schad, V. 305
Schaeffer, J. M. 2657
Schäfer, E. 2960
Schafer, P. 304
Schaffer, S. W. 4072
Schall, V. T. 2668
Schallig, H. D. F. H. 202, 239, 629, 4145
Schamber, G. J. 2645
Schantz, P. 1324, 2992
Schantz, P. M. 33, 904, 1244, 2196, 2500, 2762, 3226, 3356, 3762, 3884
Schares, G. 1217, 4431
Schavemaker, S. 676
Scheepers, L. 2751
Schein, E. 810
Scheiner, R. B. 2730
Scheinert, P. 3307
Scheld, W. M. 1483
Schelling, U. 307, 2960

Schenck, F. J. 714
Schepens, E. 1019
Scherer, H. R. 3037
Scherling, L. 1538
Scherrer, A. M. 308
Scherrer, J. F. 2164
Schiavo, A. 775, 2793
Schibel, J. M. 2165
Schieven, B. C. 3613
Schinderle, D. B. 4310
Schlake, J. 304, 4163
Schlotthauer, J. C. 1780, 3040
Schmahl, G. 2803, 4532
Schmidt, C. 3365
Schmidt, G. D. 2024
Schmidt, J. 2454
Schmitt, C. 74
Schmutzhard, E. 3
Schneider, F. J. B. 1892
Schneider, J. 2527
Schneider, S. 2734
Schneidereit, M. 3451
Schnekenburger, J. 3848
Schnell, R. C. 2645-2646
Schnieder, T. 1157, 1159, 2950, 4391
Schöffel, I. 810
Scholl, P. J. 3436
Scholz, T. 1702, 2286, 3211, 3604, 3629, 3639, 4351, 4594
Schott, E. 2654
Schott, H. H. 1217, 4431
Schrader, J. W. 146
Schrader, W. E. 2065
Schrag, S. J. 1845
Schram, T. A. 474
Schreuer, D. 898
Schreurs, W. H. P. 937
Schroeder, H. 2401
Schrottenbaum, M. 1870
Schubert, S. 3153
Schuldt, M. 3781
Schuler, R. J., Jr. 1962
Schultz, L. D. 3121
Schultz, L. J. 4263
Schulz, R. S. 3524
Schulz, S. 4466, 4501
Schulz-Key, H. 57, 309, 2287
Schumacher, J. 483
Schumpelick, V. 2732
Schuster, L. M. R. 2151
Schuster, R. 1348, 2136, 4008
Schützle, B. 1217
Schuurkamp, G. J. 2628
Schwalbach, B. 2841
Schwartz, N. S. 37
Schweiberer, L. 2618
Schweitzer, A. N. 3270
Sciutto, E. 3193, 4400
Scofield, A. M. 1471-1472
Scott, A. H. 1429
Scott, A. L. 3659
Scott, E. W. 2637, 4564
Scott, J. A. G. 3562
Scott, M. E. 1252, 3292, 4408
Scott, P. G. 3806
Scott-Ordish, L. 652, 1025
Scozzoli, M. 785
Scrimgeour, E. M. 2360
Scrimitore, E. 975, 1089
Seavy, M. 2898
Seawright, J. A. 4142
Sebastiani, A. 893
Sebel'din, A. B. 1739
Sechan, Y. 3776
Secombes, C. J. 92, 4035
Seddek, A. S. 3471
Seddon, S. V. 3929
See-Yong, W. 1961
Seebeck, T. 2552
Seesee, F. M. 3754, 4339
Seger, M. 4381
Seguela, J. P. 2686, 3448
Sehgal, R. 4474
Sehgal, S. 2170, 3397
Seitz, H. M. 911, 920
Seki, N. 3180
Sekiguchi, T. 1243
Sekiya, R. 1118
Sekretaryuk, K. V. 1637, 1681
Selim, M. A. 3861
Selim, M. K. 475
Selim, O. 3720
Selkirk, M. E. 961, 1224, 2871, 3515
Sellin, B. 2773, 4107, 4147, 4438
Sellin, E. 4107, 4147
Selwa, L. M. 34
Semenas, L. 3638
Semenov, O. Yu. 1860
Semenye, P. P. 792, 3945
Semenyuk, Ė. I. 2731
Semyashkina, L. R. 1668
Sen, A. B. 179
Senda, H. 3319
Sendo, F. 1230
Seng, L. T. 574, 840
Sengupta, S. R. 1013, 1241
Senne, D. A. 464
Senutaitė, J. 2886
Senutaĭte, Ya, Yu. 2886
Seo, B. S. 2016, 3792
Serdyukov, A. E. 2532, 2689
Sergiev, V. P. 1503, 2361
Sergovskaya, N. L. 3046
Sermswan, R. 4223
Seror, D. 3825
Serougi, A. O. 911
Serrallach Mila, N. 2355
Serrano, F. 4392
Sěry, V. 1850
Sesay, H. R. 1894, 2596
Seshadri, S. J. 463
Seta, K. A. 3336
Setasuban, P. 1230, 1600, 1607
Sethumadhavan, K. V. P. 1242, 3367
Seu, V. 886, 939, 986
Seu, Y. S. 4033
Seward, R. L. 1052
Sewell, C. 37
Sewell, M. M. H. 3053
Sexton, J. L. 1662
Sey, O. 1861, 3196, 3646, 4001, 4230
Seye, M. 1708, 2592
Seyoum, T. 2671
Shabana, M. M. 3851
Shafi, M. M. 117
Shah, B. H. 1540
Shah, H. L. 985, 3439
Shaharom-Harrison, F. 562
Shaikh, N. 4502
Shaikh, N. U. 1165, 1349
Shaker, Z. A. 1627
Shakhmatova, V. I. 1934
Shakiev, E. Sh. 1737, 1782
Shalaby, M. S. 1985
Shalaby, S. I. 89, 475
Shalayeva, N. 1585
Shalygina, N. B. 2483
Shamaa, S. 3709
Shambaugh, J. D. 1292
Shameem, U. 859
Shandil, R. K. 162
Shankland, M. 2295
Shao, S. Z. 3100
Shaposhnikova, L. M. 1279
Sharif, H. 2680
Sharif, L. 2704
Shariff, G. M. 2071
Sharma, B. 3852
Sharma, D. K. 545
Sharma, G. L. 4572
Sharma, K. D. 1013
Sharma, L. K. 1773
Sharma, N. 3205
Sharma, P. K. 2537
Sharma, R. K. 1995
Sharma, R. L. 3437
Sharma, R. N. 3086
Sharma, R. S. 2247
Sharma, S. 35, 2619, 3227
Sharma, S. K. 851, 1568, 3397
Sharma, S. P. 3409
Sharma, V. L. 2619
Sharp, G. J. 2121
Sharp, G. J. E. 4035
Sharp, P. J. 962
Sharples, D. J. 1109
Shasha, W. 422
Shastri, U. V. 51
Shatwan, F. 1370
Shavulimo, R. S. 2075, 3945
Shavykin, N. S. 1748
Shaw, C. 147, 229, 1286, 1655, 3743, 4099, 4450
Shaw, J. H. 2586
Shaw, K. M. 2969
Shaw, S. 3408
Shaw, S. E. 1359
Shawkat, E. M. 4177
Shawkat, M. E. 794, 1051
Shchennikov, Ė. L. 4426
Shcherbakov, A. M. 4032
She, S. M. 2362
Shea, M. H. 215, 2548, 2550
Shealy, P. M. 389
Shears, P. 4605
Sheenko, P. S. 2459
Shehata, M. E. A. 2092
Sheikh-Omar, A. R. 441, 1921, 2742
Sheilds, J. D. 1964
Shekhar, K. C. 245, 3036
Shekhovtsov, V. S. 1393, 4468, 4478, 4533
Shekhter, O. V. 3046
Shen, L. Y. 2679
Shen, W. X. 3376
Shepley, K. J. 1296
Sher, A. 150-151, 559, 1233, 1259, 2908, 3661, 3668, 3689, 3698
Sherif, S. M. 1268
Sherma, J. 1005-1006, 2597, 2971, 2981, 3384
Sherwood, J. A. 423
Shetty, P. H. 2981
Shetty, S. 4321
Sheveleva, N. S. 2891
Shi, B. K. 3482
Shi, Y. E. 4042
Shi, Z. J. 290
Shibahara, T. 482, 4443-4444
Shibuya, T. 1284, 2621
Shichinohe, K. 456, 3320
Shiddo, S. 893
Shiff, C. 4576
Shigeno, Y. 2650
Shigina, I. G. 1451
Shih, T. L. 3463
Shikhobalova, N. P. 3523-3524
Shikiya, K. 2650, 3438
Shimada, A. 3311
Shimada, M. 283
Shimada, S. 2724
Shimazu, K. 4356
Shimizu, K. Y. 1461
Shimizu, M. 456, 1506, 3320
Shimomura, H. 1256
Shin, C. O. 3286
Shin, H. J. 3149, 4266
Shin, M. H. 4030
Shinde, G. B. 872
Shinghal, T. N. 313
Shinoda, M. 543
Shirai, T. 3077
Shirwaikar, A. 1801
Shishkin, K. M. 1583
Shiwaku, K. 2420, 3373
Shkurovich, M. 3415
Shlikas, A. V. 3075
Shmeleva, G. F. 1391
Shoeb, H. A. 1430, 3472-3473, 3867
Shoenfeld, Y. 2465
Shokry, H. M. 3699
Shokunbi, M. T. 2345
Shonin, A. L. 3038
Shoop, W. L. 70, 1052, 4534, 4542
Shorrocks, B. 3520
Shotts, E. B., Jr. 3955
Shrimpton, R. 3310
Shu, Y. C. 3572
Shuĭkina, Ė. E. 2058
Shukla, O. P. 2910, 4546
Shukla, S. 3231
Shukla, V. K. 1460
Shul'man, B. S. 1323, 1701
Shulman, I. A. 2982
Shultz, L. D. 3959
Shupe, K. 1609
Shvetsova, L. S. 1959
Shyamasundari, K. 3249
Siala, M. 1831
Sickel, J. B. 93
Sidawy, E. 3728
Siddall, M. 1469
Siddall, M. E. 4601
Siddikov, B. Kh. 2310
Siddiqi, A. H. 2537
Siddiqui, A. 3395
Siddiqui, A. A. 1291, 1293
Sidhom, M. 3082
Sidiki, A. 4147
Sidorov, Ė. G. 2137
Sieck, J. 4550
Siegel, J. H. 2366
Sierra, M. 2647
Sievers, G. 1053
Sigacheva, Yu. P. 1380, 1394, 1706, 1774
Sigulem, D. 773
Siigur, U. 3844
Silan, P. 223, 1000
Silva, A. 1177
Silva, A. C. da 4091
Silva, C. S. S. de 630
Silva, M. S. 4438
Silva, N. R. dos S. 3592
Silva, P. L. da 808
Silva, R. P. da 2149
Silva, S. A. 2672
Silva, S. C. 1665
Silveira, A. M. S. 4020
Silverman, P. R. 4481
Silvestrelli, L. 793
Sima, F. O. 1054, 1895
Sima, V. 1886
Siman, M. 1324
Simarro, I. 3582
Simarro, P. P. 1054, 1895
Simaskos, N. 4264
Simha, S. S. 3324, 4449
Simkins, K. L. 3427
Simmons, I. 1219
Simón, F. 1001, 2712, 3102
Simon, S. D. 3155
Simone, G. de 4080
Simonsen, P. E. 1234
Simpson, A. J. G. 1295, 4040, 4368
Simpson, V. R. 2636
Simpson, W. G. 1896
Sims, S. M. 3727
Sinav, B. 3563
Sinav, S. 3563
Sinda, D. 1714
Sindou, P. 282, 1016
Singari, N. A. 3580
Singer, A. 3553
Singh, A. 1811
Singh, A. K. 2006
Singh, B. P. 3260
Singh, D. 4535
Singh, H. S. 3231, 3618
Singh, I. 2698
Singh, J. 1520, 1752, 4286
Singh, K. 162
Singh, K. P. 3439
Singh, M. 27, 537
Singh, N. 876
Singh, P. 2501
Singh, R. 1405
Singh, S. 2958, 3374
Singh, S. B. 2657
Singh, S. K. 2619, 3227
Singh, S. P. 587, 870, 957, 2542, 4437
Singh, S. P. N. 1576
Singh, T. S. 3558
Singh, V. K. 2223
Singleton, G. 818
Singleton, G. R. 1433, 2123
Sinha, D. P. 1640, 3309
Sinha, G. 873, 2025
Sinha, J. K. 2529
Sinner, W. N. von 1835, 2363
Sinner, W. von 1829, 2680, 4550
Sinniah, B. 1055, 4064

Siodlak, F. 3281
Siorvanes, L. 10
Sipka, S. 3078
Siracusano, A. 921
Sirimanne, R. A. 778
Siriprasert, V. 916
Sirisinha, S. 2103, 4223
Sironi, G. 827
Siswansyah, D. D. 439
Sitbon, O. 1505
Sithigorngul, P. 4101
Sithithaworn, P. 141, 503, 1614, 2138, 2954, 4124
Siti-Suri, A. 2214
Sivovolova, I. A. 1452
Siwicki, A. K. 680
Sjogren, E. B. 4191
Skachkov, D. P. 1763, 1775-1776, 1803
Skaggs, J. S. 1093
Skand, D. L. 454
Skarednov, N. I. 3038
Skelly, B. J. 3837
Skerritt, G. C. 2759
Skewes-Ramm, R. 4466
Skinner, E. D. 2172
Skinner, J. C. 4397
Skornyakova, T. I. 2532
Skorping, A. 53, 3013, 3114, 4589
Skov, P. S. 159
Skripova, L. V. 2139
Skryabin, K. I. 3521-3524
Skvortsov, A. S. 1129
Skvortsova, F. K. 1584
Slappendel, R. J. 1800
Slastenko, N. N. 4146
Slater, A. 3369
Slater, A. F. G. 949
Slater, P. E. 4485
Slemenda, S. B. 1613
Slifkin, M. 595
Šlikas, A. 3075
Ślinko, B. 2392
Slocombe, J. O. D. 1154
Slomianny, M. C. 2697
Smail, A. 4289
Smales, L. R. 4354
Small, A. J. 715
Smart, D. 4450
Smeets, J. F. M. 1239
Smego, R. A., Jr. 411
Smialowicz, R. J. 4405
Smiley, R. L. 1479
Sminia, T. 623, 2146
Smirniotopoulos, T. T. 2334
Smirnov, N. F. 1533
Smit, A. B. 641, 3386
Smitanon, J. 78
Smith, A. 3301
Smith, A. B. 1664
Smith, A. L. 1222
Smith, C. 2263
Smith, D. F. 2900
Smith, D. G. 2040
Smith, D. R. J. 962
Smith, E. 1395
Smith, G. 251, 946, 1913, 3298, 3345, 3444
Smith, H. 2949
Smith, H. J. 1225, 2390, 2855
Smith, H. V. 932, 974
Smith, J. D. 1080
Smith, J. L. 2657
Smith, J. M. 2232, 2653
Smith, J. P. S., III 2463
Smith, J. W. 1838
Smith, L. D. 4521
Smith, M. B. 4521
Smith, M. H. 4234
Smith, N. C. 900, 1235, 3293
Smith, R. 1897
Smith, S. 2093
Smith, S. A. 112
Smith, T. 4407
Smith, T. J. Ridsdill- 1357
Smith, T. S. 1631
Smith, W. D. 131
Smits, A. B. 407, 1126
Smits, J. E. G. 438
Smogorzhevskaya, L. A. 1862
Smyth, J. D. 4207-4214, 4247
Smythies, L. E. 3669, 3691
Snider, T. G. 366
Snijders, J. M. A. 1239
Snowdon, K. E. 2390, 2855
Snyder, D. E. 1777, 2406, 2528, 3313, 3952
So, N. N. C. 4441
Soares, D. de M. 2151
Soares, I. S. 2856
Soares, M. F. M. 2522
Sobeiha, A. K. 3868
Sobh, M. 2085
Sobh, M. A. 180
Sobhon, P. 1236, 2486
Soboleva, T. N. 1325, 2017
Sobti, R. C. 2658
Socaciu, C. 2238
Soderlund, D. M. 4562
Sodja, A. 219
Soh, C. T. 9, 36, 3185
Sohn, W. M. 3194, 3213, 3886, 3980, 3999
Sokół, R. 81, 2392, 3948
Sokolies, R. B. 542
Sokolov, E. E. 1650
Sokolov, R. T., Jr. 3548
Solak, H. 3154
Solanki, V. K. 4535
Solano, M. 901
Solar, C. 3410
Sole, G. de 1002, 1040, 1326, 2211, 2245, 2249, 4458
Solfanelli, S. 779
Solheim, E. 694
Soliman, A. A. 930
Soliman, A. T. M. 494
Soliman, N. K. 4159
Soll, M. 345
Soll, M. D. 333, 1056, 3037
Solomon, A. R. 1898
Solonchenko, A. I. 1858, 3215
Solov'ev, Yu. F. 2722
Solov'eva, G. F. 2822
Šoltýs, J. 1741, 3651, 4358
Soman, J. P. 596
Sommerfelt, I. 4479
Sommerville, C. 1839
Somplo, B. 1816
Somvanshi, R. 52
Sonetti, D. 2156
Song, C. Y. 203, 4077
Song, G. C. 2869
Song, H. 204, 3728
Sontheimer, R. D. 4378
Sontipong, S. 3995
Sonune, M. B. 872
Sood, M. L. 3140
Sood, N. 3577
Sood, N. K. 1512
Soohara, S. 2769
Soper, F. L. 395
Soraci, A. 1423, 4565
Soriano, J. C. 3564
Sormani, S. 1717-1718, 1815, 1832, 2052, 4386
Sotelo, J. 336, 3261, 3413, 3680, 4531
Soto, M. S. 1309
Soto, R. 1447
Sotó C., A. 3362
Soulé, C. 1863
Soulsby, E. J. L. 257, 2798, 2881, 3989
Soulsby, Lord 2798
Šourek, J. 3518
Sousa, K. R. 2597
Sousa, M. N. 1113
Sousa, W. P. 2928
South African Journal of Science 742, 1854
Southern, L. L. 310
Southey, B. R. 4046
Southgate, B. A. 3786, 4503
Southgate, V. R. 1298, 3710, 4227
Souza, A. 4020
Souza, C. P. de 298, 1341, 2151, 3388
Souza, I. V. 1274
Souza, L. de 3361
Soveri, T. 2755, 3027
Sowah, S. A. 4490
Špakulová, M. 457, 1944
Špaldonová, R. 3854
Spano, J. S. 2609-2610
Sparboe, O. 1522
Spark, R. 252, 295
Sparks, A. K. 470
Sparvoli, M. 887
Speare, R. 1547
Specht, H. D. 2534
Speer, A. G. 2335
Speert, D. P. 4255
Spencer, H. C. 1069, 3002, 3662
Spencer, J. 2470
Spicher, A. 2104
Spiegel, A. 3803
Spielman, A. 1155
Spiridonov, S. E. 3484
Spithill, T. W. 1662, 2551
Spotila, L. D. 217
Spraker, T. R. 3170
Spratt, D. M. 107, 1433, 2123, 3624, 3962
Spray, F. J. 1017
Sprengel, G. 2086
Sprent, J. F. A. 2799
Sprinzl, M. 4347
Sridhar, M. K. C. 2602
Sridharan, S. 2738
Srinivas, D. 2738
Srinivas Rao M. 3464
Srinivasan, K. K. 1801
Sripa, B. 2138
Srivastava, C. B. 2807, 2932
Srivastava, J. K. 978, 3079
Srivastava, R. C. 4572
Srivastava, R. N. 2659
Srivastava, V. M. L. 587, 1645, 2542, 3079, 3835, 4437
Srivatanakul, P. 3995
Srividya, A. 996, 1003
Sruoga, A. A. 2934
Stadecker, M. J. 2469, 3291
Stadnichenko, A. P. 2598, 4146
Stahl Skov, P. 159
Stallbaumer, M. 652
Stamper, S. 258-259, 2203, 3020-3022
Staněk, M. 3647, 3957
Stanevičiūtė, G. 3115
Stanevičiūte, G. J. 1467, 1842
Stanfill, P. S. 4397
Stanios, W. 1544
Stanley, S. 351
Stansfield, D. G. 672, 1030
Stanyavichyute, G. Ĭ. 1467, 1842, 2288, 3115
Starbogatov, Ya. I. 4615
Steedman, R. J. 3214, 3605
Steel, J. W. 1421, 2649
Štefančíková, A. 797, 3179
Steffan, M. J. 1424
Steinbrenner, B. 75
Steiner, A. 2841
Stelmasiak, Z. 2336
Stepanova, T. F. 2531, 3038
Stephenson, L. S. 3229
Štěrba, J. 2017
Stern, M. S. 2537
Stevenson, P. 3042
Stewart, G. L. 1248, 1609, 2076
Stewart, M. 2898
Stewart, T. B. 310
Stewart, V. A. 2616
Stiévenart, C. 3907, 4197
Stills, H. 100
Stillson, T. 4447
Stilma, J. S. 2057, 2202, 2239
Stirm, S. 1217, 4431
Stitt, A. W. 1078, 2544-2545
Stoitsova, S. 1682, 3839
Stoitsova, S. R. 4192
Stokes, S. L. 3002
Stolley, P. D. 3133
Stoltz, D. R. 4281
Stone, S. R. 3118
Stoof, J. C. 1019
Storey, N. 1610
Stott, G. J. 4614
Stott, R. 2672, 4133
Stotts, V. D. 3964
Stoye, M. 1157, 1159, 2950
Stpiczyńska, K. 698
Strake, L. te 2680
Strand, M. 3330, 4376
Stratan, N. M. 1778-1779, 1804
Straus, V. 1157
Strauss, V. 1159
Streibel, H. P. 1049
Strejan, G. H. 1291
Stretton, A. 4101
Stretton, A. O. W. 225-226
Strickland, G. T. 3787, 4201
Strickland, J. E. 3039
Striebel, H. P. 2667, 3856
Stringer, R. 4039
Ströbel, M. 604
Stromberg, B. E. 935, 1263, 1780, 3040
Strosselli, M. 2998
Strote, G. 884, 2222, 2240, 4215
Stubbs, R. S. 2624
Stüber, W. 1217
Studier, E. H. 94
Sturrock, R. F. 167, 1364
Stuve, G. 53, 4014
Su, D. M. 922
Su, X. S. 158
Suarez, V. H. 795, 1211, 1846, 2961, 4355
Subrahmanyam, D. 918, 3073, 3690, 3926
Subramanian, S. 2142, 4569
Subramanyam, V. R. 3271
Sucharit, S. 622, 1484-1486, 2396
Sudhan, N. A. 3041, 3943, 4075
Sudhaus, W. 77
Sueyoshi, T. 2315
Sugai, S. 4194
Sugane, K. 2909, 2912-2913
Sugar, A. W. 3929
Sugaya, H. 3255
Sugimachi, K. 2333
Sugiyama, H. 482, 4443-4444
Suhardono 3042
Sujarwo, E. 4281
Sukhapesna, V. 311, 2140
Sukhavat, K. 1445
Sukhdeo, M. 4102
Sukhdeo, M. V. K. 982, 3342, 4109
Sulaiman, I. 703
Suliman, S. M. 1415
Sullivan, J. J. 2983
Sullu, Y. 3563
Sultankulov, T. D. 1396
Sumaya, C. V. 2141
Summar, M. 535
Summers, L. 1504
Sumtsova, Z. G. 1393
Sun, C. X. 382
Sun, D. J. 290
Sun, I. J. 4034
Sun, J. L. 3282
Sun, S. 1960, 2909, 2912-2913
Sun, T. 37
Sun, Y. C. 1008
Sun, Y. H. 3333
Sundaralingam, J. 4366
Sundaram, C. 3556
Sundararsu, V. 3032
Sundlof, S. F. 4566
Suntsov, S. N. 2481, 4032
Suphawitayanukul, S. 916
Suquet, C. M. 3326
Suresh, M. 1805
Suriano, D. M. 124
Suteu, E. 1141, 1397
Sutherland, I. H. 2215, 2241
Suttle, M. 2391
Sutton, C. A. 120, 519, 3197
Suzuki, A. 1287
Suzuki, H. 1226
Suzuki, K. 3180
Suzuki, M. 4166
Suzuki, N. 776
Suzuki, Y. 2769
Švec, R. 3970

Svendsen, Y. S. 642, 2660
Svilenov, D. 2087
Swalley, R. A. 1061
Swan, G. E. 1056
Swardt, D. H. de 3203
Swarnakumari, V. G. M. 4595
Swaroop, K. 4250
Sweeney, A. W. 1431
Swellam, R. H. 3470
Swerczek, T. W. 259, 3162
Swiderski, Z. 2098, 2100
Swingland, I. R. 3520
Switała, M. 696
Sy, O. S. 2883, 3026
Syed, N. I. 1350, 2984
Sykes, A. R. 1678, 2525, 3569
Symmons, P. 2546
Symon, K. 3762
Szalai, A. J. 3124, 4216
Szechényi, Š. 1741
Szegedi, G. 3078
Székely, C. 2216
Szelągiewicz, M. 81, 2392, 3948
Szelenbaum-Cielecka, D. 1553
Szold, A. 3825
Szopa, T. M. 2222
Szymański, S. 610
Tabacof, J. 3155
Tabatabayi, A. H. 2393
Taboada, J. 66
Taboada-Ramírez, J. A. 352
Taccone, M. 3882
Tackmann, K. 4297
Tada, I. 283, 3373
Tada, Y. 2769
Tadros, N. R. 2526
Taft, S. J. 234
Tagboto, S. K. 1453
Tageldin, M. H. 820
Taguchi, H. 1388
Taha, A. A. 3843
Taha, M. S. 3172
Tahta, K. 3142
Taillandier, J. 3531
Taimur, M. J. F. A. 3169
Taira, N. 54, 78, 2823, 3578
Tait, A. 2419, 3273
Taĭts, S. Z. 1425
Tak-Seng, L. 1961
Takahashi, H. 38, 2420, 3373
Takahashi, K. 72, 3180
Takahashi, T. 2160
Takahashi, Y. 1226, 4356
Takai, K. 2556
Takami, T. 929
Takamiya, S. 1337
Takamoto, K. 1919
Takaoka, H. 283, 643, 1115
Takatsuka, N. 1445
Takaya, A. 1888
Takayama, O. 2724
Takayasu, S. 1115
Takebayashi, M. 2735
Takemura, N. 2887
Takeuchi, T. 1243
Takushima, M. 928
Talarmin, F. 1505
Taleb, S. A. A. 930
Talloru, M. 2201
Talwar, G. P. 403
Tamaki, K. 2724
Tamames, S. 2367, 2367
Tamczuk, K. 297
Tampieri, M. P. 819, 885
Tan, M. A. J. A. 1242
Tan, W. 2859
Tanabe, M. 1243
Tanabe, S. 3601
Tanaka, H. 2233, 2621
Tanaka, K. 2482
Tanaka, M. 1388, 2883, 3026
Tanaka, T. 3855
Tandon, S. C. 3543
Tandon, V. 465, 1532, 1559, 1966, 2812, 2825, 3177
Tang, J. M. 2931
Tang, L. 2548
Tanguay, G. V. 4408
Tanigawa, M. 1118
Tanigoshi, L. 3326
Taniguchi, Y. 1506
Tankov, Ch. V. 143
Tanner, I. 1093
Tanner, M. 616, 4463
Tao, H. R. 3684
Tao, Z. H. 318-319, 903
Tapchaisri, P. 1600, 1607
Tapia, G. 3193
Tapprest, J. 427
Taraschewski, H. 514, 874, 892, 963
Tarmudji 439, 3595
Tarnovskiĭ, M. P. 2058
Tarrand, J. J. 541
Tarrant, C. A. 4092
Tarsitani, G. 756
Tartar, A. 3675
Tartour, G. 1630
Tashenov, V. M. 2948
Taskinen, J. 235
Taskov, V. 3078
Taspinar, A. H. 3807
Tassi, C. 887
Tassi, P. 905, 2993
Tassin, P. 1090
Tateishi, M. 2333
Tateno, S. 1243, 3156
Tateyama, M. 2650
Tateyama, S. 1261-1262
Taton-Allen, G. 1151
Tatsukawa, R. 3601
Tavares, C. A. P. 2062
Tavizón-García, P. 49
Tawfik, A. F. 3650
Tawfik, M. 3711
Tawfik, M. A. A. 475, 2794
Tawfik, O. M. 3937
Tayari, S. 616
Tayel, S. E. 908-909
Taylor, A. E. R. 2691
Taylor, D. 927, 2219, 2314, 3110
Taylor, D. E. 328
Taylor, D. W. 529, 1059, 2045, 2050-2051, 2055, 2518, 2632, 4366, 4377
Taylor, G. 689
Taylor, H. R. 2217
Taylor, M. 300, 3043
Taylor, M. A. 312, 365
Taylor, M. G. 3679, 4438
Taylor, M. R. H. 2949
Taylor, P. 619, 3091
Taylor, S. M. 253, 3465
Tchounwou, P. B. 1465, 4504, 4574
Teale, J. M. 2471
Tedla, S. 2576, 3990
Teggi, A. 921
Teixeira, K. M. 2828
Tekwani, B. L. 2242, 4069, 4546
Teleb, S. 933
Telford, S. R., III 1155
Tellez-Giron, E. 3284
Tembely, S. 3547, 4178
Temmink, J. H. M. 3084
Tempesta, M. 2793
Tendler, M. 2099, 2282
Tenenbaum, L. 2639
Teng, J. 10
Tennant, B. C. 3195, 4055
Tenora, F. 512, 1585, 3647, 3957
Teo, S. K. 4317
Teplukhin, Yu. V. 2948
Terada, M. 3044, 3066
Terán, M. T. 2647
Terasaki, K. 4443-4444
Terblanche, H. J. 4274
Terebuh, P. D. 3302
Terhune, T. 351
Terpenning, M. S. 738
Terrazas, I. 3193
Terrazas, L. I. 4400
Terry, R. J. 2421
Terry, S. I. 1891
Tesana, S. 2138, 2824, 2954
Tesedo Cubero, X. 2355
Testi, F. 785
Textor, G. 168
Thaiklar, K. 2138
Thaithong, S. 482, 4444
Thakur, D. K. 3943, 4075
Thakur, G. K. 611
Thakur, R. P. 493
Thamasonthi, W. 916
Thamavit, W. 2890, 3077
Thambiah, G. V. 2064
Thameur, M. H. 1831
Thamsborg, S. M. 2502, 3616
Than-Saw 4536
Thatcher, C. D. 3468, 4539
Thatcher, V. E. 2787
The, P. H. 3440
The thirty-sixth meeting of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives 2661
The thirty-sixth meeting of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives . 2662-2663
Thedford, T. R. 796
Thein-Hlaing 4536
Theōdoridēs, I. 3011
Theodoridis, I. 1408
Theodoropoulos, G. 1978, 2692
Théron, A. 1434, 2166, 4107, 4130
Thiaucourt, F. 1184
Thibault, D. 1342
Thierry, J. 2418
Thiéry, A. 1719
Thilemans, L. 4197
Thissen, J. 204
Thomas, D. I. 1806
Thomas, J. A. 813
Thomas, J. D. 1080-1081
Thomas, K. 725
Thomas, P. 2290
Thomas, R. J. 3001
Thomas, T. 968
Thompson, A. J. 2300
Thompson, D. L., Jr. 549
Thompson, D. P. 1795, 2640, 3727, 4187
Thompson, H. 666
Thompson, J. R. 1896
Thompson, R. C. A. 1398, 1547, 1912, 2112
Thompson, S. N. 246
Thomson, A. J. G. 491
Thoney, D. A. 387, 3228, 3606, 3981
Thong, T. W. 537
Thors, C. 4557
Thouvenot, J. P. 1281
Thredgold, H. 405
Threlfall, W. 2101
Thuillier, P. 1412, 1745
Thulin, J. 2007
Thulliez, P. 3579
Thuvander, A. 551
Thybaud, E. 2985
Tian, G. F. 160-161, 2629
Tian, W. Z. 3248
Tiefensee, K. 1432
Tielens, A. G. M. 3323
Tietze, P. E. 1979-1980
Tietze, P. H. 1980
Tighe, P. J. 899
Tiğin, Y. 1924, 1968, 2264
Tikasingh, E. S. 4252
Tikhomirova, Ė. P. 1781
Tilahung, G. 1925
Timmons, T. J. 1962
Timoshenko, T. M. 3716
Tinsley, R. C. 247, 378, 4117
Tipsawake, S. 4290
Tishchenko, L. G. 1739-1740
Tishchenko, V. V. 1739-1740
Titanji, V. P. K. 2223, 2243
Tithof, P. K. 4068
Tittel, A. 2732
Tiu, W. U. 2517
Tiwari, I. C. 766
Tjørnehøj, K. 4323
Tkach, V. V. 1586, 3251, 4118
Tkachuk, L. P. 1858
Tobin, T. 351
Tobler, H. 2104
Tocque, K. 4117
Toda, C. 4188
Todd, J. 1492
Todd, K. S. 333, 345, 348, 658, 2210
Todorov, T. 2630, 3826
Todorova, V. 2503, 3702
Todorova, V. K. 3670
Toffart, J. L. 3393
Toffol, B. de 2364
Tohmeena, P. 1361
Toiema, S. M. 1229, 3701
Toima, S. M. 3725
Toit, H. du 3203, 3963
Tojo, J. 1392
Tokay, A. 1535
Tokmalaev, A. K. 2483
Tokura, H. 2815, 3110
Tolan, W. 420
Tolkamp, B. 2088
Tolkocheva, L. M. 2019
Tolley, H. D. 4469
Tolliver, S. C. 258-259, 649, 1067, 2203, 2376, 3020-3022, 3161-3162
Tom, T. D. 3330
Tomashevskaya, I. A. 4146
Tomasi, J. P. 1871
Tomašovičová, O. 698, 797
Tomassini, O. 687
Tomczuk, K. 334, 4520
Tomimura, T. 482
Tomkins, A. M. 4152
Tompkins, R. K. 3045
Tonchev, Z. 2630, 3826
Toni, A. 3715
Topham, P. B. 3343
Topukcu, Z. 3009
Torki, E. 3845
Tormis, L. C. 1561
Tormis, L. G. 1560
Tornieporth, N. G. 2365
Torpier, G. 566
Torre, A. della 1008
Torres, A. 2631
Torres, J. 1542
Torres, J. R. 3426
Torres, P. 2409, 3192, 3770, 4316, 4337
Torres R., J. R. 4193
Torsiello, M. 769
Tortum,O. 3807
Tosta, C. E. 1258, 3230
Toufic, N. 4179
Touni, I. 3656
Touratier, L. 1863
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 1497
Toussaint-Gari, M. 3789
Townsend, L. B. 4563
Townson, H. 4016
Townson, S. 339, 1453, 2048
Toyota, M. 1082
Traldi, G. 832, 942
Tran, R. M. 564
Tran Vinh Hien 1497
Tranbenkova, N. A. 4131
Tranquilli, W. J. 333, 345, 348
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 1477, 1853, 2303
Trauth, S. E. 3971, 4308
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. 3608
Treasurer, J. 91
Trees, A. J. 2109-2110, 2167, 4016, 4049
Trejdosiewicz, L. K. 3653
Trejo, C. L. 284
Trejo, L. C. 360
Treney, J. 3780
Treutner, K. H. 2732
Triest, L. 3082, 4568
Triki, M. F. 3540
Tripathi, F. M. 2529
Tripathi, H. C. 3065
Tripathi, L. M. 4546
Tripathi, R. 4523
Tröger, J. 2271
Trolldenier, H. 1807
Trottein, F. 3733, 4438
Troxel, T. R. 1742, 2218

Trudeau, C. 3099, 3768
Trudgett, A. G. 2544-2545
Trueba, L. 3193
Trunca, E. 442
Trussell, R. R. 363
Tsang, V. C. W. 132, 165, 1244, 1613, 3685, 4122
Tsao, G. C. 350
Tschachler, E. 2356
Tse, S. K. 555
Tsizin, Yu. S. 3046
Tso, M. 4073
Tsocheva, N. 2059, 2083, 2087
Tsuda, Y. 3446
Tsuji, N. 3578
Tsuji, T. 3425
Tsujii, T. 1888
Tsukamoto, M. 4292
Tsukamoto, Y. 4194
Tsukidate, S. 155, 456, 845, 3320
Tsuru, S. 560
Tswana, S. A. 1384
Tsyrkunov, S. I. 1129
Tu, Z. P. 4526
Tuan, R. S. 1296
Tucker, E. M. 131
Tuivaga, J. 3479
Tulinsky, A. 2296
Tuma, M. 3629
Tumol'skaya, N. I. 2533
Tumol'skaya, T. V. 2533
Tumrasavin, W. 622
Tung, K. C. 2460
Tuñnon, M. J. 940
Tuntasuvan, D. 2140
Tuohy, M. 4403
Turčeková, L. 582, 698, 3732
Turchi, F. 1812
Turnbull, I. F. 4412
Turner, J. 4366
Turner, J. L. 1426
Turner, J. W. 1742
Turner, S. 351
Turriziani, M. 697
Tutin, C. E. G. 4269
Tverdokhlebov, P. T. 1583
Tway, P. C. 691
Tyagi, K. 3024, 3158
Tyler, S. 2463
Ubeira, F. M. 1392
Uchacz, S. 297, 4520
Uchikawa, R. 1255, 1288
Udonsi, J. K. 1545, 1720, 3953
Udupa, A. L. 1801
Uechi, H. 3438
Ueda, M. 553, 4411
Ufomadu, C. O. 2107
Ufomadu, G. O. 38, 3373
Uga, S. 1115, 2733, 2770
Ugbomoiko, U. S. 1546
Uglem, G. L. 224, 1181, 1195, 2917
Uhl, E. M. 4055
Uhlinger, C. 4543-4544
Uhlinger, C. A. 492
Uilenberg, G. 398
UK, Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine 2302
UK, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 3901-3902
Umamaheswara Rao, K. 977
Umberger, S. 4539
Umberger, S. H. 3468
Umeh, R. 2955
Umemura, T. 3311
Umeorizu, J. M. 3594
Umur, S. 1968, 2264
Umur, S. 3801
Ungaro, R. 838
Unger, E. 4417
Unnasch, T. 4089
Unnasch, T. R. 222, 2102, 2269
Uno, A. 2724
Uno, T. 1226
Upatham, E. S. 267, 1236, 1333, 2486
Uppal, R. P. 2638
Upreti, R. K. 4069
Upton, S. J. 3597
Ura, S. 54, 3578
Urasaki, H. 2327
Urban, E. A. 93
Urban, J. 1623
Urban, J. F. 1225
Urban, J. F., Jr. 146, 237, 902
Urbazaev, M. N. 1091
Urbazaeva, L. B. 1091
Uría, J. M. Del 1892
Uriarte, C. 39
Uriarte, M. L. B. 1892
Us- Krašovec, M. 1834
Uspenskiĭ, A. V. 1531
Ust'yantsev, V. V. 2020
Uthman, S. 3617
Utsalo, S. J. 1877
Utsunomiya, H. 1388
Uvarova, N. A. 1799
Uwakwe, N. U. 125
Uwayda, M. 3617
Uysal, A. 3827, 3855
Vaccher, C. 1745
Vagianos, C. E. 4524
Vail, N. 2501
Vaillant, A. 1875
Valenciano-Cedillo, G. 2231
Valent, G. U. 2668
Valente, A. C. N. 839
Valenzuela, G. 3771
Valeri, P. 769
Valkounová, J. 2017
Valle, M. T. del 1945
Valovaya, M. A. 2788, 2813
Valter, D. 1903
Valtonen, E. T. 90, 235, 3973, 3975, 4126
Van Aardt, W. J. 621
Van Aken, D. 1298, 3710
Van As, A. D. 409, 661
Van Baarlen, J. 2202
Van Banning, P. 467, 478, 2973
Van Beers, S. M. 2143
Van de Ven, A. M. H. 2599
Van den Bergh, S. G. 3323
Van den Brand, I. C. J. S. 2065
Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 3080
Van der Burg, W. P. J. 676, 1406, 1935
Van der Hel, W. 572
Van der Kaay, H. J. 2065, 3510
Van der Knaap, W. P. W. 2146
Van der Lelij, A. 2057
Van der Lelij, G. 2239
Van der Putten, S. 3080
Van der Walt, M. P. K. 2061
Van Deutekom-Mulder, E. C. 2146, 3377, 3777
Van Dijk, B. 4320
Van Every, L. R. 1991-1992
Van Ginckel, R. 3008
Van Heerden, J. A. 3000
Van Heerikhuizen, H. 641
Van Hogezand, R. A. 1126
Van Kammen, M. 686
Van Kerckhoven, I. 3607
Van Knapen, F. 159, 1130, 1216, 1239, 2474, 3223, 3440, 3510
Van Leeuwen, M. A. W. 3681
Van Lieburg, M. J. 2298
Van Loenhout, H. 2152
Van Minnen, J. 3379
Van Niel, M. H. F. 3586
Van Oortmarssen, G. J. 2175, 2211, 2261, 4151, 4480
Van Oosterom, A. T. 4548
Van Veen, T. W. S. 3966
Van Vliet, N. G. 991, 2143
Van Wijck-Batenburg, H. 3399
Van Wyk, J. A. 992, 1027, 1062, 1068, 1455, 2997
Vanamail, P. 2142, 4476, 4505, 4554
Vande Waa, E. A. 1400
Vandepitte, J. 1481
Vanderkooi, G. 1284
VandeWaa, E. A. 2640, 4189
Vaněk, Z. 330
Vaney, M. C. 3733
Vanover, L. 4187
Vanparijs, O. 1787
Vanparys, P. 4197
Vansickle, T. 2132
Vanyushin, B. F. 3122
Váquez, J. 3575
Várady, M. 3445
Vardhani, V. V. 3671
Varela, M. C. 4121
Varenichev, A. A. 2687
Vargas, M. 273, 1338, 4199
Varin, C. R. 1899
Varma, T. K. 313, 1534, 3181, 3272, 3494, 4382
Varó, I. 2929
Varshney, K. C. 546, 2878-2879
Vasconcellos, M. C. 2668
Vaserin, Yu. I. 1452, 1826, 4027
Vasi, A. 1494
Vasilev, I. 1946, 2439
Vasil'eva, V. E. 1508
Vasil'kov, G. V. 1724
Vasquez, E. 2367
Vasquez, L. E. 4122
Vassart, M. 1208
Vassilev, I. 2289
Vassiliades, G. 1708, 2592
Vasudev, A. S. 2659
Vatthauer, R. J. 1780
Vaucher, C. 4006
Vaz, A. J. 1327
Vázquez, F. R. 381
Vazquez Prats, V. M. 3166
Veatch, J. K. 2399
Vecchis, L. De 697
Veden'kov, A. L. 2711
Veen, T. W, S. van 3966
Veerappan, A. 2366
Vega, D. S. de 2367
Vegni-Talluri, M. 1593
Vejjajiva, A. 40
Velebný, S. 698, 3854
Velge-Roussel, F. 2484-2485
Velikanov, V. P. 1586, 2039
Vella, A. T. 4383
Vellayan, S. 1923, 1932, 2698
Ven, A. M. H. Van de 2599
Venien, A. 2853
Venkataraman, V. 3032
Venkatraman, R. 663
Venturi, L. 800
Venturini, L. 3587
Venugopal, S. 2470
Vera, C. 2773, 4147
Vercruysse, J. 249, 1128, 1298, 1355, 3419, 3710, 4219
Verdejo, S. 955
Verdugo, J. M. R. 3828
Vereta, L. E. 1508
Veretennikova, N. L. 2891
Verger-Bocquet, M. 1470
Vergetti, A. 3912
Vergetti, G. 3912
Verghese, T. 2958, 3545
Verin, P. 1399
Vermillion, D. 2479
Verneau, O. 2122
Verplanke, J. A. W. 1935
Verrier, F. 2726
Verstegen, M. W. A. 572
Verstegen, M. W. H. 2088
Verster, A. 2401
Vervoort, T. 1871
Véry, P. 2693
Verzijlenberg, F. 3080
Veselova, T. P. 699, 1748, 1798
Veselý, L. 1032, 3445
Veterinaria 3136
Vetter, H. 2065
Vetter, J. C. M. 2057
Vezzoni, A. 802
Viana, I. R. C. 4020
Vianey-Liaud, M. 3780, 3788
Vicari, G. 921
Vicendeau, P. 1789
Vickery, A. C. 184, 218, 524, 3073, 3431, 3690
Vieira, L. Q. 2060
Vieira, L. S. 302, 934
Viengsay, M. 2325
Vietri, N. J. 3398
Vignoles, P. 3474
Vignote, M. L. 1028
Vila Montlleo, R. 2368
Villalobos, A. N. M. 2631
Villareal, E. 2124
Ville, G. 3106, 3713
Ville, Y. 1498, 1507
Villén, T. 4545
Villeneuve, A. 1057
Villiers, I. L. de 1539
Vinarova, M. 1682, 2087
Vinayak, V. K. 162, 4371
Vinayakam, A. 4433
Viney, M. E. 2914
Vinjoy, M. 3603
Vinkemeier, U. 1656
Vinogradov, S. N. 2537
Vinogradova, L. F. 3081
Viqarunnisa 1496
Virga, A. 1906
Virginia, P. 3156
Visconti, S. 860
Vishnyauskas, A. A. 1783
Vishnyauskas, A. Yu. 1782-1783
Visiassuk, K. 3589
Viviani, V. 3089
Viyanant, V. 1236, 2486
Vlahos, L. 2684
Vlas, S. J. de 4480
Vlassoff, A. 4046
Vlieger, T. A. de 1019
Vliet, N. G. van 991, 2143
Voge, M. 4064
Vohora, S. B. 344
Voĭtkova, L. 1466
Vojtíšek, M. 178
Vol'kenshteĭn, Yu. B. 1425
Volkmann, A. 285
Volkov, F. A. 3175
Volodin, A. V. 2010, 3069
Von Kutzleben, R. 3099
Von Reyn, C. F. 2422
Von Sandersleben, J. 96
Von Sinner, W. 1829, 4550
Von Sinner, W. N. 1835, 2363
Voravongviwat, S. 2206
Voronin, V. N. 1315
Voronov, A. V. 2483
Vos, T. de 716, 4094
Vos, V. de 440, 571
Voshchekin, K. D. 1748
Voss, B. 2191
Vrahimis, S. 4274
Vries, J. de 2065
Vries, W. de 3568
Vrins, A. 1057
Vuitton, D. A. 2082, 2611
Vuong, P. N. 1638, 1933, 3144, 4226
Vuori, K. M. 4126
Vutova, K. 2630, 3826
Waa, E. A. V. 1400
Waadu, G. D. 1720
Waadu, G. D. B. 286
Wada, T. 3425
Wade, C. G. 314
Wadhwa, D. R. 4271
Waghela, S. 792
Wagland, B. M. 962, 1604, 1629, 2867-2868, 2870
Wagner, S. K. 469
Wahab, M. F. A. 22
Wahl, G. 264, 644, 4049
Wahlquist, S. P. 717
Waigalo, Y. 4178
Waikagul, J. 3589, 3674, 3829, 4512
Wakelin, D. 139, 2042, 3294, 4403
Wakuda, M. 2315
Walbaum, S. 3434
Walchshofer, N. 4195
Walden, J. 1981
Walder, M. 410
Waldie, J. M. 448
Waldman, E. A. 2144
Waldner, H. 2618
Walgate, R. 1127
Wali, J. P. 2608
Walker, B. 592

Walker, E. M. 536
Walker, J. 964, 1660, 2543
Walker, J. C. 3220, 3925
Walker, R. J. 2918-2919, 3072
Wallace, D. H. 306, 345, 2210
Wallace, J. L. 2833
Wallace, R. L. 3598
Waller, P. J. 3869
Wallig, M. A. 2210
Walliker, D. 2914
Walsh, M. 2405
Walski, M. 864
Walt, M. P. K. Van der 2061
Walter, E. L. 3962
Walter, P. 1498, 1507, 3923
Walter, R. D. 195, 342, 1652, 2902, 3321
Walters, T. M. H. 257, 4393
Walz, D. A. 2537
Wamae, C. N. 1904
Wamae, L. W. 704, 2922, 3994
Wamwea, M. 5
Wanare, N. S. 3397
Waner, T. 1541
Wang, C. C. 4432, 4616
Wang, C. H. 1598, 2840
Wang, C. Z. 1403, 2633
Wang, D. K. 718-719
Wang, E. R. 2857
Wang, G. F. 1721, 2669
Wang, G. H. 1722
Wang, G. T. 3006, 3436, 4537
Wang, H. S. 2487, 2514
Wang, J. C. 2857
Wang, J. H. 3572
Wang, J. S. 2460, 3016
Wang, L. 2369
Wang, L. C. 1454
Wang, M. J. 3466
Wang, P. Y. 2370, 3047
Wang, Q. M. 584
Wang, R. 3475
Wang, R. C. 547
Wang, S. H. 318-319
Wang, S. W. 3475
Wang, S. Y. 339
Wang, W. 4083
Wang, W. G. 2504-2505
Wang, X. G. 3018
Wang, Y. 4039
Wang, Y. F. 968
Wang, Y. Z. 1401
Wang, Z. M. 3855
Wang, Z. X. 1018, 1594
Wang, Z. Z. 2370
Wanida, S. 1816
Wanji, S. 1638, 1933
Wanniarachchi, P. 3773
Warbrick, E. V. 3744
Warburg, A. 2415
Ward, C. W. 1604
Ward, J. K. 3048
Ward, S. A. 2225
Ward, S. M. 4098
Ware, B. R. 2274
Ware, W. A. 450
Warlow, A. 1298
Warmington, K. S. 3302
Warren, K. S. 41, 315, 404, 2181, 3519
Warren, M. 4397
Warren, T. 1058
Warter, A. 1873
Waruiru, R. M. 3054, 3830, 3950, 4196
Wasif, O. 1881
Wasito 3595
Wassall, D. A. 548, 1616
Wassom, D. L. 166, 2512, 4380
Wastling, J. M. 4567
Wasunna, K. M. A. 423
Watanabe, T. 1230, 2735
Waters, A. P. 2908
Watson, D. L. 153, 1237
Watson, N. 2464
Watson, N. A. 852, 1996, 3242, 4327, 4329
Watson, T. G. 673
Wattal, C. 544
Wattez, C. 1470
Watts, C. H. 1328
Watts, S. J. 2265
Watts, T. E. 1500
Watty, A. D. 3023
Wax, R. G. 3456
Way, E. D. B. 287
Webb, S. C. 373, 506
Weber, A. 2171
Weber, K. 1656
Webster, P. 720
Webster, P. J. 3336
Wedel, M. 937
Wędrychowicz, H. 1611, 3273
Wee, S. H. 3739
Weekes, P. J. 2452
Weekly Epidemiological Record 2939
Wehner, T. A. 691
Wehrle, R. D. 4517
Wei, C. C. 1403, 2633
Wei, L. Y. 780
Wei, R. M. 1403, 2633
Wei, R. S. 161
Weido, R. 1982
Weikel, C. S. 97
Weikert, R. J. 349
Weil, G. J. 674, 919, 1223, 3274, 4390
Weiland, G. 923
Weina, P. J. 4065
Weinstein, P. P. 710, 1250
Weinstock, J. V. 1612
Weinzettl, M. 2250
Weisbrodt, N. W. 3314
Weiss, J. B. 4376
Weiss, N. 295, 897
Weiss, R. B. 2655
Welch, B. G. 4288
Welffens-Ekra, C. 1402
Weller, P. F. 4074
Wells, K. E. 205
Wen, B. G. 922
Wen, H. 4039
Wen, P. E. 2858
Wen, Z. Q. 2629
Weng, Y. Q. 924
Wenger, J. D. 295
Wenk, P. 154, 3686
Wenning, A. 393
Were, J. B. O. 423
Werkman, T. R. 1019
Wernau, W. C. 3456
Werner, C. 2553-2554
Westervelt, C. A., Jr. 1214
Westhoff, F. 685
Westin, E. H. 4375
Weston, D. 3332
Wet, S. C. de 3615
Wewalka, G. 410
Whaley, H. A. 1795
Wharton, D. A. 1212
Wheelock, M. J. 3333
Whish, W. J. D. 186
Whitby, M. 3925, 3930
White, A. C., Jr. 4084
White, C. J. B. 186
White, D. A. 3931
White, M. G. 2789
White, M. R. 2772
Whitehead, S. I. 3933
Whitfield, P. J. 2414
Whitley, R. J. 1483
Whitlock, T. W. 4566
Whitney, P. 2470
Whittaker, S. G. 2664
Whittier, W. D. 1063
Whittington, I. D. 1303, 1674, 2116, 2118, 3998, 4325, 4591
Whittlestone, M. 4604
Whitworth, J. 927, 2045, 2048, 2219, 4180
Whitworth, J. A. 529, 2051
Whitworth, J. A. G. 1059, 2632, 4377
WHO/FAO Collaborating Centre for Research and Training in Veterinary Public Health 2180
Whyman, M. R. 2371
Whyte, S. K. 92
Whyte-Alleng, C. A. M. 2470
Wicki, P. 2841
Wicky, C. 2104
Widén, C. J. 3460
Widjajanti, S. 3042
Widmer, E. A. 2534
Wiedosari, E. 1272
Wieland, S. 2240
Wiesner, E. 1112
Wiest, P. M. 206, 1661, 3734, 4073
Wijck-Batenburg, H. van 3399
Wijesundera, S. de 2881
Wijffels, G. L. 1662, 2551
Wijsman, T. C. M. 3399
Wijsman-Grootendorst, A. 623
Wild, C. 3995
Wilde, D. 968
Wiley, R. 4481
Wiley, V. H. 1795
Wilker, D. K. 2618
Wilkin, P. J. 1471-1472
Wilkins, H. A. 4368
Wilkins, P. P. 1613, 3685
Wilks, R. J. 1891
Willcox, H. P. 4224
Willeberg, P. 4467
Williams, A. 4332
Williams, B. T. 1900
Williams, D. L. 3738
Williams, E. H., Jr. 119, 385, 1166, 2449, 3101, 4324, 4333
Williams, E. J. 788, 3168
Williams, J. B. 1986, 2464
Williams, J. C. 1060-1061, 1784, 3814, 4168, 4537
Williams, J. F. 1750, 2063, 4068, 4189
Williams, M. A. 2488
Williams, R. H. 1222
Williams, S. A. 743
Willmore, J. P. 666
Willms, K. 1318, 2720, 3263
Wilson, C. A. 312, 365
Wilson, J. H. P. 407
Wilson, K. 3325
Wilson, L. R. 2551
Wilson, M. 904, 2422, 2500
Wilson, M. E. 3525
Wilson, N. A. 3597
Wilson, R. A. 1628, 3653, 3669, 3691, 4050
Wilson, S. M. 1297
Wilson, W. R. 2239
Wiltshire, C. J. 4412
Windon, R. G. 164, 1817
Winkeltau, G. 2732
Winlow, W. 1350, 2978, 2984, 2987
Winrow, M. A. 219
Winter-Muram, H. T. 3401
Wintermayer, L. A. 4472
Winterrowd, C. A. 215, 2550
Wirth, D. F. 2269
Wirth, P. D. 2335
Wise, D. S. 4563
Wise, R. A. 1266
Wishahi, M. 1627
Witte, B. 4466
Witte, C. L. 4417
Witte, M. H. 4417
Wittstadt, U. 810
Wixsom, M. J. 2402
Wohlgemuth, K. 316
Wojciechowska, A. 1587-1588
Wójcik, A. 3753
Wolde-Micahel, T. 4167
Wolde-Yohannes, L. 3084
Woldemichael, T. 2671
Wolf, H. 309
Wolfe, D. 4481
Wolfe, R. W. 87
Wolff, K. 1525
Wolmarans, C. T. 2061
Wolowczuk, I. 167
Wolstrup, J. 361, 4575
Wondimagegnehu, T. 4167
Wong, L. J. C. 350
Wong, M. M. 2256
Wong, P. C. L. 4441
Wong, Q. 4088
Wong, S. S. 350
Wong, T. P. 2835
Wong, W. T. 3921
Wongkham, C. 2854, 2954, 4171
Wongratanacheewin, S. 141, 1614
Woo, P. T. K. 2916, 4598-4599
Wood, T. 351
Woodhead, R. 144
Woodley, E. 405
Woods, K. L. 2683
Woods, L. C., III 736
Woody, J. N. 296
Woolaston, R. R. 556, 3295
Woolf, D. C. S. 1901
Woolhouse, M. E. J. 619, 1319, 1328, 1351, 4036, 4506
Wootten, R. 1838
Wootton, P. 3257
World Health Organization 1864, 3526-3528, 4482-4483
World Health Organization, WHO/HST 983
Worley, D. E. 3754, 4339
Worman, F. D. 796
Worms, M. J. 2267
Wosene, A. 2407
Wotring, L. L. 4563
Wouters, L. 3008
Wrazidlo, W. 2734
Wright, G. 3891
Wright, J. C. 3614
Wright, M. D. 190, 207, 1615
Wright, S. A. 4484
Wu, B. S. 1591
Wu, C. L. 547, 3672
Wu, C. Y. 3855
Wu, D. L. 1026
Wu, G. L. 4073
Wu, J. 55
Wu, J. M. 2506-2508
Wu, K. X. 129
Wu, M. H. 1403, 2633
Wu, X. F. 3480
Wu, X. M. 675
Wu, Z. S. 1403, 2633
Wu, Z. X. 1404
Wurzel, G. 1432
Wuttke, W. A. 3125-3126
Wyhowski de Bukanski, B. 2643
Wyk, J. A. van 677, 992, 1027, 1062, 1068, 1455, 2997
Wyler, D. J. 152, 525, 749, 3304
Wyler-Wyss, E. 3049
Xia, B. F. 1046
Xia, M. Y. 383
Xialong, J. 3157
Xiao, B. N. 520
Xiao, L. 56, 1639
Xiao, S. H. 1079, 2666, 3466-3467, 3831
Xie, F. X. 2986
Xie, H. L. 1595
Xie, J. Z. 2372, 2530
Xie, M. Q. 2403
Xie, X. M. 221
Xing, Q. Y. 2779
Xinmei, Q. 812
Xiong. J. 924
Xu, D. J. 129
Xu, H. 597
Xu, J. 2489-2491
Xu, J. J. 2252
Xu, J. N. 3672, 3684
Xu, J. T. 2962
Xu, M. 903
Xu, M. J. 3855
Xu, M. Q. 4265
Xu, R. S. 3282
Xu, S. 2461
Xu, X. C. 2450
Xu, Y. H. 559, 1259
Xu, Y. X. 2869
Xu, Z. Y. 1403, 2633
Xylander, W. E. R. 3246, 4342
Yaakob, H. 2625
Yadav, A. K. 465, 2825
Yadav, C. L. 790, 2638, 3815, 3832
Yadava, R. L. 3374, 3409

Yaemput, S. 3589
Yager, L. M. 1426
Yagi, J. 3425
Yahya, A. S. 3010
Yakobson, B. 3189, 3565
Yakoop, A. Y. 3961
Yakut, C. 2317
Yamada, M. 729
Yamada, T. 1253
Yamakami, K. 560
Yamamoto, K. 845
Yamaoka, K. A. 155
Yamashita, T. 1230
Yanai, T. 4194
Yanaki, E. A. 4146
Yang, B. 3466
Yang, C. 1639
Yang, C. M. 477
Yang, G. A. 1020, 2963
Yang, H. J. 3775
Yang, J. Z. 507, 1579
Yang, Q. J. 1403, 2633
Yang, S. J. 3932
Yang, W. P. 1596
Yang, Y. Q. 3467
Yao, G. 1304
Yap, E. H. 537
Yar, T. 2987
Yaroskina, T. N. 1363
Yarotskiĭ, L. S. 1689, 4245
Yarotsky, L. S. 750
Yarrow, A. 4485
Yasawy, M. I. 2346, 2681, 4510-4511, 4538
Yassien, M. 620
Yastreb, V. B. 1686, 1707, 3885
Yasui, T. 4188
Yasuraoka, K. 1388, 2883, 3026
Yatomi, K. 2770
Yauieb, A. 405
Yazaki, S. 2455, 2735
Yazdanbakhsh, M. 1224, 2871
Yazwinski, T. A. 667, 3833
Ybanez, L. 4386
Ye, L. Z. 2588
Ye, Y. M. 318-319
Ye-ebiyo, Y. 3679
Yen, C. M. 1352
Yeniterzi, M. 3154
Yeruham, I. 1926
Yeşilbağ, B. 2572
Yeung, M. H. F. 2067, 3279
Yilmaz, E. 2634
Yilmaz, M. 2194
Yin, J. S. 2579, 2589
Yin, J. W. 3467, 3831
Yin, P. Y. 1821
Yin, Q. Y. 777
Yin, Z. H. 55
Ying, W. Z. 72
Yoda, Y. 2770
Yong, H. S. 598
Yong, M. 263, 271, 288, 356, 1329, 1336, 1344, 1353
Yong, T. S. 156, 3149, 3285-3286, 4037, 4266
Yong, W. K. 2838, 3694
Yoon, D. H. 3932
Yoon, M. B. 3969
Yoon, S. 1022
Yoon, S. N. 2699
Yoon, S. S. 4527, 4579
Yoshida, K. 4560
Yoshimura, H. 1115
Yoshimura, K. 3255, 4360, 4394
Yoshino, T. P. 241
Yoshioka, K. 2665
You, J. Q. 2666, 3466, 3831
Young, M. 2109
Young, N. J. 202
Youngs, D. J. 2665
Yousif, F. 3840, 3851
Yousif, Y. A. 2892
Youssef, F. G. 1245
Youssef, M. E. 889
Youssef, M. S. 3172
Youssef, S. M. 1984
Yowell, C. A. 4092
Yu, B. Z. 2477, 2675
Yu, D. B. 1699
Yu, J. R. 2197
Yu, S. H. 3376
Yu, X. B. 2555
Yuan, H. C. 1403, 2633
Yuan, J. H. 4073
Yuan, L. 4432
Yuan, S. J. 1403, 2633
Yuan, S. L. 1004
Yue, L. L. 2842
Yukhimenko, S. S. 1990
Yüksek, T. 3154
Yumbe, A. 1886
Yurakhno, M. V. 1476
Yurdaydın, C. 2572
Yutanawiboonchai, W. 4298
Yutisri, P. 317
Zacariotti, E. T. P. 1113
Zade, N. N. 4425
Zagidov, M. Z. 2635
Zaha, A. 1665
Zahedi, M. 588-589, 1923, 1932, 2698
Zahner, H. 576, 1217, 2667, 3856, 4431
Zahner, S. 57
Zaitoun, A. M. 1387
Zaitsu, M. 553, 4411
Zajac, A. M. 1063, 2863, 3468
Zajac, A. M 4539
Zak, F. 1043, 1048, 1064-1065
Zakaria, S. 3657, 3724, 3843
Zakharov, P. V. 1144, 1305
Zakharov, S. P. 1280
Zakia, A. M. 820
Zaldivar, L. 3200
Zaman, M. K. 3931
Zaman, Z. 574
Zambonini, U. 1907
Zambraño C., A. 275
Zambraño-Coronado, A. 289
Zamir, O. 3825
Zanardi, G. 3599
Zanini, N. 4137
Zanotti-Magalhães, E. M. 4110
Zapata, M. T. A. Garcia- 3895
Zapata Moreno, M. A. 3443
Zapatero Ramos, L. M. 4353
Zargar, S. A. 1756
Zarlenga, D. S. 1836, 3337, 4442
Żarnowska-Prymek, H. 573
Zarrouk, K. 1954
Zarzour, A. H. 1120
Zavaleta-Mejia, E. 1814
Zavoĭkin, V. D. 2964
Ždárská, Z. 2017, 4338
Zdzitowiecki, K. 2789
Zea-Flores, C. E. 1065
Zea-Flores, G. 132, 165, 657, 1031, 1044, 1048-1049, 1064-1065, 1071, 2145, 3411
Zea-Flores, R. 132, 165
Zebe, E. 391, 3894
Zedan, M. 3875
Zein, A. Z. 3252
Zein, Z. A. 2965
Zelya, O. P. 2964, 4132
Zeng, F. A. 2629
Zenini, S. 3549
Ženka, J. 178, 181
Zeybek, H. 1535
Zeyhle, E. 71, 2070, 4039
Zgardan, E. S. 1536
Zhaltsova, D. S. D. 1158
Zhan, H. T. 2373
Zhan, X. M. 861, 2562
Zhang, B. D. 3050
Zhang, C. F. 2509
Zhang, C. S. 3772
Zhang, F. S. 507, 1579
Zhang, G. F. 2510
Zhang, H. Y. 3282
Zhang, J. Y. 2428, 2432-2436
Zhang, K. Y. 160-161, 2629
Zhang, P. Z. 970
Zhang, S. J. 1403, 4073
Zhang, S. M. 903
Zhang, X. Y. 924, 2859
Zhang, Y. 3325
Zhang, Y. C. 547
Zhang, Y. Q. 1595
Zhang, Z. J. 2633
Zhao, L. Z. 2843
Zhao, M. L. 2252
Zharikova, T. I. 1172
Zharkova, V. I. 1391
Zhen, T. M. 1730, 2370
Zheng, F. S. 970
Zheng, H. J. 318-319, 903
Zheng, Q. T. 3855
Zhmurov, V. A. 1641
Zhokhov, A. E. 1196, 2600
Zhong, C. H. 1730
Zhong, H. L. 924
Zhong, R. X. 924
Zhou, J. L. 945
Zhou, P. 4039
Zhou, R. T. 924
Zhou, S. H. 2569
Zhou, W. 132, 165, 1244
Zhou, Y. 3630
Zhou, Z. L. 2775
Zhu, C. L. 1021
Zhu, D. 924
Zhu, F. Y. 2629
Zhu, J. H. 72, 221
Zhu, J. Y. 2510
Zhu, R. S. 2829
Zhuraviets, A. K. 1840
Zhuravleva, T. B. 2641
Ziauddin, K. S. 463
Zidan, A. A. 3857, 3868
Zidan, M. 2090
Zidan, Z. H. 3857, 3868
Ziegler, C. 576
Zielke, E. 1354, 4148
Ziltener, H. J. 146
Zima, J. 330
Zimbaro, G. 3882
Zimmerman, G. 100, 3492
Zimmerman, G. L. 48, 306, 1676, 1770, 2915, 3739, 4475
Zimmerman, J. J. 3418
Zimmerman, L. A. 3763
Zimmerman, P. A. 222
Zimmermann, J. M. 2318
Zink, D. 683
Zirakishvili, L. M. 2736
Zivicnjak, T. 1225
Ziyadeh, Y. 1316
Zohar, S. 177
Zoheiry, M. K. 3711
Zolotukhin, V. A. 1632, 2612
Żółtowska, K. 1663
Zong, Y. 2511
Zonneveld, C. 239
Zorloni, A. 4285
Zubchuk, M. P. 2737
Zubin, A. A. 3979
Zubitskaya, M. A. 3908
Zumbach, S. 2760
Zuo, X. 970
Zur, G. 3954
Zwart, D. 2088
Zwingenberger, K. 2492

SUBJECT INDEX

- **72/70 Suramin**
  - mode of action 3852
  - *Setaria cervi, in vitro,* mode of action 3852
- **81/470**
  - mode of action 3079
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, in vitro,* mode of action 3079
- **Abamectin**
  - Australia, nontarget effects 1357
  - chemistry 2642
  - *Cooperia,* cattle 3806
  - *Haemonchus placei,* cattle 3806
  - Nematoda, cattle 1784
  - nontarget effects, cattle dung 3076
  - *Oesophagostomum radiatum,* cattle 3806
  - *Onchocerca,* horses 666
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi,* cattle 1784, 3806
  - *Strongylus,* horses 666
  - synthesis 330-331
  - toxicity, mice 4562
- ***Abbreviata,*** *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus,* USA 3971
- ***Abbreviata benoiti,*** synonyms 1592
- ***Abbreviata cyanogasteri,*** synonyms 1592
- ***Abramis ballerus,*** *Dactylogyrus chranilowi,* USSR 1172
- ***Abramis brama***
  - *Caryophyllaeus laticeps*
    - host parasite relationships 2896
    - Poland 605
    - USSR, epidemiology 3756
  - *Digramma interrupta,* host parasite relationships 606
- **Academic achievement,** Nematoda, Jamaica 943
- ***Acanthatrium hitaensis,*** *Culex quinquefasciatus,* pathogenicity 1349
- ***Acanthatrium oligacanthum***
  - *Eptesicus fuscus,* USA, new records 4305
  - morphology 4305
- ***Acanthatrium oregonense,*** *Eptesicus fuscus,* USA, new host records 4305
- ***Acanthobdella peledina,*** ultrastructure 3889
- ***Acanthobothrium regoi,*** *Potamotrygon motoro,* Brazil, new host records 4340
- **Acanthocephala** (*see also* named genera)
  - bibliographies 2797, 3131
  - birds, Hungary 3202
  - checklists 4346
  - culture techniques 4213
  - fishes
    - Canada, keys 113
    - India, checklists 873
    - Pakistan, checklists 873
  - marsupials
    - catalogues 3962
    - checklists 3962
  - Monotremata
    - catalogues 3962
    - checklists 3962
  - poultry, North America 1552
  - reviews 2797
  - taxonomy, reviews 4346
- ***Acanthocephalus,*** *Cophosaurus texanus,* USA, new host records 4306
- ***Acanthocephalus anguillae,*** amino acids 963
- ***Acanthocephalus lucii,*** amino acids 963
- ***Acanthocephalus ula,*** new species, *Atelopus oxyrhynchus,* Venezuela 1215
- ***Acanthocheilonema viteae***
  - benzothiazole derivatives, *in vitro* 3856
  - calcium channel blockers 4447
  - culture techniques 710, 1250, 4206
  - cystamine, *in vitro* 3073
  - cytochromes 4081
  - hamsters, susceptibility 1625
  - iodoacetamide, *in vitro* 3073
  - life history 4206
  - *Meriones unguiculatus*
    - development 726
    - drug therapy 339, 2654, 4563
    - immune response 527
- ***Acanthocheilonema viteae*** *cont.*
  - *Meriones unguiculatus cont.*
    - immunization 168, 3686
    - resistance 3686
    - surface composition, larvae 3726
    - susceptibility 1625
    - viability 1250
  - mice
    - immune response, microfilariae 139
    - immunosuppression 4414
  - monodansylcadaverine, *in vitro* 3073
  - physiology 4447
  - *Praomys natalensis,* drug therapy 3459
- ***Acanthocolpus microtesticulus,*** new species, *Chirocentrus dorab,* India 3239
- ***Acanthocotyle lobianchi***
  - behaviour 2118
  - hatching factors 2118
  - urea 2118
- ***Acanthogyrus tilapiae***
  - *Oreochromis niloticus,* Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
  - *Sarotherodon galilae,* Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
- ***Acanthopagrus australis,*** *Anoplodiscus,* Australia 4328
- ***Acanthosentis betwai***
  - *Labeo rohita*
    - Pakistan
      - new geographic records 3247
      - redescriptions 3247
- ***Acanthosentis heterospinus,*** new species, *Catla catla,* Pakistan 3247
- ***Acanthostomum gnerri,*** life history 2280
- ***Acanthostrongylus,*** taxonomy 115
- ***Acanthotaenia multitesticulata***
  - enzymes 602
  - nervous system 602
- **Acari,** biological control agents 1479
- ***Acartia,*** *Lecithocladium excisum,* experimental infections 380
- ***Acartia clausi***
  - *Bothriocephalus barbatus,* host specificity 2285
  - *Bothriocephalus gregarius,* host specificity 2285
- ***Acartia discaudata***
  - *Bothriocephalus barbatus,* host specificity 2285
  - *Bothriocephalus gregarius,* host specificity 2285
- ***Accessorius peruensis,*** new genus, new species, *Lebiasina bimaculata,* Peru 102
- **Acclimatization**
  - helminths
    - aquatic organisms, transmission, reviews 4119
    - fishes, transmission, reviews 4119
- **Acemidophen** (*see* diamfenetide)
- ***Acestrorhynchus lacustris,*** *Travassosnema travassosi,* new genus, new species, Brazil 4013
- **4-Acetamido-4′-nitrodiphenyl ether,** toxicity, mice 2658
- **4-Acetamido-4′-nitrosodiphenyl ether,** toxicity, mice 2658
- ***Acetodextra amiuri,*** *Ictalurus punctatus,* USA 1962
- **Acetylcholinesterase**
  - *Ascaridia galli* 1646
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 3742
- ***Achatina***
  - books 3907
  - physiology, haemocytes 3377
- ***Achatina achatina,*** monoclonal antibodies, lectins, haemocytes 3777
- ***Achatina fulica***
  - copper sulfate 631
  - monoclonal antibodies, lectins, haemocytes 3777
- ***Achromobacter,*** *Clinostomum marginatum, Ardea herodias,* associations 1181
- ***Acinonyx jubatus***
  - *Toxascaris leonina*
    - drug therapy 303
    - UK 303
  - *Toxocara cati*
    - drug therapy 303
    - UK 303
- ***Acipenser fulvescens,*** *Spinitectus acipenseri,* new species, Canada 3641
- **Acridines,** *Schistosoma mansoni, Cebus* 3004
- ***Acryllium vulturinum,*** helminths, Somalia 823
- **Actin,** *Fasciola hepatica* 2544
- ***Actinobdella inequiannulata,*** *Trypanosoma catostomi,* Canada, Ontario 4598
- ***Acuaria spiralis,*** fowls, Indonesia 3595
- **Acuarioidea,** birds, USSR, books 1862
- ***Aedes***
  - biological control 703
  - filariids, transmission 4503
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti,* transmission 3786
- ***Aedes aegypti***
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - antigens 3659
    - culture techniques 712
  - *Brugia pahangi*
    - host parasite relationships, microfilariae 1710
    - transmission 1354
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*
    - immune response 1017
    - infectivity 4292
  - *Dirofilaria repens,* development 1008
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti,* development 4148
- ***Aedes albopictus,*** *Brugia pahangi,* susceptibility 622
- ***Aedes culicifacies,*** *Ganeo kumaonensis,* pathogenicity 1349
- ***Aedes mariae,*** *Dirofilaria repens,* development 1008
- ***Aedes notoscriptus,*** *Dirofilaria immitis,* susceptibility 4144
- ***Aedes polynesiensis,*** *Wuchereria bancrofti,* techniques, infection 3776
- ***Aedes provocans,*** *Plagiorchis noblei,* Canada 1173
- ***Aedes togoi,*** *Brugia pahangi,* susceptibility 622
- ***Aelurostrongylus abstrusus,*** cats, Kenya, new geographic records 3950
- ***Aepyceros melampus,*** helminths, South Africa 429
- ***Aestabdella leiostomi,*** new species, *Leiostomus xanthurus,* USA 387
- **Aetiology,** mal seco, horses 426
- ***Aetobatus narinari,*** *Echinocephalus,* Australia, larvae 3208
- **Africa**
  - *Artyfechinostomum, Civettictis civetta,* new geographic records 1184
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*
    - man 1489
      - Asia, control 4482
      - control 4153, 4483
  - helminths
    - Gastropoda, transmission 1718
    - man, epidemiology 1718
  - hookworms, man, prevalence 3222
  - Nematoda, man 10, 4473
  - *Onchocerca volvulus,* man 1636
  - Onchocercidae, man 4473
  - *Schistosoma*
    - man 4473
    - Nematoda, man, control 1022
  - *Schistosoma mansoni,* man 4254
- ***Agama aculeata,*** *Oochoristica truncata,* Namibia 3596
- ***Agama agama,*** *Foleyella agamae,* Nigeria 125
- ***Agama cyanogaster***
  - *Pseudabbreviata amaniensis*
    - Zambia
      - new geographic records 1592

Agama cyanogaster *cont.*
  Pseudabbreviata amaniensis cont.
    Zambia *cont.*
      new host records 1592
Agama himalayana
  Thelandros baylisi, India, new host records 2030
  Thelandros taylori, India, new host records 2030
Agama planiceps, *Oochoristica truncata*, Namibia 3596
Agar plate method, *Strongyloides stercoralis* 4220
Agglutination tests, *Dirofilaria immitis* 4222
Agglutinins, *Schistosoma margrebowiei*, *Bulinus nasutus*, host parasite relationships 4227
Aglantha digitale, *Hysterothylacium*, Norway, new host records 642
AIDS (*see* human immunodeficiency virus)
Alaska, *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 3488
Albendazole
  Ancylostoma ceylanicum, *in vitro*, mode of action 2242
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 1055, 2189, 2195, 4160
  Ascaris suum, guineapigs 3651
  Capillaria hepatica, mice 1035
  cattle, pharmacokinetics 4556
  controlled release 1032
  Dicrocoelium dendriticum, sheep 1032
  Diphyllobothrium latum, *in vitro*, mode of action 3069
  dogs, pharmacokinetics 332
  Echinococcus, metacestodes, man 2608
  Echinococcus granulosus
    metacestodes 1218
      in vitro, mode of action 2666
      man 423, 2630, 3819, 3826, 4510, 4513, 4538, 4550
      mice 3466
      sheep 2629
  Echinococcus multilocularis, metacestodes, man 3018
  Fasciola hepatica
    cattle 297
    sheep 4533
  Gnathostoma spinigerum, mice 4171
  Haemonchus contortus 340
    Brazil, drug resistance 323
    Kenya, drug resistance 3054
    sheep 3414
  helminths
    man 2184, 2721
    sheep 4533
  hookworms, man 1055, 2189, 2195, 2483
  Hymenolepis diminuta, rats 2622
  Hymenolepis microstoma, mice 2622
  larva migrans, man 3426
  man 3433
    pharmacokinetics 332, 336
  mice, pharmacokinetics 3466
  mode of action 2242, 2666, 3069
  Moniezia, sheep 297
  Nematoda 1744
    cattle 185, 297, 4168
    Greece, drug resistance 1408
    horses 663
    man 2620
    sheep 297, 1032, 2999, 3001, 3031, 3416, 3832, 4170
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, mice 4175
  Ostertagia 320-321
    cattle 3039
  pharmacokinetics 332, 336, 1417, 3466, 4556
    reviews 2235
  rats, pharmacokinetics 332
  sheep, pharmacokinetics 1417
  Strongyloides stercoralis, man 1365
  Taenia
    man 1755
    metacestodes, man 3050, 3424
  Taenia solium
    metacestodes 3413
      man 653, 1039, 3453, 3828, 4531
    UK, drug resistance 2220
  toxicity
    cell division 2664
Albendazole *cont.*
  toxicity *cont.*
    man 2651, 3453
    rats 1418
  Trichinella spiralis, mice 2511
  Trichosomoides crassicauda, rats 3801
  Trichostrongylidae, cattle 1060
  Trichostrongylus 320-321
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, rats 3810
  Trichuris, sheep 2999, 4533
  Trichuris muris, mice 1767, 2627
  Trichuris trichiura, man 1055, 2189, 2195, 4160, 4424
Albendazole sulfoxide
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, *in vitro*, mode of action 2666
  mode of action 2666
Alboglossiphonia polypompholyx
  Bulinus truncatus, Egypt 4236
  ecology 4236
  life history 4236
Alburnus alborella, *Dactylogyrus fallax*, Italy 829
Alburnus alburnus
  Ligula intestinalis, Italy 838
  Thwaitia rischta, Italy, new geographic records 3599
Alca torda
  Alcataenia, Northeast Atlantic, new host records 867
  Alcataenia atlantiensis, new species, Northeast Atlantic 867
Alcataenia, *Alca torda*, Northeast Atlantic, new host records 867
Alcataenia atlantiensis, new species, *Alca torda*, Northeast Atlantic 867
Alces alces
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, epidemiology, USSR 4131
  Elaeophora schneideri, USA, new record 3170
  Elaphostrongylus alces, Norway, redescriptions 4014
Aldehydes, *Schistosoma intercalatum*, *in vitro* 2041
Alectoris graeca saxatilis, helminths, France 1160
Alethe diademata castanea, *Cardiofilaria erardi*, new species, Gabon 1203
Algeria
  Cercaria algerica I, *Melanopsis praemorsa* 1193
  Cercaria algerica II, *Melanopsis praemorsa* 1193
  Cercaria algerica III, *Melanopsis praemorsa* 1193
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, man 1879, 3549
  Nicolla gallica, *Melanopsis praemorsa* 1193
  Parasymphylodora, *Melanopsis praemorsa* 1193
  Schistosoma haematobium, man, epidemiology 2573
  Szidatia joyeuxi, *Melanopsis praemorsa* 1193
Aliascaris, marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
5-(Alkoxycarbonyl)-1*H*-benzimidazole-2-carbamates
  derivatives
    Acanthocheilonema viteae, *Meriones unguiculatus* 4563
    Brugia pahangi, *Meriones unguiculatus* 4563
    Litomosoides carinii, *Meriones unguiculatus* 4563
Alkylaminoethers
  Echinococcus multilocularis
    metacestodes
      in vitro 1412
      Meriones unguiculatus 1412
Allacanthochasmus
  Lepomis macrochirus, USA, epidemiology 2128
  Micropterus salmoides, USA, epidemiology 2128
Allergens, *Paragonimus westermani* 2834
Allocreadium kalriai, new species, *Channa striatus*, Pakistan 3238
Allocreadium lucyae, new species, *Notropis zonistus*, USA 2449
Alloenzymes, *Hypodontus macropi* 3338
Alloglossidium
  Crustacea, life history 3116
  fishes, life history 3116
  Hirudinea, life history 3116
  phylogeny 3116
Allogomtiotrema vidarbhasi, new species, *Wallagonia attu*, India 2805
Alocinma travancorica, *Mehraorchis ranarum*, India 728
Alosa kessleri pontica, *Bunocotyle cingulata*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
Amazilia tobaci, *Amazilolepis trinidadensis*, new genus, new species, Trinidad and Tobago 2024
Amazilolepis trinidadensis, new genus, new species, *Amazilia tobaci*, Trinidad and Tobago 2024
Amblema plicata, *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
Ambrosia maritima
  extracts
    toxicity
      nontarget organisms 4568
      rats 4197
Ambylosoma suwaense
  culture techniques 4209
  life history 4209
Ambystoma laterale
  Brachycoelium salamandrae, USA, new host records 4310
  helminths, USA 4310
  Rhabdias ranae, USA, new host records 4310
  Thelandros magnavulvaris, USA, new host records 4310
Ambystoma tigrinum
  Diplostomum, USA, new host records 4310
  helminths, USA 4310
America, parasites, archaeological material 739
American Samoa
  Mesocoelium monas, *Bufo marinus*, new geographic records 1949
  Parapharyngodon kartana
    Bufo marinus
      new geographic records 1949
      new host records 1949
Amia calva, helminths, USA 87
Amidiostomum acutum, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
Amidostomum, ducks, India 3205
Amino acids
  Acanthocephala 963
  Dictyocaulus viviparus 197
  Echinococcus, metacestodes 2897
  Litomosoides carinii 4431
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis 2542
  Stilesia globipunctata 957
  Taenia solium, metacestodes 189
γ-Aminobutyric acid
  Ascaris suum 226
  Dipetalonema dessetae, *in vitro* 1790
Aminoimidazoles
  chemistry 3834
  synthesis 3834
Amiota variegata, *Thelazia callipaeda*, transmission, China 1018
Ammonium sulfate, *Schistosoma mansoni*, *in vitro* 1465
Amocarzine
  mode of action 1031
  Onchocerca volvulus, man 1031, 1043-1044, 1048-1049, 1064-1065, 1075
  Onchocercidae, man 1400
  pharmacokinetics 1043-1044, 1075
  toxicity, man 1043, 1065
Amphibia
  helminths
    Brazil 1965
    USA 828
  Nematoda, South Asia, books 3140
Amphilina foliacea, ultrastructure, protonephridial system 3246
Amphimerus anatus
  pathogenicity 2001
  ultrastructure 2001
Amphimerus pseudofelineus, cats, USA 66
Amphistoma, *Helisoma trivolvis*, Mexico, host parasite relationships 613

Ampicillin plus cloxacillin, antiinflammatory agents, *Dracunculus medinensis*, man 4173
Ampiclox (*see* ampicillin plus cloxacillin)
Ampullarium canaliculatus, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, Taiwan 1352
Anabas testudineus
  Asymphylodora, Lao, new host records 3604
  Genarchopsis goppo, Lao, new host records 3604
Anacanthorus
  checklists 1991
  phylogeny 1991
Anacanthorus acuminatus
  new species
    Triportheus albus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus angulatus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus elongatus, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus alatus
  new species
    Triportheus albus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus elongatus, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus amazonicus
  new species
    Pristobrycon striolatus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus rhombeus, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus andersoni, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus beleophallus, new species, *Pristobrycon eigenmanni*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus bellus
  new species
    Triportheus albus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus elongatus, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus calophallus, new species, *Triportheus elongatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus carinatus, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus catoprioni, new species, *Catoprion mento*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus chaunophallus, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus chelophorus, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus cinctus, new species, *Pristobrycon striolatus*, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus cladophallus, new species, *Serrasalmus spilopleura*, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus cornutus, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus crytocaulus, new species, *Pristobrycon striolatus*, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus dipelecinus, new species, *Roedoides myersii*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus euryphallus
  new species
    Triportheus albus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus angulatus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus elongatus, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus formosus, new species, *Triportheus elongatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus furculus, new species, *Triportheus elongatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus glyptophallus, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus gravihamulatus
  new species
    Pristobrycon eigenmanni, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus rhombeus, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus hoplophallus, new species, *Myleus rubripinnus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus jegui, new species, *Serrasalmus rhombeus*, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus lasiophallus, new species, *Pristobrycon striolatus*, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus lepyrophallus
  new species
    Serrasalmus, Brazil 1992
    Serrasalmus elongatus, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus lygophallus, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus mastigophallus, new species, *Pristobrycon eigenmanni*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus mesocondylus
  new species
    Pristobrycon, Brazil 1991
    Pristobrycon eigenmanni, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus mesocondylus *cont.*
  new species *cont.*
    Serrasalmus elongatus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus rhombeus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus spilopleura, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus nanus, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus palamophallus, new species, *Pristobrycon eigenmanni*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus paraspathulatus, new species, *Mylossoma duriventris*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus pedanophallus, new species, *Myleus rubripinnus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus pelorophallus, new species, *Triportheus elongatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus periphallus, new species, *Serrasalmus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus pithophallus, new species, *Triportheus angulatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus prodigiosus
  new species
    Serrasalmus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus elongatus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus rhombeus, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus quinqueramus
  new species
    Triportheus albus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus elongatus, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus ramosissimus, new species, *Serrasalmus elongatus*, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus ramulosus
  new species
    Triportheus albus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus elongatus, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus scapanus, new species, *Serrasalmus spilopleura*, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus sciponophallus
  new species
    Serrasalmus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus elongatus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus rhombeus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus spilopleura, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus serrasalmi
  new species
    Serrasalmus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus elongatus, Brazil 1991
    Serrasalmus rhombeus, Brazil 1991
Anacanthorus spathulatus, nomenclature 1992
Anacanthorus spinatus, new species, *Myleus rubripinnus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus stachophallus, new species, *Pygocentrus nattereri*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus statgmophallus, new species, *Myleus rubripinnus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus strongylophallus, new species, *Triportheus elongatus*, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus tricornis
  new species
    Triportheus angulatus, Brazil 1992
    Triportheus elongatus, Brazil 1992
Anacanthorus xaniophallus
  new species
    Pristobrycon, Brazil 1992
    Pristobrycon eigenmanni, Brazil 1992
Anaemia
  helminths, man 752
  Necator americanus 949
  Schistosoma mansoni 933, 3725
  Trichostrongylidae, *Eimeria*, goats 1133
Anaerobic digestion, *Taenia taeniaeformis* 650
Anagallis arvensis, extracts, *Schistosoma mansoni, in vitro* 3840
Anaporrhutum, *Torpedo marmorata*, Pakistan, new geographic records 3627
Anaporrhutum torpedoensis, new species, *Torpedo marmorata*, Pakistan 3627
Anas discors
  Streptocara crassicauda
    pathology 3965
    susceptibility 3965
Anas platyrhynchos
  Acanthocephala, Czechoslovakia 1944
  Cestoda
    Czechoslovakia 457
    Switzerland 1553
  Digenea, Czechoslovakia 457
  Diorchis elisae, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
Anas platyrhynchos *cont.*
  Microsomacanthus paracompressa, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
  Microsomacanthus spiralibursata, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
  Nematoda, Czechoslovakia 1944
  Polymorphus diploinflatus, Hungary, new geographic records 3202
  Sobolevicanthus aculeostyleticus, new species, Czechoslovakia 3633
  Unciunia ciliata, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
Anas streptera
  Streptocara crassicauda
    pathology 3965
    susceptibility 3965
Anatidae, *Splendidofilaria fallisensis*, microfilariae, Canada 3964
Anatrichosoma, dogs, USA, reviews 484
Anchitrema sanguineum, *Rattus rattus*, Egypt, new host records 4334
Ancistronema coronatum, new genus, new species, *Rattus sordidus*, Australia 4354
Ancylostoma
  cats, drug therapy 654, 3029
  culture techniques 4212
  dogs
    drug therapy 3029
    India 446
    USA, control 2196
  enzymes 2538
  life history 4212
  man, control 3480
Ancylostoma braziliense
  dogs, drug therapy 1749
  Felidae
    Pakistan
      circuses 1540
      zoological gardens 1540
Ancylostoma caninum
  dogs
    drug therapy 314, 672, 1037, 1052, 1749, 1765, 3040, 3797
    haematology 3953
    immunodiagnosis 2493
    India 3583
    UK 1149
  feeding behaviour, larvae 599
  laboratory animals, immunity 3290
  man, Australia 2357, 2359
  mice
    development 3671
    immune response 3671
  monoclonal antibodies 2493
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
  albendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 2242
  behaviour, arrested larvae 978
  chemotaxonomy 3339
  enzymes 587, 1645, 1657, 2242
  hamsters
    drug therapy 2619
    experimental infections 978
    pathogenicity 4069
  laboratory animals, immunity 3290
  mebendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 2242
  metabolism 4437
  techniques, isolation, larvae 4581
Ancylostoma duodenale
  antigens, reviews 899
  chemotaxonomy 3339
  drug resistance, mathematical models 3444
  ecology 3345
  laboratory animals, immunity 3290
  life history 3345
  man
    Caribbean, epidemiology 3372
    China, epidemiology 3376
    control 3404, 4576
      books 4614
    drug therapy 3433
    epidemiology 3357
    India, epidemiology 3396, 4474
    Korea Republic 4266
    Latin America, epidemiology 3372
    malabsorption 3314
    pathology 3315

- ***Ancylostoma duodenale*** *cont.*
  - man *cont.*
    - Thailand 937
    - transmission 3396
    - Zimbabwe, epidemiology 3359
- ***Ancylostoma tubaeforme***, cats, USA 70
- **Ancylostomatidae**
  - animal models, reviews 3219
  - man
    - Brazil 3915
      - epidemiology 2144
- ***Ancyrocephalus***, fishes, Iran 3210
- ***Ancyrocephalus embryoformis***, new species, *Leptobitia elongata*, China 2435
- ***Andersonfilaria bartlettae***, new species, *Halcyon malimbica*, Central African Republic 1203
- ***Angiodictyum parallellum***, *Chelonia mydas*, Puerto Rico, new geographic records 385
- ***Angiostoma spiridonovi***, new species, *Limax flavus*, France 4350
- ***Angiostrongylus***, man, reviews 1176
- ***Angiostrongylus cantonensis***
  - *Ampullarium canaliculatus*, Taiwan 1352
  - antigens 540, 2507, 2842
  - *Archachatina marginata*, Nigeria 1720
  - *Ascaris suum*, antigens, cross reaction 540
  - chemotaxonomy 2556
  - *Crassostrea rizophorae*, development 1329
  - *Crassostrea vizophorae*, experimental infections 263
  - *Laevicaulis alte*, transmission 1013
  - man 40
    - Australia 2936
    - China 2328, 2342
    - Cuba, epidemiology 263, 1329
    - epidemiology 615
    - Fiji 3930
    - India 3556
    - Pacific Ocean, geographical distribution, reviews 2570
    - Taiwan, epidemiology 1352
  - mice
    - experimental infection 1454
    - immunization 558
  - milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
  - molecular genetics 214
  - morphology 2457, 2461
  - pyrimidine nucleotides, biosynthesis 4441
  - rats
    - experimental infections 75
    - immunization 557-558
    - immunodiagnosis 2506-2508
    - transmission 1013
  - *Rattus rattus*, Nigeria 1545
- ***Angiostrongylus costaricensis***
  - culture techniques 370
  - man
    - Brazil 374
      - epidemiology 3388
    - diagnosis 374
    - Nicaragua, new geographic records 3144
  - mice
    - disease models 3044
    - drug therapy 3044
  - milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
  - *Sarasinula marginata*, Brazil, transmission 3388
- ***Angiostrongylus malaysiensis***
  - chemotaxonomy 2556
  - rats
    - immune response 2515
    - immunization 2515
- ***Angiostrongylus vasorum***
  - dogs
    - Argentina, new geographic records 3587
    - Canada 449
    - case reports 2767
    - Denmark 65, 2400, 3190
    - UK 4293
- **Angola**, *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 3561
- ***Anguilla anguilla***
  - *Anguillicola crassus*
    - Germany 1958
    - immunodiagnosis 4385
    - Netherlands 467
- ***Anguilla anguilla*** *cont.*
  - *Anguillicola crassus cont.*
    - pathology 2086
  - epidemiology 2973
  - *Paraquimperia tenerrima*, UK, ecology 835
  - *Paratenuisentis ambiguus* 892
  - *Phyllodistomum folium*, UK 2413
  - *Pseudodactylogyrus*, drug therapy 1762
  - *Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae*
    - UK
      - epidemiology 4128
      - new geographic records 4128
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, Germany 1958
- ***Anguillicola crassus***
  - *Anguilla anguilla*
    - Germany 1958
    - immunodiagnosis 4385
    - Netherlands 467
    - pathology 2086
  - epidemiology 2973
  - *Gymnocephalus cernuus*, transmission 2973
  - life history 725, 2973
  - morphology 514
  - *Osmerus eperlanus*, transmission 2973
  - ultrastructure 514
- ***Angularella delichonis***, nomenclature 2456
- ***Angusticaecum***, marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
- ***Anhinga rufa***, *Contracaecum rufai*, new species, India 2032
- **Anhydrobiosis**, Nematoda 2111
- **Animal models**
  - Ancylostomatidae, reviews 3219
  - hookworms, epidemiology 3369
- **Animals**
  - *Brugia*, reviews 488
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, reviews 842
  - helminths
    - ecology 603
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2850
    - resistance 2080
  - *Opisthorchis*, diagnosis 2687
  - parasites, host parasite relationships 2934
  - *Stephanofilaria*, India, control 656
- **Anisakidae**, man, reviews 1971
- ***Anisakis***
  - antigens 3683
  - chemotaxonomy 2909
  - fish, control 3281
  - fishes, Italy 832
  - herrings, control, larvae 3477
  - man 3910
    - France 24
    - histopathology 2735
    - immunodiagnosis 3281, 3683
    - Japan 2735
    - Korea Republic, reviews 3149
    - reviews 2732
  - marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
  - rabbits, immunodiagnosis 3683
- ***Anisakis physeteris***
  - man, Japan 2315
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 2909
  - *Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis*, Japan 2315
- ***Anisakis simplex***
  - cloning, cDNA 2912
  - herrings, USA 3976
  - *Hucho perryi*, Japan, new host records 122
  - man
    - France 2726
    - Japan, larvae 2716
  - marine fishes
    - detection 1444
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
  - *Ommastrephes bartrami*, Northeast Pacific, larvae 1557
  - squids
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
- ***Anisakis simplex*** *cont.*
  - *Thunnus alalunga*
    - New Zealand, geographical distribution 4314
    - Southwest Pacific, geographical distribution 4314
  - zooplankton, Norway 642
- ***Anisakis* type II larvae**, restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 2909
- **Annual reports** (*see* reports)
- ***Anodonta anatina***
  - *Bucephalus polymorphus*, Finland, ecology, cercariae 235
  - *Rhipidocotyle campanula*, Finland, ecology, cercariae 235
- ***Anodonta grandis***, *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
- ***Anodonta suborbiculata***
  - *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
  - *Cotylaspis insignis*, USA 93
- ***Anolis argenteolus***, *Turquinia cubensis*, new genus, new species, Cuba 2014
- ***Anomotaenia dominicanus***, *Larus dominicanus*, Chile, new geographic records 2409
- ***Anonchotaenia***, synonyms 4341
- ***Anonchotaenia clelandi***, new combination 4341
- ***Anonchotaenia globata***
  - behaviour 233
  - cholesterol 1658
  - morphology 233
  - *Psadiloprocne obscura*
    - Côte d'Ivoire
      - new geographic records 869
      - new host records 869
- ***Anonchotaenia longiovata***
  - *Hirundo semirufa*
    - Côte d'Ivoire
      - new geographic records 869
      - new host records 869
- ***Anonchotaenia malaconoti***, new species, *Malaconotus blanchoti*, Côte d'Ivoire 869
- ***Anonchotaenia (Paranonchotaenia)***, new subgenus 869
- ***Anonchotaenia prionopos***, new species, *Prionops plumata*, Côte d'Ivoire 869
- ***Anopheles***
  - filariids, transmission 4503
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, transmission 3786
- ***Anopheles gambiae***, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, development 4148
- ***Anopheles jamesii***, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Sri Lanka 3773
- ***Anopheles quadrimaculatus***, *Brugia*, susceptibility 4142
- ***Anopheles sinensis***
  - *Brugia malayi*, transmission 625
  - *Dirofilaria repens*, development 1008
- ***Anophryocephalus anophrys***
  - *Cystophora cristata*, Northeast Pacific, redescriptions 4004
  - *Phoca hispida*, Northeast Pacific, redescriptions 4004
- ***Anophryocephalus eumetopii***, new species, *Eumetopias jubatus*, Northeast Pacific 4004
- ***Anophryocephalus nunivakensis***, new species, *Phoca largha*, Northeast Pacific 4004
- ***Anophryocephalus ochotensis***
  - *Eumetopias jubatus*, Northeast Pacific 4004
  - morphology 4004
- ***Anophryocephalus skrjabini***
  - morphology 4004
  - *Phoca hispida*, Northeast Pacific 4004
- ***Anoplocephala magna***, horses, India 2738
- ***Anoplocephala perfoliata***
  - horses
    - drug therapy 2203
    - USA 2376
  - morphology 4008
  - *Scheloribates latipes*, transmission 4008
- **Anoplocephalidae**
  - birds, Vietnam, new records 2416
  - livestock, Vietnam, new records 2416
  - wild animals, Vietnam, new records 2416

Anoplocephaloides dentata, *Microtus cabrerae*, Spain 1542

Anoplocephaloides lemmi
- *Lemmus*, USSR 1585
- morphology 1585

Anoplocotyloides chorrillensis, new species, *Rhinobatos planiceps*, Peru 3997

Anoplocotyloides papillatus
- *Rhinobatos planiceps*
  - Peru
    - new geographic records 3997
    - new host records 3997

Anoplodiscus australis
- *Acanthopagrus australis*, Australia 4328
- ultrastructure, pigmentation 4328

Anoplodiscus cirrusspiralis
- *Acanthopagrus australis*, Australia 4328
- *Pagrus auratus*, Australia 4328
- ultrastructure
  - excretory system 4327
  - pigmentation 4328

Anoplodium heronensis
- new species
  - *Stichopus horrens*, Australia 1213
  - *Stichopus mollis*, New Zealand 1213

Anser anser domesticus, *Notocotylus lianhuaensis*, new species, China 505

Anseriformes, Cestoda, Canada, checklists 3900

Antarctica
- *Anthobothrium, Bathyraja* 1588
- *Dinosoma, Trematomus bernacchii*, new host records 618
- *Diphyllobothrium, Trematomus bernacchii*, new host records 618
- *Echinobothrium acanthocolle*, new species, *Raja georgiana* 1588
- *Marsupiobothrium antarcticum*, new species, *Bathyraja maccaini* 1588
- parasites, *Trematomus bernacchii* 618
- *Phyllobothrium, Trematomus bernacchii*, new host records 618
- *Phyllobothrium arctowskii*, new species, *Bathyraja* 1587
- *Phyllobothrium georgiense*, new species, *Raja georgiana* 1587
- *Phyllobothrium rakusai*, new species, *Bathyraja maccaini* 1587
- *Phyllobothrium siedleckii*, new species, *Bathyraja eatonii* 1587
- Polyopisthocotylea, *Trematomus bernacchii*, new host records 618
- *Pseudanthobothrium minutum*, new species, *Bathyraja eatonii* 1588

Antechinus flavipes, *Brachylaima delecta*, new species, Australia 4331

Antechinus godmani, *Brachylaima sandarsae*, new species, Australia 4331

Antechinus stuartii, *Dicrocoelium antechini*, new species, Australia 3624

Antechinus swainsonii
- *Brachylaima walterae*, new species, Australia 4331
- *Dasyurotrema mascomai*, new genus, new species, Australia 4331
- *Dicrocoelium antechini*, new species, Australia 3624
- *Strzeleckia major*, new genus, new species, Australia 107
- *Strzeleckia minor*, new species, Australia 107

Anthelmintics (*see also* named drugs; novel anthelmintics)
- *Achillea santolina*, extracts 1414
- albendazole, controlled release 4170
- *Albizia anthelmintica*, extracts 1371
- *Albizia lebbek*, extracts 1371
- 5-(alkoxycarbonyl)-1*H*-benzimidazole-2-carbamates, derivatives, synthesis 4563
- *Alstonia scholaris*, extracts 1409
- *Ambrosia maritima*, extracts 3082
- aminoimidazoles 3834
- *Anacardium occidentale*, extracts 1805
- *Anagallis arvensis*, extracts 3840
- *Artemisia absinthium*, extracts 3847
- *Artemisia mesatlantica*, extracts 1416
- *Artocarpus tonkinensis*, extracts 2626
- *Ascaris suum* 4559
  - absorption, cuticle 3727
- biosynthesis 3452, 3456

Anthelmintics *cont.*
- books, WHO 3527
- *Caenorhabditis elegans, in vitro* 1795
- *Calliandra calothyrsus*, extracts 3428
- *Carapa procera*, extracts 2243
- *Carica papaya*, extracts 3065
- *Cassia aubrevillei*, extracts 688, 2230
- cats, books 3517
- cattle 1777
  - Croatia 4515
  - reviews 2613
- chloroquine, pharmacokinetics 4189
- controlled release 306, 1032, 1377, 3001, 3031, 3405, 3414, 3841
- derivatives
  - properties 338
  - synthesis 338
- *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, sheep 1778
- *Diospyros mollis* extract 317
- dogs, books 3517
- drug residues 699
  - milk 4552
- drug resistance 1823, 2613
  - reviews 1787
- *Dryopteris fusco-atra*, extracts 3460
- *Dryopteris hawaiiensis*, extracts 3460
- *Entobdella hippoglossi* 2660
- 6-epiophiobolin K 2657
- *Evernia prunastri*, extracts 3446
- filariids, reviews 2227
- helminths
  - cats 3074
  - cattle 1076
  - dogs 3074
  - goats 1076
  - livestock, immunity 3138
  - sheep 1076
  - UK, drug resistance 3051
- horses 3063
- immunomodulation 696-697
- intestinal microorganisms 3844
- *Limnophila conferta*, extracts 1801
- *Limnophila heterophylla*, extracts 1801
- man 3433
- *Melia azadirachta*, extracts 2223
- melting point 1425
- metronidazole 2665
- mode of action 194, 337, 340, 350, 1031, 1071, 1073, 1078, 1424, 2224, 2232, 2236-2237, 2242, 2613, 2640, 2644, 2653, 2666, 2903, 3055, 3064-3067, 3069, 3072-3073, 3075, 3078-3079, 3462, 3464, 3467, 3839, 3852, 4185, 4546, 4557-4558
- *Moringa oleifera*, extracts 3058
- mulberries, extracts 3047
- Nematoda
  - cattle 1062
  - drug resistance, reviews 4182
  - sheep 2391
- *Nigella sativa*, extracts 3798
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - *in vitro* 2222
  - research 2228
- Ophiobolin K 2657
- oxfendazole, pharmacokinetics 2649
- *Pachypodanthium staudtii*, extracts 2243
- *Panicum turgidum*, extracts 3851
- parbendazole, pharmacokinetics 2649
- *Pavetta owariensis* 3057
- pharmacokinetics 332, 335-336, 341, 349, 351, 679, 685, 689, 696-698, 1043-1044, 1072, 1075, 1077, 1417, 1421-1424, 1788, 1793, 2225, 2234, 2647, 2654, 2656, 3451, 3465-3466, 3727, 3837, 3841, 3854, 4195, 4545, 4547, 4549, 4556, 4560, 4564, 4566
  - reviews 2235, 3455
- pharmacology 1074, 3457
- *Pituranthos tortuosus*, extracts 3851
- *Pituranthos triradiatus*, extracts 3851
- plant extracts 344, 1796
- *Polyalthia suaveolens*, extracts 2243
- *Rabdosia*, extracts 3855
- research, reviews 1368
- reviews 35, 1807, 3450
- *Sarcandra glabra*, extracts 675
- *Schistosoma*, man, reviews 3036
- *Sida cordifolia*, extracts 2223
- solubility 3070

Anthelmintics *cont.*
- South Africa, turnover 1076
- *Stevia salicifolia*, extracts 3842
- *Streblus asper*, extracts 2223
- Strongylidae, sheep 2178
- structure activity relationships 339, 2652
- suramin 4548, 4551
- synthesis 330-331
  - avermectins 2642, 2648
- techniques, testing 655, 1795, 3406, 3810
- *Teloxys graveolens*, extracts 1420
- *Terminalia chebula*, extracts 2223
- terpenoids, Parazoa 2639
- *Tinospora cordifolia*, extracts 2223
- toxicity, determination 1797
- *Tribulus terrestris*, extracts 2223
- *Triphyophyllum peltatum*, extracts 3836
- *Vitex negundo*, extracts 1419

Anthobothrium, *Bathyraja*, Antarctica 1588

Antibodies (*see also* immunoglobulins; Monoclonal antibodies)
- *Angiostrongylus malaysiensis* 2515
- *Ascaris lumbricoides* 4023
- *Brugia pahangi* 1221
- *Clonorchis sinensis* 4037
- *Dirofilaria immitis* 2482
- *Duttiella cephaloporus* 3272
- *Echinococcus granulosus* 4410
  - metacestodes 1218, 3275
    - mice 3264
- *Fasciola hepatica* 2830, 3660
- filariids, man 1401
- *Fischoederius elongatus* 3272
- *Gastrothylax crumenifer* 3272
- *Gnathostoma spinigerum* 1230
- *Haemonchus contortus* 1247, 1606, 2466
- helminths 4365
- *Hymenolepis nana* 543, 1605
- *Ligula intestinalis* 2488
- *Litomosoides carinii* 4431
- *Onchocerca volvulus* 132, 165, 2057, 4366, 4378
- *Opisthorchis* 2058
- *Opisthorchis felineus* 2513
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*, man 141
- *Palamphistomum lobatum* 3272
- *Paramphistomum cervi* 3272, 4382
- *Schistosoma*, immune response 534
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 532, 2484-2485, 2521, 3270, 3665
- *Strongyloides stercoralis* 845
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 3273
- *Toxocara vitulorum* 4022
- *Trichinella* 716
- *Trichinella spiralis* 530-531, 1226, 2467, 2474
- *Trichuris muris* 2480
- *Trichuris trichiura* 1219
- *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3271
  - diethylcarbamazine, cross reaction 692

Anticoagulants, *Schistosoma mansoni*, antigens 1229

Antigen-antibody complexes, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3699

Antigen antibody reactions
- techniques, localization 2838
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 2838

Antigenic determinants
- *Metagonimus yokogawai*, tegument 4362
- *Paragonimus westermani* 4034
- *Spirometra mansoni*, plerocercoids 4372

Antigens
- *Acanthocheilonema viteae* 168
- *Ancylostoma caninum* 2493
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 540, 2507, 2842
- *Anisakis* 3683
- *Anisakis simplex* 2912
- *Ascaridia galli* 3262
- *Ascaris* 3643
- *Ascaris suum* 2069, 3655, 3693
- *Biomphalaria glabrata* 608
- *Breinlia booliati* 1242
- *Brugia malayi* 1223, 1242, 1610, 2475
  - larvae 3274
    - *Aedes aegypti* 3659
  - *Meriones unguiculatus* 903
- *Brugia pahangi* 2493, 3258, 4289
  - reviews 888
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 4082

Antigens *cont.*
- *Clonorchis sinensis* 924, 2478, 3285
- *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* 1232, 1608
- *Dictyocaulus filaria* 3260
- *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 4391
- *Dirofilaria immitis* 155, 2913, 4388, 4439
  - larvae 2832
- *Dirolfilaria immitis* 2493
- *Echinococcus granulosus* 4410
  - metacestodes 896, 922, 1218, 1231, 3265, 3663
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes 4359, 4367
- *Echinostoma paraensei* 1288
- *Fasciola hepatica* 2853
- filariids, man 3662
- *Gnathostoma spinigerum* 1600, 1607, 2854, 3674
- *Haemonchus contortus* 4412
- *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1653
- *Litomosoides carinii* 4431
  - microfilariae 1217
- *Mesocestoides corti* 2471
- *Necator americanus* 3269
- Nematoda, reviews 899
- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 3257
- *Notocotylus ephemera* 2054
- *Onchocerca* 2048
- *Onchocerca gibsoni* 917
- *Onchocerca volvulus* 132, 897, 1296, 1664, 2049-2051, 2055-2056, 2063, 2065, 2068, 2493, 3485, 4366
  - microfilariae 2053
- Onchocercidae 157
- *Opisthorchis* 2058
- *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha* 552
- *Paragonimus westermani* 2834, 2857, 3729
  - rats 156
- *Paramphistomum cervi* 4382
- *Schistosoma* 1615, 4042
- *Schistosoma haematobium* 1627
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 190, 706, 2472-2473, 2477, 2486, 2491, 2675, 2869
  - monoclonal antibodies 2489
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 140, 169, 212, 526, 528, 608, 968, 1222, 1229, 1257-1258, 1288, 2066, 2469, 2476, 2493, 3270, 3650, 3661, 4021, 4376
  - ova 136, 3329
  - sporocysts 2547
- *Strongylus vulgaris* 4361
- *Taenia*, metacestodes 2859
- *Taenia solium* 3652
  - metacestodes 3284, 3672, 4043
    - man 3261
    - pigs 3261
    - reviews 3263
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 3273
  - larvae 3694
  - sheep 131
- *Toxascaris leonina* 1299
- *Toxocara canis* 1228, 1299, 2493
  - reviews 895
- *Toxocara cati* 1299
- *Toxocara vitulorum* 1299
- *Trichinella spiralis* 134, 143, 1216, 1227, 1601, 2067, 2487, 2835, 4027
  - larvae 2474
  - man 2849
  - stichosome 4356
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 1604
- *Wuchereria bancrofti* 155, 295, 541
  - man 903
- cross reaction
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis, Ascaris suum* 540
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - *Ascaris suum* 3262
    - *Toxocara canis* 3262
  - *Ascaris suum*
    - *Ascaris lumbricoides* 3262
    - *Toxocara canis* 3262
    - *Toxocara vitulorum* 3262
  - *Haemonchus contortus, Teladorsagia circumcincta* 3681
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - calreticulin 4378
    - retina, epithelium 529

Antigens *cont.*
- cross reaction *cont.*
  - *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis*
    - *Clonorchis sinensis* 3280
    - *Paragonimus westermani* 3280
  - *Paragonimus ohirai*
    - *Ascaris lumbricoides* 538
    - *Clonorchis sinensis* 538
    - *Fasciola* 538
    - *Paragonimus miyazakii* 538
    - *Paragonimus westermani* 538
    - *Schistosoma japonicum* 538
    - *Taenia saginata* 538
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 526, 2060
    - *Salmonella typhimurium* 3656
    - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes 4045
  - *Schistosoma mattheei, Schistosoma haematobium, Schistosoma mansoni* 2061
  - *Taenia*, metacestodes, *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 2859
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, *Schistosoma mansoni* 4045
  - *Toxocara canis*
    - *Ascaris suum* 3256
    - *Toxascaris leonina* 3256
  - *Toxocara vitulorum*
    - *Ascaris suum* 3262
    - *Toxocara canis* 3262

Antilope cervicapra, *Palamphistomum lobatum*, India, new host records 1534

Antimony potassium tartrate
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 1410
- toxicity, mice 1410

Antioxidants
- *Litomosoides carinii* 3835
- *Setaria cervi* 3835

Aonchotheca annulosa, synonyms 4352

Aonchotheca (Armocapillaria) brochieri, new combination 4352

Aonchotheca (Armocapillaria) moschiferi, new combination 4352

Aonchotheca putorii, cats, USA, reviews 484

Apatemon cobitidis
- *Cottus gobio*
  - histopathology 3307
  - pathology 3307

Apatemon fuligulae, karyotypes 2288

Aphanurus stossichi
- *Boops boops*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
- *Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
- *Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438

Aphredoderus sayanus, *Leptorhynchoides aphredoderi*, USA, new records 248

Aplectana itzocanensis, *Bufo punctatus*, USA, new host records 85

Aplectana macintoshii
- *Bufo regularis*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
- *Ptychadena mascareniensis*, Uganda, new geographic records 1592

Aplocheilus panchax
- *Centrocestus formosanus*, India, ecology 2117
- *Transversotrema patialense*, Malaysia 840

Aploparaksis australis
- life history 3111
- Lumbricidae, development 3111
- morphology 3111
- Scolopacidae
  - Lithuania, new geographic records 3111
  - USSR, new geographic records 3111
- synonyms 3111

Aploparaksis clerci, *Calidris mauri*, USA 1161

Aploparaksis diagonalis, *Calidris mauri*, USA 1161

Aploparaksis filum, nomenclature 3111

Aploparaksis sanjuanensis, nomenclature 3111

Apodemus agrarius, helminths, China 72

Apodemus argenteus, *Rhabditis orbitalis*, Japan, new host records 77

Apodemus speciosus, *Rhabditis orbitalis*, Japan 77

Aproctella stoddardi, *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201

Aprostatandrya macrocephala, *Eothenomys melanogaster*, China 3244

Apus apus
- *Notopentorchis iduncula*
  - UK 865
  - USSR 865
- *Pseudangularia triplacantha*, USSR, new geographic records 1937

Apus pallidus, *Notopentorchis iduncula*, Morocco 865

Aquaculture, Latin America, bibliographies 747

Aquarium fishes
- helminths, Turkey 1953
- parasites 2306

Aquatic invertebrates
- helminths
  - host parasite relationships, reviews 1315
  - pathogenicity, reviews 1315

Aquatic organisms, helminths, acclimatization, transmission, reviews 4119

Ara arauna, *Baylisascaris procyonis*, USA 1548

Ara macao, *Baylisascaris procyonis*, USA 1548

Arabian Sea
- *Neolasiotocus brayi*, new genus, new species, *Therapon theraps* 3620
- *Opechona gaevskayae*, new species, *Fistularia villosa* 3620
- *Retractomonorchis gibsoni*, new species, *Cephalopholis sonnerati* 3620

Archachatina, books 3907

Archachatina marginata, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, Nigeria 1720

Archaeological material, parasites, America 739

Ardea cinerea, *Belanisakis jairajpurii*, new species, India, zoological gardens 2031

Ardea herodias
- *Clinostomum marginatum*
  - *Achromobacter*, associations 1181
  - *Edwardsiella tarda*, associations 1181
  - *Enterobacter agglomerans*, associations 1181
  - USA 1195

Arge pullata, *Fasciola hepatica*, sheep, interactions 3616

Argentina
- *Angiostrongylus vasorum*, dogs, new geographic records 3587
- *Aspidodera fasciata*
  - *Euphractus sexcinctus*
    - new geographic records 821
    - new host records 821
- *Biomphalaria occidentalis*, population dynamics 3784
- *Cercaria heleobicola* IV, *Heleobia conexa*, redescriptions 3241
- *Cercaria heleobicola* V, *Heleobia conexa*, redescriptions 3241
- cercariae, *Biomphalaria occidentalis* 3784
- *Cladorchis pyriformis*, *Holochilus brasiliensis*, new host records 3197
- *Dictyocaulus*, *Cervus elaphus* 795
- *Dictyocaulus filaria*, sheep 4275
- *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*
  - rainbow trout 3638
  - *Salmo trutta* m. *fario* 3638
  - *Salvelinus fontinalis* 3638
- *Diphyllobothrium latum*
  - rainbow trout 3638
  - *Salmo trutta* m. *fario* 3638
  - *Salvelinus fontinalis* 3638
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - dogs, control 2603
  - metacestodes
    - man 646, 1885
      - control 2603, 3919
    - pigs 1142
    - sheep 4275
- *Filaroides osleri*, dogs, new geographic records 3587
- *Helictometra giardi*, sheep, epidemiology 3382

- **Argentina** *cont.*
  - helminths
    - cattle, epidemiology 430
    - dogs 69
  - *Hoineffia simplicispicula*, new species, *Thylamys venustus cinderellus* 124
  - *Macielia macieli*
    - *Euphractus sexcinctus*
      - new geographic records 821
      - new host records 821
  - *Mansonella ozzardi*, immunocompromised hosts, man 3928
  - metacercariae, *Palaemonetes argentinus* 3240
  - *Metastrongylus*, pigs 1142
  - *Moniezia expansa*, sheep, epidemiology 3382
  - Nematoda, cattle, epidemiology 2961
  - *Oesophagostomum venulosum*, *Cervus elaphus* 795
  - Oribatida, seasonal variation 3382
  - *Ostertagia leptospicularis*, *Cervus elaphus*, new geographic records 795
  - *Paramphistomum*, cattle 2389
  - *Phyllodistomum spatula*
    - *Pimelodella laticeps*
      - new geographic records 3240
      - redescriptions 3240
    - *Rhamdia sapo*
      - new geographic records 3240
      - new host records 3240
      - redescriptions 3240
  - *Spiculopteragia asymmetrica*, *Cervus elaphus*, new geographic records 795
  - *Spiculopteragia spiculoptera*, *Cervus elaphus*, new geographic records 795
  - *Stilestrongylus oryzomysi*, new species, *Oryzomys flavescens* 519
  - *Toxocara*, soil, ova 4479
  - *Travassostrongylus yungaensis*, new species, *Thylamys venustus cinderellus* 124
  - *Trichinella*, man 646
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, man, epidemiology 4462
  - *Trichofreitasia lenti*, new genus, new species, *Oryzomys flavescens* 519
  - *Urotrema scabridum*, *Holochilus brasiliensis*, new host records 3197
- ***Aristichthys nobilis***
  - *Dactylogyrus*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
  - parasites, Cuba 3603
- ***Armigeres subalbatus***
  - *Brugia malayi*, development 589
  - *Brugia pahangi*, development 588
- ***Armocapillaria moschiferi***, nomenclature 4352
- ***Aroapyrgus alleei***, *Paragonimus mexicanus*, experimental infections 279
- ***Aroapyrgus colombiensis***, *Paragonimus mexicanus*, Ecuador 1007
- ***Arothron mappa***, *Dichelyme laticeps*, Japan, new geographic records 119
- **Arrested development**
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 434
  - *Teladorsagia trifurcata* 434
- **Arteether**
  - mode of action 3467
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, mice 3467, 3831
- **Artemether**
  - mode of action 3467
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, mice 3467, 3831
- ***Artemia***
  - *Flamingolepis liguloides*
    - France 1719
    - Mediterranean Sea
      - new geographic records 2967
      - transmission 2967
    - Spain
      - new geographic records 2967
      - transmission 2967
  - Hymenolepididae
    - metacestodes
      - host parasite relationships 2929
      - pathology 2929
- ***Arthrobotrys***, biological control, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 361
- ***Arthrobotrys robusta***
  - biological control, *Haemonchus contortus* 1814
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, interactions, *in vitro* 1814
- ***Arthrocephalus lotoris***, *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
- ***Artyfechinostomum***, *Civettictis civetta*, Africa, new geographic records 1184
- ***Artyfechinostomum africanum***, new species, *Civettictis civetta*, Ethiopia 1184
- ***Artyfechinostomum malayanum***, pigs, India 1559
- ***Arvicanthis niloticus***
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*, Egypt 4299
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, Egypt 4299
  - *Monanema martini*, pathology 1638
- ***Ascaridia***, ducks, India 1942
- ***Ascaridia columbae***
  - cholesterol 1658
  - pigeons, Brazil 459
- ***Ascaridia compar***
  - birds, development 1946
  - fowls, development 1946
  - geese, new host records 1946
  - turkeys, new host records 1946
- ***Ascaridia dissimilis***, turkeys, drug therapy 667
- ***Ascaridia galli***
  - antigens 3262
  - benzylisothiocyanate, *in vitro* 3065
  - bile, *in vitro* 3741
  - bilirubin, *in vitro* 3741
  - carbohydrates, cuticle 2906
  - 2,4-dinitrophenol, *in vitro* 3741
  - enzymes 1646
  - fowls
    - drug therapy 2206
    - immunosuppression 561
    - India 465
    - Indonesia 3595
    - Nigeria 826, 3594
    - pathology 4425
    - Poland 81
  - geese, Cuba 822
  - guineafowls, drug therapy 3071
  - host parasite relationships, *in vitro* 3741
  - insulin, *in vitro* 3741
  - levamisole, *in vitro*, mode of action 3055
  - lipids, cuticle 2906
  - peafowls, India 463
  - pinocembrine, *in vitro* 1420
  - proteins, cuticle 2906
  - tetramisole, *in vitro*, mode of action 3055
- ***Ascaridia numidae***, guineafowls, Cuba 3200
- **Ascarididae**
  - dogs, hydrocephalus 3586
  - reviews 2799
- **Ascaridoidea**, morphology 116
- ***Ascaris***
  - *Leishmania*, man, USSR 2324
  - man
    - control 3480
    - diagnosis 2686
    - diarrhoea 3505
    - drug therapy 890, 1402, 1751
    - Ethiopia, reviews 3990
    - France 3534
    - immune response 890
    - immunopathology 4053
    - UK 10
    - USSR 1704, 2707, 2711
  - motility 4097
  - neurobiology 225
  - pigs
    - drug therapy 1391
    - losses 1180
    - USSR 1143-1144
- ***Ascaris lumbricoides***
  - antigens 3643
  - *Ascaris suum*, antigens, cross reaction 3262
  - *Cercocebus*, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
  - chimpanzees, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
  - chromosome breakage 2104
  - diphtheria, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - fungi, soil, interactions, ova 3087
  - gene splicing 1292
- ***Ascaris lumbricoides*** *cont.*
  - guineapigs, pathology 2526
  - HTLV-I, man, interactions 1891
  - man 28, 407, 1504
    - Australia 2335
    - Bahrain 25
    - Brazil 3915, 4461
      - epidemiology 773, 2144, 4501
      - malnutrition 773
    - Cameroon, epidemiology 4461
    - Chile, epidemiology 4461
    - Colombia 2124
    - control 4461, 4576
    - control programmes 4157
    - Czechoslovakia 1870
    - diagnosis 1446, 4224
    - drug therapy 293, 1055, 1059, 2189, 2195, 2721, 3799, 4152, 4157, 4160, 4536
      - reviews 3003
    - East Africa, epidemiology 4461
    - epidemiology 3357
    - France 419
    - Gabon 3148
    - Ghana 4460
    - immune response 4023
    - immunodiagnosis 2505
      - faeces 2504
    - immunological deficiency 3303
    - India 4461
      - diarrhoea 766
      - epidemiology 941, 4474
      - malnutrition 941
      - reviews 3611
    - Indonesia, epidemiology 4461
    - Israel 2721
    - Jamaica 943, 1891
      - epidemiology 420
    - Kenya 1, 5
      - control 4150
    - Korea Republic, control, reviews 3792
    - Malaysia 415, 4160
      - epidemiology 1321
    - Mexico 2354
    - morbidity 2130
    - Myanmar, control 4536
    - Netherlands 1126
    - Nigeria 15
      - control 293
    - pathology 945, 1274, 3310
    - Peru
      - cultural change 4466
      - epidemiology 4466
    - Philippines 2706
    - Poland 1544
    - surgery 1495
    - symptomatology 1544
    - Thailand 937
    - transmission, irrigation 4133
    - Trinidad and Tobago 2727, 4252
    - Turkey, epidemiology 2572
    - Uganda 1117
    - USA 1980
  - measles, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - morphology 3643
    - uterus 2821
  - neoplasms, man, Japan 2714
  - *Paragonimus ohirai*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - pigs
    - drug therapy 1537
    - Lithuania, control 1537
  - plant extracts, *in vitro*, ova 3058
  - proteins 1656
  - RNA 4090
    - *cis*-splicing 4440
    - *trans*-splicing 4440
  - soil, Brazil, ova 4501
  - techniques
    - collection, faeces 1446
    - concentration, ova, faeces 1449
  - tetanus, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - *Toxocara canis*, antigens, cross reaction 3262
  - *Trichuris*, man, mixed infections 415
  - viability, ova 2263

Ascaris suum
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis, antigens, cross reaction 540
  anthelmintics, absorption, cuticle 3727
  antigens 2069, 3643, 3655
  Ascaris lumbricoides, antigens, cross reaction 3262
  cattle, Netherlands 3568
  chemotaxonomy 2561, 4347
  culture techniques 4212
  development, *in vitro* 1099
  ecdysone 200
  enzyme inhibitors 1647, 3753
  enzymes 204, 1652, 1663, 2543, 2901-2902, 2905, 3325, 3333, 3728, 3731, 4086, 4429
  genes 219
  guineapigs
    drug therapy 3651
    host parasite relationships 3753
    immunostimulation 3651
    pathology 1544
  host parasite relationships, larvae 237
  ivermectin
    in vitro 3072
      mode of action 4558-4559
  life history 4212
  man
    immune evasion 3288
    immunity 3288
  manures, ova 1693
  mice
    development 1099
    host parasite relationships 240
    immune response 1602, 4028, 4033
    immunization 3693
    immunological deficiency 2522
    treatment 1361
  milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
  molecular genetics, reviews 965
  morphology 3643
    reproductive organs 1596
  nervous system 4450
    reviews 4101
  neurobiology 226, 2919
  neurophysiology 2918, 4446
  nucleotide sequences 2105
  ova
    composts, survival 1305
    sewage sludge, survival 1305
  Pasteurella multocida, mice, interactions 4323
  phospholipids 4429
  physiology 600, 1669-1671
  pigs
    Canada 443, 3182-3183, 3487
    diagnosis 3487
    drug therapy 310, 1397, 4520
    Germany 4282
    host parasite relationships 3747
    immunostimulation 4358
    immunotherapy 1741
    India 59, 4286
    infectivity, ova 372
    New Zealand 60
    resistance 1623, 3747
  proteins 3732
    haemoglobin 2536
  rats, immune response 1602
  sewage sludge, control 3090
  sex pheromones 955
  sheep, immunopathology 4052
  Sus scrofa
    Czechoslovakia 3186
    Yugoslavia 58
  Toxocara canis
    antigens, cross reaction 3256, 3262
    mice, cross immunity 3256
  Toxocara vitulorum, antigens, cross reaction 3262
  tubulin 2094
  ultrastructure, spermatozoa 2898
  water, epidemiology 3137
Ascarops, *Sceloporus malachiticus*, Costa Rica, new host records 1947
Ascarops strongylina
  pigs, India 4286
  Potamochoerus porcus, Zimbabwe, new geographic records 4283
Ascites, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3883
Asellus tschauensis, *Filicollis anatis*, host parasite relationships 4116
Asia
  Brugia malayi
    Culicidae, transmission 1717
    man, epidemiology 1717
  Digenea, man, zoonoses 3400
  Dracunculus medinensis
    man
      Africa, control 4482
      control 4153, 4483
  helminths
    Gastropoda, transmission 1717-1718
    man, epidemiology 1717-1718
  Nematoda, man 10
  Pomacea canaliculata 2158
  Taenia, metacestodes, pigs 3185
  Wuchereria bancrofti
    Culicidae, transmission 1717
    man, epidemiology 1717
Asinox (*see* praziquantel)
Aspiculuris indicus
  life history 2817
  new species, *Rattus rattus*, India 2817
Aspiculuris tetraptera, mice 812
Aspidobothria, morphology 2426, 2703
Aspidodera fasciata
  Euphractus sexcinctus
    Argentina
      new geographic records 821
      new host records 821
Aspidogaster conchicola, Bivalvia, USA 93
Aspidogaster limacoides
  Rutilus rutilus
    host parasite relationships 2783
    USSR 1555, 2783
Aspidogaster tigarai, new species, *Puntius sophore*, India 854
Aspirin, *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1768, 2609
Aspisoma
  biological control
    Biomphalaria tenagophila 3089
    Lymnaea columella 3089
Aspius vorax, *Dogelius mokhayeri*, new species, Iran 3210
Asses (*see* donkeys)
Assessment, vector-borne diseases, man, epidemiology 4134
Associations
  Clinostomum marginatum
    Achromobacter, *Ardea herodias* 1181
    Edwardsiella tarda, *Ardea herodias* 1181
    Enterobacter agglomerans, *Ardea herodias* 1181
Asthma
  Brugia malayi, man, Egypt 4363
  larva migrans, man, USA 4319
  Schistosoma mansoni, man, Egypt 4363
  Toxocara canis, man, USA 4319
Astiotrema reniferum
  Clarias lazera, Egypt 1188
  morphology 1188
Asymphylodora
  Anabas testudineus, Lao, new host records 3604
  freshwater fishes, Lao, new geographic records 3604
Asymphylotrema leninabadi, new species, *Gobio gobio lepidolaemus*, USSR 2008
Atelopus oxyrhynchus
  Acanthocephalus ula, new species, Venezuela 1215
  Schulzia usu, new species, Venezuela 1215
Atherestes stomias, *Mamaevodiclidophora pugetensis*, Northeast Pacific 1567
Atherina boyeri, *Labratrema minimus*, host parasite relationships 1308
Athesmioides aiolos, new genus, new species, *Rattus fuscipes*, Australia 3624
Atlantic Ocean
  Pseudoterranova decipiens
    cod 2106
    Hemitripterus americanus 2106
    Osmerus mordax 2106
  Udonella caligorum, *Caligus elongatus*, transmission 1963
Atlantic salmon (*see Salmo salar*)
Atractidae
  bacteria, zebras, interactions 3615
  keys 1590
Atractis penneri, *Holbrookia maculata*, USA 4306
Atriotaenia procyonis, *Procyon lotor*, USA 3313, 3952
Atropine, toxicity, dichlorvos 347
Australia
  abamectin, nontarget effects 1357
  Anoplodium heronensis, new species, *Stichopus horrens* 1213
  Capillaria hepatica
    mice, geographical distribution 2123
    rats, geographical distribution 2123
  Catatropis nicolli, new species, *Hydromys chrysogaster* 106
  Dirofilaria, dogs 3408
  Dirofilaria immitis
    dogs 2401
      control 1359
  Echinocephalus overstreeti, marine fishes, geographical distribution 3208
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, cattle 3576
  Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus, freshwater fishes, new geographic records 3631
  helminths, dogs, control 1359
  hookworms, man, prevalence 3220
  Hypodontus macropi, Macropodidae, population genetics 3338
  parasites, crabs 1964
  parasitology, research 1849
  Trichinella pseudospiralis
    Circus aeruginosus 1943
    Tyto novaehollandiae 1943
  Turbellaria, shellfish 3253
  Australian Northern Territory
    Ancylostoma caninum, man 2357
    Echinocephalus
      Aetobatus narinari, larvae 3208
      Himantura uarnak, larvae 3208
    Echinocephalus overstreeti, *Dasyatis sephen* 3208
    Platynosomum burrman, new species, *Isoodon macrourus* 3624
  New South Wales
    Anoplodiscus, *Acanthopagrus australis* 4328
    Anoplodiscus cirrusspiralis, *Pagrus auratus* 4328
    Athesmioides aiolos, new genus, new species, *Rattus fuscipes* 3624
    Brachylaima brindabellensis, new species, *Rattus fuscipes* 4331
    Brachylaima walterae, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii* 4331
    Calicophoron calicophorum, cattle, epidemiology 999
    Calicotyle, *Rhinochimaera pacifica* 1994
    Calicotyle australiensis, new species, *Chimaera* 1994
    Dasyurotrema mascomai, new genus, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii* 4331
    Dicrocoelium antechini, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii* 3624
    Fasciola hepatica, man 3925
    Haemonchus contortus, sheep, control 3407
    Kuhnia scombri, *Scomber australicus* 1993
    Paramphistomum ichikawai, cattle, epidemiology 999
    Rugogaster hydrolagi, *Chimaera*, new geographic records 1994
    Strzeleckia major, new genus, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii* 107
    Strzeleckia minor, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii* 107
    Taenia ovis, metacestodes, sheep 1519
  Notocotylus johnstoni, new species, *Hydromys chrysogaster* 106

Australia *cont.*
- Queensland
  - *Ancistronema coronatum*, new genus, new species, *Rattus sordidus* 4354
  - *Ancylostoma caninum*, man 2359
  - *Anoplodiscus*, *Acanthopagrus australis* 4328
  - *Balanotaenia bancrofti*
    - *Neosilurus* 3600
    - *Tandanus tandanus* 3600
  - *Benedenia*
    - *Epinephelus fasciatus* 1303
    - *Lutjanus carponatatus* 1303
  - *Brachylaima delecta*, new species, *Antechinus flavipes* 4331
  - *Brachylaima sandarsae*, new species, *Antechinus godmani* 4331
  - *Echinocephalus*, *Rhynchobatus djiddensis*, larvae 3208
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, Macropodidae 1547
  - *Encotyllabe caballeroi*
    - *Gymnocranius audleyi* 2116
      - new host records 3998
    - *Scolopsis monogramma* 2116
      - new host records 3998
  - *Encotyllabe caranxi*, *Pseudocaranx dentex*, new host records 3998
  - helminths, dogs 62
  - *Heterakis spumosa*, *Rattus sordidus*, new host records 4354
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*, *Rattus sordidus*, new host records 4354
  - *Mastophorus muris*, *Rattus sordidus*, new host records 4354
  - *Nippostrongylus typicus*, *Rattus sordidus*, new host records 4354
  - *Notolytocestus minor*, *Neosilurus* 3600
  - *Odilia emanuelae*, *Rattus sordidus* 4354
  - *Pedibothrium*, *Stegostoma fascicitum* 4002
  - *Rhabdias australiensis*, new species, *Rana daemeli* 3646
  - *Spirocamallanus*, *Leiopotherapon unicolor* 3600
  - Spirorchiidae, man 4248
  - *Strongyloides ratti*, *Rattus sordidus*, new host records 4354
  - *Syphacia muris*, *Rattus sordidus*, new host records 4354
  - *Trochopus plectropomi*, *Plectropomus maculatus* 1303
  - *Zeylanurotrema spearei*, new species, *Bufo marinus* 3234
- South Australia
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 2764
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi*, sheep 3174
- Tasmania
  - *Calicotyle urolophi*, new species, *Urolophus cruciatus* 846
  - *Echinocephalus overstreeti*, *Heterodontus portusjacksoni* 3208
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, cattle 1912
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 414
  - *Notocotylus imbricatus*, *Hydromys chrysogaster* 106
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 414
- Victoria
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 2335
  - *Capillaria hepatica*, *Mus domesticus* 1433
- Western Australia
  - *Echinocephalus*, *Carcharhinus plumbeus*, larvae 3208
  - *Echinocephalus overstreeti*
    - *Dasyatis sephen* 3208
    - *Heterodontus portusjacksoni* 3208
    - *Myliobatis australis* 3208
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle, control 2606
  - *Gonapodasmius williamsoni*, new species, *Pagrus auratus* 4332

Austria
- *Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps*
  - *Coregonus wartmanni*
    - new geographic records 2784
    - new host records 2784

Austria *cont.*
- *Dipylidium caninum*
  - cats, epidemiology 276
  - *Ctenocephalides canis*, transmission 276
  - *Ctenocephalides felis*, transmission 276
  - dogs, epidemiology 276
- helminths, dogs 804
- *Khawia coregoni*, new species, *Coregonus wartmanni* 2784
- parasites
  - cats 2765
  - *Coregonus wartmanni* 2784
  - dogs 2765
- *Toxocara canis*, man 3

Avermectin, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, rats 3810

Avermectin B_{1a}, chemistry 2648

Avermectins
- biosynthesis 3452, 3456
- chemistry 3447
- nemadectin, synthesis, hybrids 3463
- production, *Streptomyces avermitilis* 2233
- synthesis 682-683

Avitellina
- camels
  - Ethiopia 2407
  - Oman 2794
- goats, Oman 2794
- sheep, Oman 2794

Avitellina centripunctata
- cattle, Turkey 1924
- sheep, Turkey 1924

Avitellinidae
- birds, Vietnam, new records 2416
- livestock, Vietnam, new records 2416
- wild animals, Vietnam, new records 2416

Aytha fuligula, *Polymorphus magnus*, Hungary, new geographic records 3202

Aythya affinis
- *Streptocara crassicauda*
  - pathology 3965
  - susceptibility 3965

Aythya ferina, *Lateriporus spasskii*, new species, USSR 2020

Aythya fuligula
- *Dicranotaenia stenosacculata*, new species, Czechoslovakia 1581
- *Lateriporus spasskii*, new species, USSR 2020

Aythya nyroca, *Dicranotaenia stenosacculata*, new species, Czechoslovakia 1581

Azadirachtin, *Mesocyclops leuckarti* 3086

Azinoks (*see* praziquantel)

Azinox (*see* praziquantel)

Azores, *Fasciola hepatica*, *Lymnaea truncatula* 3782

Azygia longa, freshwater fishes, USA, new host records 2449

Azygia lucii, karyotypes 3887

B lymphocytes
- *Ascaris suum* 1741
  - pigs 4358
- *Mesocestoides corti* 3658
- *Opisthorchis felineus* 1759
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*, mice 1614
- *Schistosoma haematobium* 3657
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 1628, 2520, 3657
- *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2872

Bacteria
- Atractidae, zebras, interactions 3615
- *Crassocephalus viviparus*, zebras, interactions 3615
- Cyathostominae, zebras, interactions 3615
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man, Kenya 423
- filariids, man, interactions 2530
- helminths, man, interactions 2361

Bagarius bagarius
- *Bifurcohaptor indicus*, India, redescriptions 3618
- *Opisthorchis elongatum*, new species, India 854
- *Opisthorchis pedicellata*, India, Madhya Pradesh 854

Bagrus bayad
- Digenea, metacercariae, *Egypt* 475
- helminths, Egypt 4313

Bagrus bayad *cont.*
- *Polyonchobothrium clarias*, Egypt, new host records 4313
- *Rhabdochona aegyptiacus*, Egypt, new host records 4313

Bahamas, *Pedibothrium servattorum*, new species, *Ginglymostoma cirratum* 4002

Bahrain
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 25
- *Hymenolepis nana*, man 25
- *Trichuris trichiura*, man 25

Balaenoptera musculus
- *Bolbosoma turbinella*
  - Canada
    - new geographic records 4302
    - new host records 4302

Balanotaenia bancrofti
- *Neosilurus*, Australia 3600
- *Tandanus tandanus*, Australia 3600

Bangladesh
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 1495, 4152
- *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium*, buffaloes 2380
- *Echinostoma revolutum*, fowls 569
- *Fasciola*, cattle 3169
- *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*, fowls 462
- Paramphistomatidae, cattle 3169
- *Schistosoma*, cattle 3169

Barbus, *Dactylogyrus*, West Africa 4315

Barbus barbus
- *Paradiplozoon homoion*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
- *Paradiplozoon tisae*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602

Barbus lacerta, *Dactylogyrus gracilis*, USSR, Georgian SSR 1170

Barbus ticto, *Camallanus*, India, redescriptions 3249

Barents Sea
- helminths
  - marine fishes 1323
  - *Salmo*, fish farms 1323

Barilius bola
- *Camallanus barilii*, new species, India 879
- *Ptychobothrium nayarensis*, India, ecology 231

Basilichthys australis, *Limnoderetrema tolosai*, new species, Chile 4337

Basilichthys bonariensis, *Diplostomum mordax*, Peru, new host records 4312

Bathyraja
- *Anthobothrium*, Antarctica 1588
- *Phyllobothrium arctowskii*, new species, Antarctica 1587

Bathyraja eatonii
- *Marsupiobothrium antarcticum*, new species, Antarctica 1588
- *Phyllobothrium siedleckii*, new species, Antarctica 1587
- *Pseudanthobothrium minutum*, new species, Antarctica 1588

Bathyraja maccaini
- *Marsupiobothrium antarcticum*, new species, Antarctica 1588
- *Phyllobothrium rakusai*, new species, Antarctica 1587

Batracobdelloides tricarinata, reservoir hosts 4235

Baylisascaris
- *Erethizon dorsatum*
  - pathology 454
  - USA 454

Baylisascaris columnaris, morphology 3647

Baylisascaris procyonis
- *Ara arauna*, USA 1548
- *Ara macao*, USA 1548
- *Dromaius novaehollandiae*, USA, zoological gardens 3204
- *Erethizon dorsatum*, USA 2772
- guineapigs, development 511
- morphology
  - larvae 511, 518
  - ova 518
- *Procyon lotor*
  - drug therapy 3418
  - USA, zoological gardens 3204
- *Struthio camelus*, USA, zoological gardens 3204

Behaviour
- *Acanthocotyle lobianchi* 2118

- **Behaviour** *cont.*
  - *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*, arrested larvae 978
  - *Anonchotaenia globata* 233
  - *Benedenia*
    - *Epinephelus fasciatus* 1303
    - *Lutjanus carponatatus* 1303
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 1340
  - *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* 605
  - *Centrocestus formosanus* 2117
  - *Cercaria heleobicola* IV 3241
  - *Cercaria heleobicola* V 3241
  - cercariae 977
  - *Clonorchis sinensis*, ova 2920
  - *Cryptocotyle lingua*, cercariae 1302, 4454
  - *Dactylogyrus*, freshwater fishes 1673
  - *Dactylogyrus cordus* 2114
  - Digenea
    - cercariae 4502
    - reviews, cercariae 4104
  - *Encotyllabe caballeroi*, light 2116
  - *Entobdella*, swimming 1674
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - cercariae 2922
    - *Lymnaea truncatula* 3745
    - reviews 4102
  - *Haplometra cylindracea*, *Lymnaea truncatula* 1711
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, mice 4408
  - helminths
    - adaptation 2826
    - reviews 4103
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 3342, 4109
    - reviews 4102
  - *Moniliformis moniliformis*, *Supella longipalpa* 4106
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, ova 2920
  - *Paramphistomum daubneyi*, *Lymnaea truncatula* 1711, 3745
  - *Philophthalmus gralli* 4453
  - *Phyllodistomum elongatum* 1196
  - *Plagiorchis*, *Chaoborus* 234
  - *Schistosoma*, cercariae 4107
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*
    - miracidia 604
    - *Oncomelania hupensis*
      - cercariae 3746
        - shedding 4491
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1434, 2564
    - miracidia 4110
  - *Schistosoma margrebowiei*, *Bulinus natalensis*, cercariae, emission 232
  - Strongylidae, horses 425
  - *Trochopus plectropomi*, *Plectropomus maculatus* 1303
- ***Belanisakis jairajpurii***, new species, *Ardea cinerea*, India, zoological gardens 2031
- **Belgium**
  - *Taenia saginata*
    - metacestodes
      - cattle, reviews 11
      - man, reviews 11
  - *Toxocara canis*
    - dogs 1871
    - man, epidemiology 1871
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, horses 1130
- ***Bellamaya***, Digenea, Pakistan, transmission 4502
- ***Benedenia***
  - *Epinephelus fasciatus*
    - behaviour 1303
    - host parasite relationships 1303
  - insemination 4591
  - *Lutjanus carponatatus*
    - behaviour 1303
    - host parasite relationships 1303
  - morphology, attachment organs 1303
- ***Benedenia macrocolpa***, insemination 4591
- ***Benedenia posterocolpa***, insemination 4591
- **Benin**
  - Cyclopoida, control 3858
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*
    - Cyclopidae, transmission 3360
    - man 1036
      - control 3858
      - economics 3991
      - epidemiology 1098, 3360-3361, 3755
      - losses 4318
    - *Thermocyclops* 1098
  - *Loa loa*, man 539
- **Benin** *cont.*
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man, control 1326
- **Benzamides**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, rodents 2652
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, metacestodes, rodents 2652
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, metacestodes, rodents 2652
  - structure activity relationships 2652
- **Benzimidazole derivatives,** *Bothriocephalus*, *Cyprinus carpio* 1775
- **Benzimidazoles**
  - Cyathostominae, UK, drug resistance 3442
  - drug resistance 3052
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - *in vitro*, mode of action 340, 3462
    - Netherlands, drug resistance 676
    - South Africa, drug resistance 677
    - UK, drug resistance 325, 3414, 4181
  - laboratory animals, pharmacokinetics 1793
  - *Meriones unguiculatus*, pharmacokinetics 4195
  - mice, pharmacokinetics 4195
  - mode of action 340, 3064, 3462
  - Nematoda
    - Netherlands, drug resistance 676
    - New Zealand, drug resistance 3052
    - UK, drug resistance 4541
  - *Ostertagia*
    - drug resistance 320-321
    - New Zealand, drug resistance 328
  - pharmacokinetics 335, 1793, 2656, 4195
  - sheep, pharmacokinetics 335, 4195
  - South Africa, usage 3068
  - *Teladorsagia*, UK, drug resistance 2637
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, UK, drug resistance 325, 4181
  - Trichostrongylidae
    - Cameroon, drug resistance 3053
    - France, drug resistance 324
    - Germany, drug resistance 1786
    - UK, drug resistance 329
  - *Trichostrongylus*
    - drug resistance 320-321
    - New Zealand, drug resistance 328
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, *in vitro*, mode of action 3462
  - *Trichuris globulosa*, *in vitro*, mode of action 3064
- **Benzocaine**
  - *Entobdella hippoglossi* 2660
    - *in vitro* 2660
- **Benzothiazole derivatives**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae*, *in vitro* 3856
  - *Brugia malayi*, *in vitro* 3856
  - *Litomosoides carinii*, *in vitro* 3856
- **Benzothiazoles,** derivatives, *Litomosoides carinii*, *in vitro* 2667
- **Benzoylureas**
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, sheep 349
  - *Heligmosomoides dubius*, mice 349
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, mice 349
  - pharmacokinetics 349
  - sheep, pharmacokinetics 349
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, sheep 349
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, sheep 349
- **Benzylisothiocyanate**
  - *Ascaridia galli*, *in vitro* 3065
  - mode of action 3065
- ***Bergiaria westermanni***, *Spirocamallanus freitasi*, new species, Brazil 4017
- ***Bertiella studeri***, *Macaca fascicularis*, Malaysia, new host records 778
- **Bibliographies**
  - Acanthocephala 2797, 3131
  - aquaculture, Latin America 747
  - camels 1859
  - diarrhoea 3505
  - dromedaries 1859
  - Institut Pasteur de Madagascar 1474
  - mosquito-borne diseases, South East Asia 1484-1486
- ***Bifurcohaptor chauhani***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor giganticus***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor gorakhnathi***, nomenclature 2819, 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor hemlatae***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor indicus***
  - freshwater fishes, India, redescriptions 3618
  - *Mystus bleekeri*, India 2819
  - *Mystus vittatus*, India 2819
  - synonyms 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor kulkarnii***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor lanki***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor minutum***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor muelleri***, nomenclature 2819, 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor ramalingamii***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor sohani***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor son***
  - nomenclature 3618
  - synonyms 2819
- ***Bifurcohaptor tripathii***, nomenclature 3618
- ***Bifurcohaptor vishwanathi***, nomenclature 2819, 3618
- ***Bilaterocotyle mamaevi***, new species, *Johnius ruber*, India 3232
- **Bile,** *Ascaridia galli*, *in vitro* 3741
- **Bilevon-M** (*see* niclofolan)
- **Bilirubin,** *Ascaridia galli*, *in vitro* 3741
- **Biltricide** (*see* praziquantel)
- **Bioavailability,** praziquantel, rats 3451
- **Biochemistry**
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 2095
  - *Necator americanus*, man 3395
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3734
- **Biogeography,** helminths, *Rattus exulans*, New Zealand 817
- **Biographies**
  - Castellani, A. 3501
  - Edward Leicester Atkinson 4239
  - Soper, F. L. 395
- **Biological competition,** *Echinostoma caproni*, *Echinostoma trivolvis* 2115
- **Biological control**
  - *Aedes* 703
  - *Biomphalaria* 700
  - *Biomphalaria alexandrina* 3866
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 1434, 1438, 4199
    - Guadeloupe 357
  - *Biomphalaria peregrina* 1344
  - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 1428, 1435
  - *Biomphalaria tenagophila* 2250, 3089
  - *Bulinus truncatus* 3866
  - *Cooperia oncophora* 1083
  - Culicidae 1431
  - Digenea 704
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 1813
  - *Gyraulus convexiusculus* 358, 1439
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 1814
  - *Lymnaea acuminata* 358, 1439
  - *Lymnaea columella* 3089
  - *Lymnaea luteola* 358, 1439
  - *Lymnaea peregra* 353
  - *Mansonia* 1436
  - *Mus domesticus* 1433
  - *Mus musculus* 3958
  - Nematoda 1437
    - larvae 3088
    - livestock 362
    - reviews 3869
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi* 361, 1083
    - larvae 4575
  - rodents 818
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1434, 3089
- **Biological control agents**
  - Acari 1479
  - *Arthrobotrys* 361, 4575
  - *Arthrobotrys robusta* 1814
  - *Ascogregarina armigerei* 703
  - *Aspisoma* 3089
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3866
  - *Biomphalaria* 700
  - *Capillaria hepatica* 1433
  - *Chaetogaster limnaei* 704
  - *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 1436
  - *Diplonychus annulatus* 358, 1439
  - *Duddingtonia* 361, 4575
  - *Geophagus brasiliensis* 2250
  - *Haplometra cylindracea* 1813
  - helminths 818
  - *Marisa cornuarietis* 1434
  - *Melanoides tuberculata* 1344, 1438
  - nematophagous fungi 362
  - *Onthophagus gazella* 3088

Biological control agents *cont.*
- *Osphronemus goramy* 1436
- *Plagiorchis noblei*, metacercariae 1173
- *Pleurotus pulmonarius* 1083, 1437
- *Procambarus clarkii* 1435
- *Ribeiroia guadeloupensis* 1438
- *Thiara granifera* 4199
- *Vampirolepis straminea* 3958
- *Zonitoides nitidus* 353

Biological tags
- *Dactylogyrus*, *Barbus* 4315
- helminths
  - *Clupea harengus pallasi* 711
  - herrings 3976
  - *Ommastrephes bartrami* 1557
- parasites
  - reviews 711
  - *Trematomus bernacchii* 618

Biology
- *Biomphalaria* 638
- *Biomphalaria glabrata* 639

Biomphalaria
- biological control 700
- *Chaetogaster limnaei*, Kenya 704
- *Schistosoma*, Dominican Republic, transmission 1338

Biomphalaria alexandrina
- biological control 3866
- control 359, 1430, 2979, 3470, 3472-3473, 3840, 3851, 3857, 3859-3861, 3863, 3867-3868, 4571
- enzymes 1011, 3390-3392
- life history 3393
- metabolism 3390
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - chlorpyrifos 4571
  - pathology 1011
  - susceptibility 2979

Biomphalaria amazonica
- Brazil, new geographic records 2149
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, Brazil, transmission 2149

Biomphalaria camerunensis, Cameroon, alloenzymes 634

Biomphalaria choanomphala, *Schistosoma mansoni*, Uganda 416

Biomphalaria glabrata
- biological control 1434, 1438, 4199
- biology 638-639
- control 352, 355, 1080, 1337, 1432, 1810, 3083, 4198
- Dominican Republic
  - ecology 273, 1338
  - morphology 1338
- *Echinostoma caproni*, pathology 2981
- *Echinostoma paraensei*
  - host parasite relationships 4061, 4498
  - pathology 4061
- enzymes 2591
- fatty acids 3384
- genetics 278
- glycoproteins 3398
- growth 2977
- Guadeloupe, biological control 357
- haemoglobin 621
- haemolymph
  - lipids 2971
  - sterols 2971
- life history 3393
- lipids 1005-1006, 2597
- monoclonal antibodies, lectins, haemocytes 3777
- phospholipids 2597
- physiology, haemocytes 3377
- *Schistosoma japonicum*, miracidia 604
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - antigens, cross reaction 526, 2060
  - Brazil, transmission 2151, 3358
  - development 3780
  - experimental infection 2977
  - host parasite relationships 241, 608, 1309, 2166, 3348
  - resistance 278
  - thermoregulation 1340
  - transmission 4492
- sexual reproduction, cross-fertilization 3788
- tropomyosin 591
- ultrastructure, kidneys 632

Biomphalaria havanensis
- Dominican Republic
  - ecology 1338
  - morphology 1338
- malathion 4574
- *Melanoides tuberculata*, Honduras, interactions 626
- toxicity 4504

Biomphalaria helophila
- Dominican Republic
  - ecology 1338
  - morphology 1338

Biomphalaria obstructa, Digenea, Mexico 289

Biomphalaria occidentalis
- Argentina, population dynamics 3784
- cercariae, Argentina 3784

Biomphalaria peregrina
- biological control 1344
- Cuba 288, 1344
  - control 356
  - ecology 356
- *Schistosoma*, Cuba, transmission 1353

Biomphalaria pfeifferi
- biological control 1435
- Cameroon, alloenzymes 636
- control 1427-1429, 3469
- culture techniques 3779
- Digenea, experimental infections 2968
- ecology 1428
- Ethiopia 2576
- Kenya, genetics 624
- laboratory rearing 3779
- population dynamics, mathematical models 4506
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - host parasite relationships 1309
  - Senegal 2592
  - transmission, mathematical models 4506
  - Uganda 416
  - Zimbabwe, transmission 4506
- Senegal 1708

Biomphalaria straminea
- biology 638
- Dominican Republic
  - ecology 1338
  - morphology 1338
- life history 3393
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, Brazil, transmission 2151

Biomphalaria tenagophila
- biological control 2250, 3089
- biology 638
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - Brazil 3363
  - susceptibility 2164, 4110

Biopsy, *Schistosoma japonicum* 375

Biotechnology
- Cestoda, reviews 211
- filariids 218
- Mollusca, reviews 266
- Nematoda, reviews 209
- parasites 596
- parasitology, USA, training 394
- *Schistosoma*, reviews 210
- vectors, control 633

Bipalium, man, China 2340

Birds
- Acanthocephala, Hungary 3202
- Acuarioidea, USSR, books 1862
- Anoplocephalidae, Vietnam, new records 2416
- *Ascaridia compar*, development 1946
- Avitellinidae, Vietnam, new records 2416
- Cestoda, drug therapy 1743
- Digenea
  - Czechoslovakia 1466
  - drug therapy 1743
- filariids
  - Ethiopia 3963
  - South Africa, epidemiology 3203
- helminths
  - reviews 485
  - Turkey 1968
  - USSR 1550
  - wild animals 1965
- microfilariae
  - India 1941
  - Papua New Guinea, sexual selection 2567

Birds *cont.*
- Nematoda, Tunisia 3199
- *Nematodirus battus*, transmission 287
- parasites, diagnosis 2266
- *Taenia hydatigena*, transmission 287
- *Trichostrongylus tenuis*, Bulgaria 2458

Bisbenzimidazole
- *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*, hamsters 2619
- *Hymenolepis diminuta*, rats 2619
- *Hymenolepis nana*, rats 2619
- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, rats 2619
- *Syphacia obvelata*, mice 2619

Bis(benzyl)polyamines, *Brugia pahangi*, *in vitro* 342

Bithionol
- *Echinococcus*, dogs 1358
- *Fasciola*, man 1360, 4159
- *Fasciola hepatica*, man 296, 2209, 4158
- *Gyrodactylus* 1392
- *Taenia*, dogs 1358
- toxicity, rats 1792

Bithynia, Digenea, Pakistan, transmission 4502

Bithynia inflata, *Opisthorchis felineus*, USSR 1697, 1704

Bithynia manchouricus, enzymes, genetic variation 268

Bithynia tentaculata, control 1081

Bitis arietans, *Hexametra quadricornis*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592

Black Sea
- *Paradiplectanotrema trachuri*
  - *Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus*
    - new geographic records 2425
    - new host records 2425
- *Urastoma cyprinae*, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 3215

Black spot disease, *Leuciscus cephalus*, Portugal, new host records 839

Blatella germanica, *Trichospirura leptostoma*, development 4590

Blattaria, helminths, transmission 1015

Blindness, *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 4253

Blood chemistry
- *Dirofilaria immitis* 2887
- *Nematodirus spathiger*, *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, sheep 1265

Blood donors, *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 772

Blood groups
- helminths 979
- *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man, India 256

Blood sugar, *Schistosoma haematobium*, mice 3707

Blood transfusion, filariids, man, reviews 2982

Bolbosoma turbinella
- *Balaenoptera musculus*
  - Canada
    - new geographic records 4302
    - new host records 4302

Bolivia, parasites, man 755

Books
- *Achatina* 3907
- Acuarioidea, birds, USSR, Ukrainian SSR 1862
- Amphistomes 1861
- *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man, control 4614
- anthelmintics
  - cats 3517
  - dogs 3517
  - WHO 3527
- *Archachatina* 3907
- bilharzia, history 3512
- culture techniques, helminths 4204, 4206-4214, 4247
- Digenea, miracidia 1860
- diseases, *Penaeus* 1108
- drug formulations 3511
- ecology 3520
- Gastropoda, USSR 4615
- helminthology, disease models 4245
- helminths
  - livestock, USSR, Uzbek SSR, epidemiology 2310
  - *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 1858
  - travel 3528
  - wild animals, USSR, Uzbek SSR, epidemiology 2310

- **Books** *cont.*
  - hookworms 3219-3220, 3222, 3224, 3229, 3266, 3269, 3287-3288, 3290, 3294, 3314-3315, 3345, 3357, 3359, 3368-3369, 3372, 3376, 3395-3396, 3404, 3433, 3444, 3476, 3503, 3519
  - host parasite relationships 177, 236, 242-244, 246-247, 250, 260, 402
    - Cestoda, fishes 2702
  - immunization 403
  - infections, world guide 3525
  - infectious diseases
    - central nervous system 1176, 1483
    - pathology 1111
  - laboratory methods, medical parasitology 3526
  - medical entomology, nomenclature 3139
  - medical microbiology, colour atlas 1481
  - medical parasitology 3514
    - atlas 3513
  - medicinal plants 405
  - *Necator americanus*, man, control 4614
  - Nematoda
    - Amphibia, South Asia 3140
    - antigens, membranes, genes 888, 894-895, 899, 932, 960-961, 965, 974, 1094-1095, 1110
    - keys 3521-3524
    - morphology 2034, 2307
  - parasites
    - biology 497-498, 523-525, 594, 749
    - freshwater fishes, Amazonia 2787
    - molecular biology, immunology 4373, 4432, 4616
  - parasitic diseases 2268, 2309
  - parasitology
    - domestic animals 3516
    - man 3516
  - pest control 1482
  - Platyhelminthes, anatomy 2426, 2453, 2462-2463, 2703
  - poultry diseases 746
  - schistosomiasis, health education 1864
  - techniques, molecular genetics, parasites 3515
  - *Trichinella* 1863
  - tropical diseases 750
  - tropical medicine 4, 8, 12-14, 17, 19-22, 26, 28-30, 32-33, 40-41, 98, 127, 194, 280, 404, 4613
  - vaccines 130, 157
  - veterinary entomology 2308
  - veterinary medicine 1480
    - dictionaries 1112
  - veterinary parasitology 1857
  - xiphidiocercariae, fresh water, North America 3906
- ***Boops boops***, *Aphanurus stossichi*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
- ***Bos taurus***, *Fischoederius philippinensis*, new species, Philippines 2440
- ***Bothriocephalus***
  - *Cyprinus carpio*
    - drug therapy 1775
    - host parasite relationships 1681
- ***Bothriocephalus acheilognathi***, carp, host parasite relationships 2566
- ***Bothriocephalus barbatus***
  - *Acartia clausi*, host specificity 2285
  - *Acartia discaudata*, host specificity 2285
  - *Eurytemora velox*, host specificity 2285
- ***Bothriocephalus cuspidatus***, *Stizostedion vitreum*, USA 2113
- ***Bothriocephalus formosus***
  - *Lepomis cyanellus*, USA 2113
  - *Stizostedion vitreum*, USA, new host records 2113
- ***Bothriocephalus gregarius***
  - *Acartia clausi*, host specificity 2285
  - *Acartia discaudata*, host specificity 2285
  - *Eurytemora velox*, host specificity 2285
  - *Psetta maxima*, host parasite relationships 2122
- ***Bothriocephalus opsariichthydis***
  - *Cyprinus carpio*
    - drug therapy 1763, 1776
    - prophylaxis 1763
- **Botswana**
  - Nematoda, goats 796
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 6
  - *Schistosoma rodhaini*, man 6
- ***Brachycephallus musculus***, *Pomatomus saltatrix*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
- ***Brachycoelium salamandrae***
  - *Ambystoma laterale*
    - USA 4310
      - new host records 4310
- ***Brachylaima aequans***, morphology, male organs 2017
- ***Brachylaima antechini***, nomenclature 4331
- ***Brachylaima apoplania***, *Rattus exulans*, New Zealand, ecology 2926
- ***Brachylaima brindabellensis***, new species, *Rattus fuscipes*, Australia 4331
- ***Brachylaima dasyuri***
  - morphology 4331
  - *Phascogale tapoatafa*, new host records 4331
- ***Brachylaima delecta***, new species, *Antechinus flavipes*, Australia 4331
- ***Brachylaima mazzanti***, pigeons, Brazil 459
- ***Brachylaima pulchellum***, morphology 4331
- ***Brachylaima sandarsae***, new species, *Antechinus godmani*, Australia 4331
- ***Brachylaima simile***
  - morphology 4331
  - nomenclature 4331
  - *Perameles nasuta*, new host records 4331
  - synonyms 4331
- ***Brachylaima virginiana***, *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
- ***Brachylaima walterae***, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii*, Australia 4331
- ***Brachylecithum nanum***, *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
- ***Brachymystax lenok***
  - *Eubothrium salvelini*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - *Proteocephalus neglectus*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Brachyphallus crenatus***
  - life history 4228
  - ultrastructure 4228
- ***Brachyphallus musculus***, morphology 2438
- ***Brahamputrotrema channa***, new species, *Channa punctatus*, India 854
- ***Branchinella spinosa***, *Wardium manubriatum*, USSR, new host records 2157
- ***Brasilnema pimelodellae***, new genus, new species, *Pimelodella gracilis*, Brazil 3645
- **Brazil**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 4461
  - *Haemonchus* 302
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - drug resistance
      - albendazole 323
      - ivermectin 323
  - helminths, dogs 447
  - hookworms
    - control, history 395
    - man 4461
  - Nematoda, man 2492
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 2145
  - parasites, freshwater fishes 2787
  - *Procammallanus*, keys 4019
  - *Schistosoma*, Nematoda, man, control 1022
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - man 1124, 1243, 2066, 2492
      - epidemiology 4048
      - immunity 4048
      - resistance 1251
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, immunocompromised hosts, man 3155
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 4461
  - Alagoas
    - *Physaloptera losseni*
      - *Leptodon forbesi*
        - new geographic records 1164
        - new host records 1164
    - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man, control 1322
    - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 3912
  - Amazonas
    - *Anacanthorus acuminatus*
      - new species
        - *Triportheus albus* 1992
        - *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
        - *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
- **Brazil** *cont.*
  - Amazonas *cont.*
    - *Anacanthorus alatus*
      - new species
        - *Triportheus albus* 1992
        - *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus amazonicus*
      - new species
        - *Pristobrycon striolatus* 1991
        - *Serrasalmus* 1991
        - *Serrasalmus rhombeus* 1991
    - *Anacanthorus andersoni*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus beleophallus*, new species, *Pristobrycon eigenmanni* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus bellus*
      - new species
        - *Triportheus albus* 1992
        - *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus calophallus*, new species, *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus carinatus*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus catoprioni*, new species, *Catoprion mento* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus chaunophallus*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus chelophorus*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus cinctus*, new species, *Pristobrycon striolatus* 1991
    - *Anacanthorus cladophallus*, new species, *Serrasalmus spilopleura* 1991
    - *Anacanthorus cornutus*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus crytocaulus*, new species, *Pristobrycon striolatus* 1991
    - *Anacanthorus dipelecinus*, new species, *Roedoides myersii* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus euryphallus*
      - new species
        - *Triportheus albus* 1992
        - *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
        - *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus formosus*, new species, *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus furculus*, new species, *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus glyptophallus*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus gravihamulatus*
      - new species
        - *Pristobrycon eigenmanni* 1991
        - *Serrasalmus* 1991
        - *Serrasalmus rhombeus* 1991
    - *Anacanthorus hoplophallus*, new species, *Myleus rubripinnus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus jegui*, new species, *Serrasalmus rhombeus* 1991
    - *Anacanthorus lasiophallus*, new species, *Pristobrycon striolatus* 1991
    - *Anacanthorus lepyrophallus*
      - new species
        - *Serrasalmus* 1992
        - *Serrasalmus elongatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus lygophallus*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus mastigophallus*, new species, *Pristobrycon eigenmanni* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus mesocondylus*
      - new species
        - *Pristobrycon* 1991
        - *Pristobrycon eigenmanni* 1991
        - *Serrasalmus* 1991
        - *Serrasalmus elongatus* 1991
        - *Serrasalmus rhombeus* 1991
        - *Serrasalmus spilopleura* 1991
    - *Anacanthorus nanus*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
    - *Anacanthorus palamophallus*, new species, *Pristobrycon eigenmanni* 1992

Brazil *cont.*
- Amazonas *cont.*
  - *Anacanthorus paraspathulatus*, new species, *Mylossoma duriventris* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus pedanophallus*, new species, *Myleus rubripinnus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus pelorophallus*, new species, *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus periphallus*, new species, *Serrasalmus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus pithophallus*, new species, *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus prodigiosus*
    - new species
      - *Serrasalmus* 1991
      - *Serrasalmus elongatus* 1991
      - *Serrasalmus rhombeus* 1991
  - *Anacanthorus quinqueramus*
    - new species
      - *Triportheus albus* 1992
      - *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus ramosissimus*, new species, *Serrasalmus elongatus* 1991
  - *Anacanthorus ramulosus*
    - new species
      - *Triportheus albus* 1992
      - *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus scapanus*, new species, *Serrasalmus spilopleura* 1991
  - *Anacanthorus sciponophallus*
    - new species
      - *Serrasalmus* 1991
      - *Serrasalmus elongatus* 1991
      - *Serrasalmus rhombeus* 1991
      - *Serrasalmus spilopleura* 1991
  - *Anacanthorus serrasalmi*
    - new species
      - *Serrasalmus* 1991
      - *Serrasalmus elongatus* 1991
      - *Serrasalmus rhombeus* 1991
  - *Anacanthorus spinatus*, new species, *Myleus rubripinnus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus stachophallus*, new species, *Pygocentrus nattereri* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus statgmophallus*, new species, *Myleus rubripinnus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus strongylophallus*, new species, *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus tricornis*
    - new species
      - *Triportheus angulatus* 1992
      - *Triportheus elongatus* 1992
  - *Anacanthorus xaniophallus*
    - new species
      - *Pristobrycon* 1992
      - *Pristobrycon eigenmanni* 1992
  - filariids, buffaloes 4278
  - *Toxocara vitulorum*, buffaloes 4278
- Bahia
  - helminths
    - cats, reviews 1177
    - dogs, reviews 1177
    - livestock, reviews 1177
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man, epidemiology 4456
- Ceara
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - man, epidemiology 4501
    - soil, ova 4501
- Espirito Santo
  - Nematoda, dogs 445
  - *Taenia*, dogs 445
- Goiás, *Toxocara canis*, man 1113
- Maranhao
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - man, epidemiology 4501
    - soil, ova 4501
- Mato Grosso, helminths, man 3915
- Mato Grosso do Sul
  - *Acanthobothrium regoi*, *Potamotrygon motoro*, new host records 4340

Brazil *cont.*
- Mato Grosso do Sul *cont.*
  - *Biomphalaria amazonica*, new geographic records 2149
  - *Potamotrygonocestus orinocoensis*, *Potamotrygon motoro*, new host records 4340
  - *Rhinebothroides mclennanae*, new species, *Potamotrygon motoro* 4340
  - *Rhinebothroides paratrygoni*, *Potamotrygon motoro*, new host records 4340
  - *Rhinebothroides venezuelensis*, *Potamotrygon motoro*, new host records 4340
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Biomphalaria amazonica*, transmission 2149
- Minas Gerais
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*
    - man, epidemiology 3388
    - *Sarasinula marginata*, transmission 3388
  - helminths, dogs 808
  - *Idiopyrgus souleyetianus* 1341
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria glabrata*, transmission 2151, 3358
    - *Biomphalaria straminea*, transmission 2151
    - man 298, 3108
      - epidemiology 2952, 3358, 3992
      - new geographic records 3358
    - *Physa*, transmission 2151
    - water 2952
  - *Spirocamallanus freitasi*, new species, *Bergiaria westermanni* 4017
  - *Travassosnema travassosi*, new genus, new species, *Acestrorhynchus lacustris* 4013
- Pará
  - *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, goats, new geographic records 1139
  - *Cooperia curticei*, sheep, new geographic records 1139
  - Nematoda
    - cattle 1139
    - goats 1139
    - sheep 1139
  - *Oesophagostomum venulosum*
    - goats, new geographic records 1139
    - sheep, new geographic records 1139
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
    - goats, new geographic records 1139
    - sheep, new geographic records 1139
- Paraiba, helminths, waste water, ova 2672
- Paraná
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, man 374
  - *Brasilnema pimelodellae*, new genus, new species, *Pimelodella gracilis* 3645
  - *Ichthyouris brasiliensis*, new species, *Pterygoplichthys aculeatus* 3645
  - *Parasynodontisia petterae*, new genus, new species, *Rhinelepis aspera* 3645
  - *Taenia solium*
    - metacestodes
      - man 3708
      - pigs 2394
- Pernambuco
  - *Schistosoma*, man 1038
  - *Toxocara*, man 3156
  - tropical eosinophilia, man 3156
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - *Culex quinquefasciatus*, transmission 3765
    - man 4419
      - epidemiology 3765
- Rio de Janeiro, helminths, pigeons 459
- Rio Grande do Sul
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, man 374
  - Digenea, *Didelphis marsupialis* 3592

Brazil *cont.*
- Rio Grande do Sul *cont.*
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle, control 4517
  - helminths
    - domestic animals, checklists 3648
    - livestock, checklists 3648
    - wild animals, checklists 3648
  - Nematoda, *Didelphis marsupialis* 3592
- Santa Catarina, *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, man 374
- São Paulo
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, man 374
  - *Dipetalonema*, dogs 806
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 806
  - helminths
    - man
      - control 3796
      - epidemiology 773, 2144
      - malnutrition 773
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria tenagophila* 3363
    - man 4021
      - epidemiology 3363
  - *Stephanofilaria*, cattle 4070
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man, epidemiology 1327

Brephulosus cylindrica, *Conspicuum popovi*, USSR 2279

Brevimulticaecum baylisi, *Caiman yacare*, Paraguay, new host records 2780

Brevimulticaecum stekhoveni, *Caiman yacare*, Paraguay, new host records 2780

Breviscolex orientalis, *Noemacheilus barbatulus toni*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639

Bromaksan, *Fasciola hepatica*, sheep 2200

Bronchoconstriction
- *Ascaris* 4053
- helminths 4053

Brown trout (*see Salmo trutta* m. *fario*)

Brucella, *Schistosoma*, man, Egypt, interactions 3875

Brugia
- animals, reviews 488
- cats 803
- Culicidae, transmission, mathematical models 4123
- culture techniques 4206
- cuticle, reviews 961
- dogs, Malaysia 1153
- immunology 524
- laboratory animals, immune response, reviews 4373
- life history 4206
- man
  - control, mathematical models 4123
  - drug therapy 3812
    - discussion 1382
    - reviews 3003
  - epidemiology, mathematical models 4123
  - immune response 1224
  - reviews 488
  - susceptibility, reviews 925
- proteins, reviews 961
- rabbits, USA 1155
- South East Asia, bibliographies 1484-1486
- vectors, DNA probes 4202

Brugia malayi
- *Aedes aegypti*
  - antigens 3659
  - culture techniques 712
- *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, susceptibility 4142
- *Anopheles sinensis*, transmission 625
- antigens 1610, 2475
  - larvae, *Aedes aegypti* 3659
- *Armigeres subalbatus*, development 589
- asthma, man, Egypt 4363
- benzothiazole derivatives, *in vitro* 3856
- carbohydrates 589
- chemotaxonomy 598, 970
- *Culex quinquefasciatus*, India, transmission 2958
- Culicidae, Asia, transmission 1717
- cystamine, *in vitro* 3073

- ***Brugia malayi*** *cont.*
  - diethylcarbamazine, *in vitro*, mode of action, microfilariae 337
  - DNA probes 743
  - ferrets, pathology 4417
  - genes, myosin 2553-2554
  - immunocompromised hosts, man, immunological deficiency 8
  - iodoacetamide, *in vitro* 3073
  - ivermectin, *in vitro* 3431
  - laboratory animals, reviews 3607
  - man
    - Asia, epidemiology 1717
    - China, control 2252, 4526
    - control 2995
    - diagnosis, reviews 2691
    - drug therapy 1400, 3015, 3823, 4526, 4554
    - economics 2800
    - epidemiology 4503
      - urban development 4470
    - experimental infections 2370
    - immunization, reviews 2871
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2691
    - immunopathology 2873
    - India 418, 4554
      - control 1436
      - epidemiology 2943, 2958, 2980, 4476
      - integrated control 2607
    - Indonesia, epidemiology 617
    - Korea Republic, reviews 3371
    - Malaysia 598
      - control 1034
      - epidemiology 625, 4489
    - pathology 418, 2372, 2873
    - reviews 26, 1975, 2795
    - transmission, reviews 2972
    - tropical eosinophilia 4317
  - *Mansonia*
    - Malaysia, transmission 4489
    - susceptibility 1010
    - transmission 3786
  - *Mansonia annulifera*, India, transmission 2958
  - *Mansonia uniformis*, India, transmission 2958
  - *Meriones unguiculatus*
    - antigens 903
    - drug therapy 903, 2621, 3431
    - experimental infections 3955
    - immune response 3274
    - immunization 1223, 3274
  - mice, resistance, carrageenan 3690
  - molecular genetics 594
  - monoclonal antibodies 537
  - monodansylcadaverine, *in vitro* 3073
  - nucleotide sequences 1294
  - pathogenesis, *in vitro* 184
  - platelets, aggregation, inhibition, microfilariae 4074
  - *Praomys natalensis*
    - drug therapy 3024
    - pathology 179
  - *Presbytis entellus*, disease models 3158
  - techniques, cryopreservation 2679
- ***Brugia pahangi***
  - *Aedes*, susceptibility 622
  - *Aedes aegypti*
    - host parasite relationships, microfilariae 1710
    - transmission 1354
  - *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, susceptibility 4142
  - antigens, reviews 888
  - *Armigeres subalbatus*, development 588
  - bis(benzyl)polyamines, *in vitro* 342
  - carbohydrates 588
  - cats
    - disease models 1680
    - immune response 4289
      - microfilaraemia 3258
    - pathology 4289
    - susceptibility 4289
    - Thailand 2396
  - culture techniques, *in vitro* 2256
  - DNA probes 743
  - dogs
    - immune response 898
    - immunodiagnosis 2493
  - genes, tubulin 2549
- ***Brugia pahangi*** *cont.*
  - laboratory animals, reviews 3607
  - man, immune response 536
  - *Mansonia*. susceptibility 1010
  - *Meriones unguiculatus*
    - drug therapy 339, 4563
      - immunization 4411
    - experimental infections 3955
    - immune response 1221
    - immunity 3289
    - immunization, mebendazole 4411
    - immunodiagnosis 1221
    - susceptibility 549
  - mice, resistance 553
  - monoclonal antibodies 2493
  - neuropeptides 3744
  - rats
    - pathogenesis 4068
    - resistance 4404
  - steroids 952
- ***Brugia timori***
  - man
    - diagnosis, reviews 2691
    - immunization, reviews 2871
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2691
    - Indonesia, epidemiology 617
    - reviews 26
- ***Bubalus bubalis***, *Fischoederius philippinensis*, new species, Philippines 2440
- ***Bubulcus ibis***, *Desportesius invaginatus*, Cuba, new host records 1945
- ***Bucephala albeola***, helminths, Canada, epidemiology 1549
- **Bucephalidae**
  - *Choromytilus chorus*, Chile 3982
  - *Perumytilus purpuratus*, Chile 3982
  - *Semimytilus algosus*, Chile 3982
- ***Bucephaloides pusillus***, freshwater fishes, USA, new host records 2449
- ***Bucephalopsis karvei***, freshwater fishes, Lao, new geographic records 3604
- ***Bucephalus attuai***, new species, *Wallagonia attu*, India 854
- ***Bucephalus gwaliovensis***, new species, *Wallagonia attu*, India 854
- ***Bucephalus polymorphus***, *Anodonta anatina*, Finland, ecology, cercariae 235
- **Buffaloes** (*Bubalus bubalis*)
  - *Bunostomum phlebotomum*, drug therapy 317
  - *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium*
    - Bangladesh 2380
    - pathology 2380
  - Digenea, Turkey 1562
  - diseases, control 3905
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - histopathology 4062
      - India 1916, 4062
        - epidemiology 2944
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - India 3181, 3577
      - Pakistan 45
      - Turkey 1535
  - *Fasciola*
    - drug therapy 1051
    - Egypt 481, 794
    - Pakistan 4273
  - *Fasciola gigantica*
    - India 568
    - Thailand, epidemiology 2140
  - filariids, Brazil 4278
  - *Fischoederius bubalis*, new species, China 1579
  - *Fischoederius philippinensis*, new species, Philippines 2440
  - *Gigantocotyle explanatum*
    - haematology 578
    - India 578
    - pathogenicity 2091
  - *Gigantocotyle siamense*, China 507
  - helminths
    - Brazil, reviews 1177
    - drug therapy 3571
    - India 3217, 3571
    - Thailand, reviews 47
  - *Homalogaster paloniae*
    - pathology 3308
    - *Schistosoma indicum*, interactions 3308
- **Buffaloes** *cont.*
  - microfilariae, Indonesia 439
  - Nematoda
    - India 4276
      - epidemiology 4477
  - *Parafilaria bovicola*, India 2792
  - *Paramphistomum*, India 1520
  - *Schistosoma indicum*
    - India 568
    - pathology 3308
  - *Setaria digitata*, India 2792
  - *Setaria labiatopapillosa*, India 2792
  - *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, India 3178
  - *Stephanofilaria zaheeri*
    - drug therapy 1373
    - India 2792
  - *Strongyloides*, Java 791
  - *Strongyloides papillosus*, China 1595
  - *Taenia macracantha*, metacestodes, India, new host records 1512
  - *Taenia multiceps*
    - metacestodes
      - histopathology 4062
      - India 4062
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, India 3218
  - *Thelazia*, general account 2749
  - toxicity, dichlorvos, treatment 347
  - *Toxocara vitulorum*
    - Brazil 4278
    - drug therapy 311, 1050
    - immune response 137, 4022
    - India 2758
    - Java 791
    - pathogenesis 1050
    - pathology 4416
  - Trichostrongylidae, Java 791
- ***Bufo bufo***
  - population dynamics, *Rhabdias bufonis* 4112
  - *Rhabdias bufonis*, host parasite relationships 4112
- ***Bufo marinus***
  - *Clinostomum attenuatum*, Mexico, new host records 466
  - *Mesocoelium monas*, American Samoa, new geographic records 1949
  - *Parapharyngodon kartana*
    - American Samoa
      - new geographic records 1949
      - new host records 1949
  - *Zeylanurotrema spearei*, new species, Australia 3234
- ***Bufo melanostictus***, *Schulzia melanostictusi*, new species, India 876
- ***Bufo punctatus***, helminths, USA, new host records 85
- ***Bufo regularis***
  - *Aplectana macintoshii*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
  - *Cosmocerca ornata*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
  - *Orneoascaris chrysanthemoides*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
- **Bulgaria**
  - *Aphanurus stossichi*
    - *Boops boops*, new geographic records 2438
    - *Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus*, new geographic records 2438
    - *Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus*, new geographic records 2438
  - *Brachycephallus musculus*, *Pomatomus saltatrix*, new geographic records 2438
  - *Bunocotyle cingulata*, *Alosa kessleri pontica*, new geographic records 2438
  - Bunocotylidae, marine fishes 2438
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 3826
  - *Eudiplozoon nipponicum*, *Cyprinus carpio*, new geographic records 3602
  - Hemiuridae, marine fishes 2438
  - *Paradiplozoon alburni*, *Cyprinus carpio*, new geographic records 3602
  - *Paradiplozoon ergensi*, *Leuciscus cephalus*, new geographic records 3602
  - *Paradiplozoon homoion*
    - *Barbus barbus*, new geographic records 3602

- **Bulgaria** *cont.*
  - *Paradiplozoon homoion cont.*
    - *Chondrostoma nasus*, new geographic records 3602
    - *Cyprinus carpio*, new geographic records 3602
    - *Leuciscus cephalus*, new geographic records 3602
  - *Paradiplozoon leucisci*, *Leuciscus cephalus*, new geographic records 3602
  - *Paradiplozoon tisae*, *Barbus barbus*, new geographic records 3602
  - *Trichostrongylus tenuis*, birds 2458
- ***Bulinus***
  - *Chaetogaster limnaei*, Kenya 704
  - RNA probes 3394
  - Sao Tome and Principe, new geographic records 274
  - Senegal 1708
  - West Africa, taxonomy 2975-2976
- ***Bulinus africanus***
  - control 1427, 1429
  - culture techniques 3779
  - haemoglobin 621
  - laboratory rearing 3779
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, South Africa, susceptibility 277
- ***Bulinus forskali***
  - Cameroon, alloenzymes 635
  - *Carmyerius gregarius*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
  - *Carmyerius mancupatus*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
  - control 3469, 4573
  - *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
  - *Cotylophoron dilipticus*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
  - *Cotylophoron fuelleborni*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
  - Digenea, experimental infections 2968
  - *Diglyptopharynx damales*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
  - *Paramphistomum microbothrium*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
  - *Schistosoma*, Sao Tome and Principe, transmission 1339
- ***Bulinus globosus***
  - Cameroon, population dynamics 4143
  - control 3469, 4573
  - Digenea, experimental infections 2968
  - mating systems, DNA fingerprinting 4494
  - Nigeria, biology 2162
  - physiology 3378
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - Cameroon, transmission 4143
    - Nigeria, transmission 1487
- ***Bulinus nasutus,*** *Schistosoma margrebowiei*, agglutinins, host parasite relationships 4227
- ***Bulinus natalensis***
  - monoclonal antibodies, lectins, haemocytes 3777
  - physiology, haemocytes 3377
  - *Schistosoma margrebowiei*, behaviour, cercariae, emission 232
- ***Bulinus senegalensis***
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, Niger 4147
  - Sierra Leone, new geographic records 4497
- ***Bulinus tropicus***
  - *Bulinus truncatus*, Kenya, taxonomy 2969
  - culture techniques 3779
  - gametogenesis, temperature 4136
  - haemoglobin 621
  - laboratory rearing 3779
  - ultrastructure, spermatozoon 3380
- ***Bulinus truncatus***
  - *Alboglossiphonia polypompholyx*, Egypt 4236
  - biological control 3866
  - *Bulinus tropicus*, Kenya, taxonomy 2969
  - control 359, 1430, 3840, 3857, 3862, 3867-3868
  - enzymes 3390
  - metabolism 3390
  - reproductive organs 3778
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - Egypt, transmission 3787
- ***Bulinus truncatus*** *cont.*
  - *Schistosoma haematobium cont.*
    - Jordan, transmission 1332
    - Morocco, transmission 4495
    - Niger, experimental infections 2773
    - Sudan, transmission 1330
- ***Bulinus umbilicatus,*** *Schistosoma*, Niger, epidemiology 4107
- ***Bullia digitalis***
  - *Cercaria hastata*
    - host parasite relationships 506
    - new species, South Africa 506
- **Bunamidine,** *Echinococcus*, dogs 1739
- ***Bunocotyle cingulata***
  - *Alosa kessleri pontica*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
  - morphology 2438
- **Bunocotylidae,** marine fishes, Bulgaria 2438
- ***Bunodera luciopercae,*** *Pisidium amnicum*, USSR 2600
- ***Bunostomum***
  - cattle
    - Argentina, epidemiology 430
    - drug therapy 2186
    - Hungary 185
  - *Eimeria*, sheep, USSR, epidemiology 1685
  - sheep
    - drug therapy 1733, 4177
    - Egypt 4177
    - immunization 3692
    - Mongolia, epidemiology 1528
    - prophylaxis 1733
- ***Bunostomum phlebotomum***
  - buffaloes, drug therapy 317
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 4537
    - USA, epidemiology 259
- ***Bunostomum trigonocephalum***
  - cattle, Brazil 1139
  - goats
    - Brazil 1139
      - new geographic records 1139
    - drug therapy 3041
  - sheep
    - Brazil 1139
    - drug therapy 660
    - pathology 2089
  - ultrastructure 2028
- **Burkina Faso**
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*
    - man
      - control 3402
      - epidemiology 3758
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - man 2069
      - control 1326, 2245
      - epidemiology 1002, 2245
    - *Simulium*
      - control 2245
      - transmission 2245
- **Burundi**
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 1887
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - man
      - control 1375, 1692
      - epidemiology 1692, 4480
- **2,3-Butanedione monoxime,** toxicity, dichlorvos 347
- ***Bychowskyella baueri,*** new species, *Silurichthys hasselti*, Malaysia 495
- ***Bychowskyella sisoris,*** new species, *Glyptothoras major*, Malaysia 495
- ***Bychowskyella tchangi,*** *Clarias macrocephalus*, Malaysia, new host records 495
- ***Bychowskyella teysmanni,*** new species, *Clarias teysmanni*, Malaysia 495
- ***Bythinella nipponica akiyoshiensis,*** *Paragonimus miyazakii*, development 1462
- **C-reactive protein,** *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 3678
- ***Caballerocotyla australis***
  - *Sarda chiliensis chiliensis*
    - Peru
      - new geographic records 3997
      - new host records 3997
- ***Caenorhabditis elegans***
  - anthelmintics, *in vitro* 1795
  - cuticle, reviews 4082
- ***Caenorhabditis elegans*** *cont.*
  - drug resistance, mebendazole 2236
  - enzymes 3335
  - genes 593
  - hybridization 4085
  - mebendazole, mode of action, *in vitro* 2236
  - models, animal parasitic nematodes 1443
  - nucleotide sequences 593
  - proteins 593, 1656
- ***Caiman yacare,*** Nematoda, Paraguay, new host records 2780
- ***Calanus finmarchicus,*** *Hysterothylacium*, Norway 642
- **Calcareous corpuscles,** *Mesocestoides vogae*, metacestodes 583
- **Calcium channel blockers,** *Acanthocheilonema viteae* 4447
- ***Calicophoron calicophorum,*** cattle, Australia, epidemiology 999
- ***Calicophoron microbothrium,*** Kenya 2969
- ***Calicotyle***
  - redescriptions 846
  - *Rhinochimaera pacifica*, Australia 1994
- ***Calicotyle australiensis,*** new species, *Chimaera*, Australia 1994
- ***Calicotyle urolophi,*** new species, *Urolophus cruciatus*, Australia 846
- **Calicotylinae,** redescriptions 846
- ***Calidris mauri***
  - *Aploparaksis clerci*, USA 1161
  - *Aploparaksis diagonalis*, USA 1161
  - *Dicranotaenia amphitrica*, USA 1161
  - *Skrjabinoclava bakeri*, USA 1161
  - *Trichocephaloides megalocephala*, USA 1161
- ***Caligus elongatus***
  - *Udonella caligorum*
    - Atlantic Ocean, transmission 1963
    - Irish Republic, transmission 1963
- ***Calliobothrium verticillatum,*** morphology, scolex 4003
- ***Callithrix jacchus***
  - *Trichospirura leptostoma*
    - development 4590
    - pathology 570
- ***Callorhinchus callorhynchus***
  - *Callorhynchocotyle marplatensis*
    - Peru
      - new geographic records 3997
      - new host records 3997
- ***Callorhynchocotyle marplatensis***
  - *Callorhinchus callorhynchus*
    - Peru
      - new geographic records 3997
      - new host records 3997
- ***Calodium hepaticum***
  - cats, USA, reviews 484
  - dogs, USA, reviews 484
- ***Calotes,*** *Oochoristica lizardi*, new species, India 870
- ***Calotes versicolor***
  - *Thubunaea quadridentata*
    - histochemistry 3309
    - histopathology 3309
- **Calreticulin,** *Onchocerca volvulus*, man, cross reaction 4378
- ***Camallanus***
  - *Barbus ticto*, India, redescriptions 3249
  - *Caranx rottleri*, India, redescriptions 3249
  - *Parastromateus niger*, India, redescriptions 3249
  - *Polynemus indicus*, India, redescriptions 3249
- ***Camallanus barilii,*** new species, *Barilius bola*, India 879
- ***Camallanus (Camallanus) hampalae,*** new species, *Hampala macrolepidota*, Lao 4351
- ***Camallanus corderoi***
  - rainbow trout, Chile, new geographic records 4316
  - *Salmo trutta*, Chile, new geographic records 4316
- ***Camallanus cotti***
  - karyotypes 2696
  - morphology 122
- ***Camallanus indicus,*** new species, *Rana cyanophlyctis*, India 875

- ***Camallanus jodhpurensis,*** new species, *Rana cyanophlyctis*, India 875
- ***Camallanus lacustris***
  - *Esox lucius*, Lithuania 2786
  - *Perca fluviatilis*, Lithuania 2786
- ***Camallanus mujibia,*** new combination 875
- ***Camallanus nodulosus,*** nomenclature 875
- ***Camallanus ranae***
  - *Rana tigrina*, India 1675
  - redescriptions 879
  - *Subulascaris freitasi*, *Rana tigrina*, interactions 1675
- ***Camallanus thapari,*** nomenclature 875
- ***Camallanus trichiuris,*** *Lepturacanthus savala*, India, redescriptions 3249
- ***Cambaroides similis,*** *Paragonimus westermani*, Korea Republic, transmission 3383
- **Cambendazole**
  - Cyathostominae
    - horses 1406
    - Netherlands, drug resistance 1406
    - USA, drug resistance 1067
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, rats 3810
- ***Camelostrongylus mentulatus***
  - sheep, Iraq 2739
  - zoological gardens, USA 3591
- **Camels**
  - *Avitellina*, Oman 2794
  - bibliographies 1859
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - Egypt 4304
      - immunodiagnosis 3673
      - Pakistan 3673
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - Egypt 4303
      - Ethiopia 2407
  - *Eurytrema pancreaticum*, Iraq, new geographic records 2777
  - *Fasciola*, Iraq, new geographic records 2777
  - helminths, Ethiopia 2407
  - *Moniezia*, Oman 2794
  - Nematoda
    - drug therapy 2213, 3815, 4529
    - Oman 2794
  - *Onchocerca armillata*, Sudan 820
  - *Strongyloides papillosus*, Oman 2794
  - *Taenia dromedarii*, metacestodes, Egypt 4304
  - *Trichuris*, Oman 2794
- **Cameroon**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, epidemiology 4461
  - *Biomphalaria camerunensis*, alloenzymes 634
  - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, alloenzymes 636
  - *Bulinus forskali*, alloenzymes 635
  - *Bulinus globosus*, population dynamics 4143
  - *Enterogyrus barombiensis*, new species, *Pungu maclareni* 1564
  - *Eustrongylides*, *Clarias gariepinus* 2782
  - helminths
    - man 2205, 3153
      - epidemiology 4260
  - hookworms, man, epidemiology 4461
  - *Onchocerca ochengi*, cattle 4049
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - man 2326, 3153, 4259
      - control 4530
    - *Simulium bovis*, transmission 2165
    - *Simulium damnosum*, transmission 2165
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - *Bulinus globosus*, transmission 4143
    - man 3927
      - epidemiology 1123, 4143
  - *Schistosoma intercalatum*, man, epidemiology 1123
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 3927
  - *Simulium damnosum*, control 3864
  - Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3053
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man, epidemiology 4461
- ***Campethera caroli,*** *Cardiofilaria brosseti*, new species, Gabon 1203
- ***Campylobacter,*** *Opisthorchis felineus*, man, pathology 2532
- **Canada**
  - Acanthocephala, fishes 113
  - *Angiostrongylus vasorum*, dogs 449
  - Cestoda, Anseriformes, checklists 3900
  - helminths
    - *Bucephala albeola*, epidemiology 1549
    - *Cervus elaphus canadensis* 438
    - domestic animals, checklists 3896
    - livestock, checklists 3896
    - mammals, checklists 3898
    - marine mammals, checklists 3899
  - Monogenea, freshwater fishes, host parasite relationships 3350
  - *Trichinella*, cattle 2390
  - Alberta
    - *Eulimdana florencae*, *Micropalama himantopus* 509
    - *Pelecitus fulicaeatrae*, *Fulica americana* 4096
  - British Columbia
    - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 448, 1154
    - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man, pathogenicity 4255
    - helminths, *Oncorhynchus nerka*, ecology 1634
    - *Zonothrix columbianus*, *Tropisternus columbianus*, ecology 4451
  - Manitoba
    - *Cystobranchus verilli*, freshwater fishes 3124
    - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1154
    - *Myzobdella moorei*, freshwater fishes 3124
    - *Neascus*, freshwater fishes, metacercariae 3124
    - *Pelecitus fulicaeatrae*, *Fulica americana* 4096
    - *Placobdella montifera*, freshwater fishes 3124
    - *Raphidascaris acus*, *Perca flavescens* 4216
  - New Brunswick, *Pauciconfibula subsolana*, new species, *Morone americana* 2801
  - Newfoundland
    - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1154
    - *Splendidofilaria fallisensis*, microfilariae, Anatidae 3964
  - Ontaria, *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1154
  - Ontario
    - *Ascaris suum*, pigs 443
    - *Leptorhynchoides thecatus*
      - *Ambloplites rupestris* 3640
      - *Micropterus salmoides* 3640
    - metacercariae
      - freshwater fishes 3605
        - ecology 3214
        - epidemiology 3214
  - Prince Edward Island
    - *Ascaris suum*, pigs 3182-3183, 3487
    - *Stephanostomum tenue*, rainbow trout, epidemiology 469
  - Quebec
    - *Bolbosoma turbinella*
      - *Balaenoptera musculus*
        - new geographic records 4302
        - new host records 4302
    - Cyathostominae, horses 781
    - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1154
    - helminths, man 368
    - *Plagiorchis noblei*, *Aedes provocans* 1173
    - Trichostrongylidae
      - cattle, epidemiology 3768
      - pastures, epidemiology 3768
  - Saskatchewan
    - *Eulimdana florencae*, new species, *Micropalama himantopus* 509
    - *Spinitectus acipenseri*, new species, *Acipenser fulvescens* 3641
- ***Canis familiaris dingo,*** *Echinococcus*, immunodiagnosis 4387
- ***Canis latrans,*** *Dirofilaria immitis*, USA 2402
- ***Canis lupus,*** *Trichinella nelsoni*, Italy 841
- ***Capillaria***
  - cats, USA 70
  - cattle, USA, epidemiology 4475
- ***Capillaria*** *cont.*
  - *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
  - dogs, Jordan 1316
  - ducks, India 1942
  - fowls
    - Indonesia 3595
    - Poland 81
  - *Larus dominicanus*, Chile 2409
  - man, reviews 487
  - *Marmota monax*, pathology 3195
  - *Rattus exulans*, New Zealand, ecology 2926
  - zoological gardens, USA 3591
- ***Capillaria aerophila***
  - *Procyon lotor*
    - USA 3952
      - new host records 3952
- ***Capillaria americana***
  - *Glaucomys volans*, USA, ecology 4108
  - *Strongyloides robustus*, *Glaucomys volans*, interactions 4108
- ***Capillaria angusta***
  - *Fringilla coelebs*, Poland 515
  - morphology 515
  - *Passer domesticus*, Poland 515
- ***Capillaria annulata***
  - fowls
    - India 465
    - Nigeria 826
- ***Capillaria brochieri,*** nomenclature 4352
- ***Capillaria caudinflata***
  - fowls
    - drug therapy 3075
    - Nigeria 3594
  - *Phasianus*, drug therapy 3075
- ***Capillaria columbae***
  - fowls, Nigeria 826
  - geese, Cuba 822
  - pigeons, Brazil 459
- ***Capillaria contorta,*** fowls, India, new geographic records 465
- ***Capillaria didelphis,*** *Didelphis virginiana*, USA 2406
- ***Capillaria hepatica***
  - biological control, *Mus domesticus* 1433
  - dogs, *Erinaceus europaeus*, Switzerland 1175
  - mice
    - Australia, geographical distribution 2123
    - drug therapy 1035
  - *Mus domesticus*, Australia 1433
  - rabbits, *Erinaceus europaeus*, Switzerland 1175
  - rats
    - Australia, geographical distribution 2123
    - China 2775
- ***Capillaria merluccii,*** new species, *Merluccius capensis*, Namibia 3250
- ***Capillaria murissylvatici***
  - *Microtus kermanensis*
    - Iran
      - new geographic records 1209
      - new host records 1209
  - morphology 1209
  - synonyms 1209
- ***Capillaria obsignata,*** turkeys, drug therapy 667
- ***Capillaria philippinensis***
  - man
    - Dubai 3913
    - Philippines, general account 3538
    - USA 1981
- ***Capillaria plica***
  - *Procyon lotor*
    - drug therapy 3418
    - USA 3952
- ***Capillaria procyonis***
  - *Procyon lotor*
    - drug therapy 3418
    - USA 3952
- ***Capillaria putorii***
  - *Procyon lotor*
    - drug therapy 3418
    - USA 3952
- ***Capillaria wioletti,*** nomenclature 1209
- ***Capra hircus***
  - *Fischoederius philippinensis*, new species, Philippines 2440

- ***Capra hircus*** *cont.*
  - helminths, drug therapy 3421
- ***Capra ibex,*** Nematoda, Switzerland 2760
- ***Capreolus capreolus***
  - *Dipetalonema rugosicauda*, Poland, new geographic records 1589
  - helminths
    - Czechoslovakia 784, 1513, 2747
    - Italy 785
- **Captopril,** *Schistosoma mansoni* 183
- ***Caranx malabaricus,*** *Raphidascaroides olseni*, new species, India 877
- ***Caranx rottleri,*** *Camallanus*, India, redescriptions 3249
- ***Carassioides cantonensis***
  - *Dactylogyrus amplexicirrus*, new species, China 2436
  - *Dactylogyrus carassioides*, new species, China 2436
  - *Dactylogyrus hermitermedioides*, new species, China 2436
  - *Dactylogyrus trifucellatoides*, new species, China 2436
- ***Carassius auratus,*** *Dactylogyrus*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
- ***Carassius auratus gibelio,*** *Valipora campylancristrota*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Carassotrema bengalense***
  - life history 859
  - morphology 859
  - *Mugil cephalus*, India 859
  - *Stenothyra blanfordiana*, India 859
  - *Valamugil cunnesius*, India 859
- **Carbohydrate metabolism**
  - *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* 2896
  - *Heterakis spumosa* 582
  - *Mesocestoides corti* 582
  - *Setaria digitata* 951
- **Carbohydrates**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae*, larvae 3726
  - *Ascaridia galli*, cuticle 2906
  - *Brugia malayi* 589
  - *Brugia pahangi* 588
  - *Cyathostoma lari* 2101
  - *Echinostoma paraensei* 1288
  - *Gigantocotyle explanatum* 1649
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 224
    - uptake 953
  - *Moniezia expansa* 2904
  - *Penetrocephalus ganapatii* 2904
    - proteins 4433
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1288
  - *Schistosoma margrebowiei* 4227
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti* 541
- ***Carcharhinus melanopterus***
  - *Floriceps minacanthus*
    - Kiribati
      - new geographic records 111
      - new host records 111
- ***Carcharhinus plumbeus,*** *Echinocephalus*, Australia, larvae 3208
- ***Carcinus maenas,*** *Microphallus primas*, development 1464
- ***Cardiofilaria brosseti,*** new species, *Campethera caroli*, Gabon 1203
- ***Cardiofilaria erardi,*** new species, *Alethe diademata castanea*, Gabon 1203
- ***Cardiofilaria nilesi,*** *Streptopelia chinensis*, Malaysia, new host records 461
- **Cardiovascular system,** *Toxocara*, ova 1497
- ***Carettacola***
  - keys 2804
  - synonyms 2804
- ***Carettacola hawaiiensis,*** new species, *Chelonia mydas*, Hawaii 2804
- **Caribbean**
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man, epidemiology 3372
  - *Necator americanus*, man, epidemiology 3372
  - *Schikhobalotrema pomacentri*, *Microspathodon chrysurus*, new geographic records 1166
- ***Caridina fernandoi,*** *Paracaridinicola platei* 2827
- ***Carmyerius gregarius,*** *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
- ***Carmyerius mancupatus,*** *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
- **Carnivores**
  - Digenea, Czechoslovakia 1466
  - *Echinococcus*, USSR 1691
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - epidemiology, USSR 4131
    - geographic distribution 3790
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, epidemiology, USSR 4131
  - *Echinococcus vogeli*, geographic distribution 3790
  - *Taenia*, USSR 1691
- **Carp**
  - *Bothriocephalus acheilognathi*, host parasite relationships 2566
  - *Dactylogyrus achmerovi*, Czechoslovakia, new geographic records 4457
  - *Gyrodactylus kherulensis*, Czechoslovakia, new geographic records 4457
  - *Philometroides lusiana*, pathology 1637
  - *Sanguinicola inermis*, development 1839
- **Carrageenan,** *Brugia malayi*, mice 3690
- ***Caryophyllaeides ergensi,*** *Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Caryophyllaeides fennica***
  - *Oreoleuciscus humilis*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - *Oreoleuciscus potanini*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps***
  - *Coregonus wartmanni*
    - Austria
      - new geographic records 2784
      - new host records 2784
- ***Caryophyllaeus laticeps***
  - *Abramis brama*
    - host parasite relationships 2896
    - Poland 605
    - USSR, epidemiology 3756
  - behaviour 605
  - carbohydrate metabolism 2896
- **Caryophyllidea,** phylogeny 2452
- ***Cataglyphis albicans,*** *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, USSR 1712
- **Catalogues**
  - helminths
    - marsupials 3962
    - Monotremata 3962
- ***Catatropis gallinulae,*** nomenclature 106
- ***Catatropis nicolli,*** new species, *Hydromys chrysogaster*, Australia 106
- ***Catatropis verrucosa,*** karyotypes 2289
- **Catecholamines,** *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 976
- ***Cathaemasia hians,*** karyotypes 3887
- **Cation channel,** *Schistosoma mansoni* 3341
- ***Catla catla,*** *Acanthosentis heterospinus*, new species, Pakistan 3247
- ***Catoprion mento,*** *Anacanthorus catoprioni*, new species, Brazil 1992
- **Catostomidae,** *Eocollis*, North America, new records 4343
- ***Catostomus columbianus***
  - *Isoglaridacris calentinei*, USA 4010
  - *Neoechinorhynchus idahoensis*
    - new species, USA 4010
    - pathology 4010
- ***Catostomus commersoni,*** *Triaenophorus nodulosus*, USA, new records 88
- **Cats**
  - *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*, Kenya, new geographic records 3950
  - *Amphimerus pseudofelineus*, USA 66
  - *Ancylostoma*, drug therapy 654, 3029
  - anthelmintics, books 3517
  - *Aonchotheca putorii*, USA, reviews 484
  - *Brugia* 803
  - *Brugia pahangi*
    - disease models 1680
    - immune response 4289
      - microfilaraemia 3258
    - pathology 4289
    - susceptibility 4289
    - Thailand 2396
  - *Diphyllobothrium*
    - Chile
      - epidemiology 3770
      - transmission 3770
  - *Dipylidium caninum*
    - Austria, epidemiology 276
    - drug therapy 4166
- **Cats** *cont.*
  - *Dirofilaria immitis* 1152
    - diagnosis 3879
    - drug therapy 3879
    - France 1145
    - immunodiagnosis 2844, 3585
    - India 2792
    - USA 3585
  - *Dirofilaria repens*, India 2792
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - Germany 71
    - USA 645
  - helminths
    - Brazil, reviews 1177
    - diagnosis 1456
    - drug therapy 3074, 3797, 3813
    - treatment, reviews 4176
    - USA 70
    - Zimbabwe, checklists 480
  - microfilariae, Egypt 807
  - *Molineus barbatus*, USA, new host records 70
  - Nematoda, USA, reviews 484
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, USSR 1697, 2139
  - *Paragonimus heterotremus*, experimental infections 482
  - *Paragonimus westermani*, China, epidemiology 3772
  - parasites
    - Austria 2765
    - control 2991
    - diagnosis 3103
    - epidemiology 2956
    - general account 2768
    - zoonoses 2989-2991, 2993, 3103, 3136, 3401, 4287
  - *Pharyngostomum cordatum*, life history 2278
  - praziquantel
    - *Dipylidium caninum* 4166
    - *Taenia* 4166
  - *Pseudamphistomum truncatum*, USSR 1696
  - *Spirometra erinacei*, drug therapy 4166
  - *Taenia*, drug therapy 4166
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, development 3494
  - toxicity
    - ivermectin 4565
    - levamisole 4553
    - tetramisole 4553
    - thiacetarsamide sodium 1426
  - *Toxocara*
    - drug therapy 3029
    - general account 2766
    - zoonoses 1355
  - *Toxocara cati*
    - drug therapy 654
    - India 3580
- **Cattle** (*see also* N'dama; Zebu)
  - albendazole 3054
    - pharmacokinetics 4556
  - anthelmintics, reviews 2613
  - *Ascaris suum*, Netherlands 3568
  - benzimidazoles 3053
    - drug residues 1824
  - *Bunostomum phlebotomum*, drug therapy 4537
  - *Calicophoron calicophorum*, Australia, epidemiology 999
  - Cestoda, Turkey 1924
  - *Cooperia*
    - drug therapy 1053
    - pathology 572
  - *Cooperia oncophora*, South Africa 1132
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, general account 2379
  - *Dictyocaulus*, USSR, epidemiology 1136
  - *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 4279
    - control 1726
    - drug therapy 1757-1758, 1761, 4519, 4537
    - epidemiology 2574
    - immunodiagnosis 548, 1616, 4391
    - pathology 2088
    - prophylaxis 1746, 3419
    - *Schistosoma*, India, mixed infections 51
  - Digenea, Turkey 1562
  - drug resistance 2613, 3052

Cattle *cont.*

- *Echinococcus*
  - metacestodes
    - India 436, 1915-1916, 1966
    - Poland, meat inspection 1137
    - USSR 1688
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - metacestodes
    - Australia 1912
    - Italy 2793
    - Japan 3576
    - Kenya, losses 3993
    - meat inspection 1090
    - Pakistan 45
    - Turkey 1535
    - USSR 1563
      - epidemiology 1686
- *Eurytrema coelomaticum*, pathology 1277
- *Eurytrema pancreaticum*, India 1559
- *Fasciola*
  - Bangladesh 3169
  - drug therapy 1051
  - Egypt 481, 794
  - Ethiopia 1925
  - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1621
  - losses, reviews 3994
  - Pakistan 4273
  - pathology, reviews 3994
  - Poland, meat inspection 1137
  - USSR, epidemiology, mathematical models 2129
- *Fasciola gigantica*
  - drug therapy 1737
  - haematology 3318
  - India 1532, 1559
  - Indonesia, control 3042
  - USSR, control 1737
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - Australia, control 2606
  - Brazil, control 4517
  - control 2593
  - drug therapy 665, 1770, 4517
    - albendazole 297
  - epidemiology 2593
  - France, reviews 2417
  - haematology 3319
  - host parasite relationships 1676
  - immune response 2841
  - immunodiagnosis 2846, 2853, 3276, 3283
  - Korea Republic, chemotaxonomy 3739
  - meat inspection 1090
  - Mexico 49
    - epidemiology 270
  - Morocco, epidemiology 2159
  - pathogenicity 2889
  - pathology 3311
  - UK, epidemiology, mathematical models 253
  - USA
    - chemotaxonomy 3739
    - epidemiology 3763
- *Fascioloides magna*
  - haematology 935
  - pathology 935
  - USA, epidemiology 3763
- febantel 3054
- fenbendazole 3054
  - pharmacokinetics 3465
- *Fischoederius philippinensis*, new species, Philippines 2440
- *Gigantocotyle*, China 507
- *Gigantocotyle nanhuense*, new species, China 507
- *Gigantocotyle wenzhouense*, new species, China 507
- *Gongylonema pulchrum*, Japan 3180
- helminths
  - Argentina, epidemiology 430
  - Brazil, reviews 1177
  - Chad 1918
  - control 648, 1356
  - diagnosis 2693, 3876
  - drug therapy 1058, 1076, 1369, 1732, 1777, 2207, 3833, 4514-4515
    - reviews 2215
  - France 2384, 2386
    - losses 2423
  - Ghana, epidemiology 2571
  - haematology 4075

Cattle *cont.*

- helminths *cont.*
  - India 3217, 3943
  - Italy 793
  - Kenya 792
  - Malaysia 1911
  - pathogenicity, reviews 1273
  - prophylaxis 1742
  - Turkey 1515
  - UK, control 2996
  - USSR 1131, 3175
    - epidemiology 1533
  - Zaire 1516-1518
  - Zimbabwe
    - checklists 480
    - control 4154
- *Histostrongylus coronatus*, Egypt, new geographic records 3937
- *Homalogaster paloniae*
  - pathology 3308
  - *Schistosoma indicum*, interactions 3308
- *Hymenolepis ductilis*, experimental infections 44
- ivermectin 3441
- levamisole 3054, 4183
- lungworms
  - drug therapy, reviews 3429
  - prophylaxis, reviews 3429
- *Mecistocirrus digitatus*, Egypt, new geographic records 3937
- *Moniezia*
  - drug therapy 3048
  - general account 2378
- morantel 1066
  - pharmacokinetics 3841
- Nematoda
  - Argentina, epidemiology 2961
  - Brazil 1139
  - control 3088
  - Czechoslovakia 3163
  - drug therapy 185, 306, 316, 1062-1063, 1377, 1770, 1772, 1784, 2186, 2192, 2212, 2218, 2614, 3048, 3099, 3436, 3824, 4168, 4528, 4534
    - albendazole 297
  - Egypt 3937
  - France, control 2670
  - Germany 46
  - Guadeloupe, epidemiology 783
  - Hungary 185
  - India, epidemiology 4477
  - Indonesia 4281
  - infectivity 1455
  - integrated control 1027
  - Japan, epidemiology 3760
  - Mexico 3164
  - Oman 2794
  - prophylaxis 3405, 3419, 3806
  - USA 316
    - control 1780
    - epidemiology 259, 4475
- *Nematodirus helvetianus*, UK, epidemiology 1694
- netobimin, pharmacokinetics 4556
- nitroxinil, pharmacokinetics 679
- *Oesophagostomum*
  - drug therapy 1530
  - USSR
    - control 1530
    - epidemiology 1530
- *Onchocerca*
  - drug therapy 1734
  - Germany 57
- *Onchocerca gutturosa*
  - Germany 264
  - Poland 2746
  - Sierra Leone 2167
- *Onchocerca lienalis*
  - drug therapy 1735
  - Germany 264
  - Poland 2746
- *Onchocerca ochengi*, immunity 4049
- *Orientobilharzia*
  - drug therapy 1737
  - USSR, control 1737
- *Orientobilharzia turkestanica*, drug therapy 1782
- *Orthocoelium dinniki*, India, new geographic records 3177

Cattle *cont.*

- *Orthocoelium parvipapillatum*, India 3177
- *Ostertagia*
  - drug therapy 1053, 2207, 3039
  - pathology 572
  - USA 48
- *Ostertagia leptospicularis*, USA, new geographic records 48
- *Ostertagia ostertagi*
  - Denmark, control 4575
  - diagnosis 366, 723, 2682, 4219
  - drug therapy 1061, 1066, 1639, 1761, 1784, 2682
  - epidemiology 2574
  - immunological deficiency 172
  - pathology 1639, 2682
  - prophylaxis 2682
  - rumination 1140
- oxfendazole, pharmacokinetics 1423
- *Parafilaria bovicola*
  - drug therapy 1056
  - Zimbabwe 431
- Paramphistomatidae, Bangladesh 3169
- *Paramphistomum*
  - Argentina 2389
  - France, general account 2387
  - India 1520
- *Paramphistomum ichikawai*, Australia, epidemiology 999
- *Paramphistomum microbothrium*, Italy 1908
- parasites, France, control 2670
- *Rhabditis bovis*, drug therapy 668
- *Schistosoma*
  - Bangladesh 3169
  - Zimbabwe, control 4154
- *Schistosoma indicum*, pathology 3308
- *Schistosoma spindale*
  - pathology 3710
  - Sri Lanka 3710
- *Setaria digitata*, India 2792
- *Setaria labiatopapillosa*
  - India 2792
  - Senegal 432, 1917
- *Stephanofilaria*
  - Brazil 4070
  - India, epidemiology 3769
- *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, India 2792, 3176, 3178
- *Strongyloides*
  - Java 791
  - USSR 1526
- *Strongyloides papillosus*
  - general account 2377
  - hyperinfections, experimental infections 3578
  - Japan 54, 1919
  - Oman 2794
- *Taenia*
  - metacestodes
    - experimental infections 9
    - India 1966
    - Philippines, experimental infections 2791
    - Poland, meat inspection 1137
- *Taenia saginata*
  - metacestodes
    - Belgium, reviews 11
    - Czechoslovakia 3179
    - Denmark, epidemiology 4467
    - Germany 44
    - immunodiagnosis 2855, 4384, 4389
    - meat inspection 2748
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, India 3218
- *Ternidens deminutus*, Egypt, new geographic records 3937
- *Thelazia*, general account 2749
- *Thelazia gulosa*
  - Israel 1926
  - USSR, epidemiology 1716
- *Thelazia rhodesii*
  - drug therapy 3037
  - Tanzania 1527
  - Zambia 789
- thiabendazole 3054
- *Thysaniezia giardi*, South Africa 1132
- toxicity
  - ivermectin 3827, 4565
  - levamisole 4553

Cattle *cont.*
- toxicity *cont.*
  - tetramisole 4553
  - triclabendazole 1791
- *Toxocara vitulorum*
  - drug therapy 2614, 3827
  - general account 2385
  - Japan 1919, 2823
  - Java 791
  - Uruguay 2756
- *Trichinella*, Canada 2390
- Trichostrongylidae
  - Canada, epidemiology 3768
  - drug therapy 1060, 2961
    - reviews 3429
  - Java 791
  - Kenya 792
  - prophylaxis, reviews 3429
  - USSR 1511
- *Trichostrongylus*, drug therapy 1053, 1773
- *Trichuris*, drug therapy 1773

Cattle slurry, helminths, viability, ova 1690

Cebus
- *Dipetalonema gracile*, diagnosis 4584
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, drug therapy 3004

Cell mediated immunity
- *Brugia pahangi* 536
- *Diplostomum spathaceum* 551
- *Fasciola hepatica* 2830
- *Hymenolepis nana*, mice 4395
- *Paragonimus westermani* 4030
- *Trichuris trichiura*, man 893

Centperazine
- mode of action 3852
- *Setaria cervi*, *in vitro*, mode of action 3852

Central African Republic, *Andersonfilaria bartlettae*, new species, *Halcyon malimbica* 1203

Central Europe, tropical medicine 1850

Central nervous system
- *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*
  - goats 1522
  - sheep 1521
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 1269

Centrarchis macropterus, *Eocollis arcanus*, USA 4343

Centrocestus armatus, *Egretta alba*, Korea Republic, new host records 3969

Centrocestus formosanus
- *Aplocheilus panchax*, India, ecology 2117
- behaviour 2117

Centropages typicus, *Hysterothylacium*, Norway, new host records 642

Centrorhynchus milvus, ultrastructure, cuticle 4011

Centrorhynchus wardae
- *Procyon lotor*
  - USA 3952
    - new host records 3952

Cephalopholis sonnerati
- *Retractomonorchis gibsoni*
  - new species
    - Arabian Sea 3620
    - India 3620

Cephalophus natalensis
- *Cooperia rotundispiculum*, South Africa 1910
- helminths, South Africa 1910

Cephalophys natalensis
- *Hyostrongylus rubidus*
  - South Africa
    - new geographic records 1910
    - new host records 1910

Cephalorhynchus eutropia
- *Nasitrema globicephalae*
  - Chile
    - new geographic records 3198
    - new host records 3198
  - Southeast Pacific
    - new geographic records 3198
    - new host records 3198

Ceratozetes gracilis
- *Vampirolepis asymmetrica*
  - Hungary, transmission 4140
  - metacestodes, Hungary 4140

***Cercaria* I**, new species, *Gyraulus corinna*, New Zealand 2810

***Cercaria algerica* I**
- *Melanopsis praemorsa*, Algeria 1193

***Cercaria algerica* I** *cont.*
- morphology 1193

***Cercaria algerica* II**
- *Melanopsis praemorsa*, Algeria 1193
- morphology 1193

***Cercaria algerica* III**
- *Melanopsis praemorsa*, Algeria 1193
- morphology 1193

Cercaria caudofilamentosa, nomenclature 1190

***Cercaria emirati* I**, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata*, United Arab Emirates 2445

***Cercaria emirati* II**, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata*, United Arab Emirates 2445

***Cercaria emirati* III**, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata*, United Arab Emirates 2445

***Cercaria emirati* IV**, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata*, United Arab Emirates 2445

***Cercaria emirati* V**, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata*, United Arab Emirates 2445

Cercaria godavaria, new species, *Melanoides tuberculatus*, India 856

Cercaria hastata
- *Bullia digitalis*, host parasite relationships 506
- new species, *Bullia digitalis*, South Africa 506

***Cercaria heleobicola* IV**
- behaviour 3241
- *Heleobia conexa*, Argentina, redescriptions 3241

***Cercaria heleobicola* V**
- behaviour 3241
- *Heleobia conexa*, Argentina, redescriptions 3241

Cercaria oesophagea, new species, *Melanoides tuberculatus*, India 856

***Cercaria raipurensis* XI**, new species, *Digoniostoma cerameopoma*, India 2809

***Cercaria raipurensis* XII**, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata*, India 2809

Cercariae
- *Leuciscus cephalus*, Portugal 839
- *Lymnaea luteola*, circadian rhythm 977
- *Melanoides tuberculatus*, circadian rhythm 977

***Cercariae indicae* VIII**, *Melanoides tuberculatus*, India 856

Cercarial dermatitis, man, USA 4481

Cercarienhüllen reaction, *Schistosoma mansoni* 911

Cercocebus, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903

Cercopithecus aethiops
- Nematoda
  - drug therapy 1508
  - USSR 1508

Cercopithecus diana, *Trichostrongylus*, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903

Cercopithecus verveti, *Cercopithifilaria verveti*, Kenya 1904

Cercopithifilaria kenyensis, *Papio cynocephalus*, Kenya 1904

Cercopithifilaria narokensis, *Papio anubis*, Kenya 1904

Cercopithifilaria verveti, *Cercopithecus verveti*, Kenya 1904

Cervus axis, *Muellerius capillaris*, India, epidemiology 2388

Cervus elaphus
- *Dictyocaulus*, Argentina 795
- *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, drug therapy 300
- *Elaphostrongylus cervi*
  - diagnosis 2038
  - Norway 4014
- *Fascioloides magna*, Italy 2745
- helminths, Czechoslovakia 2747
- Nematoda
  - Czechoslovakia 3717, 3944
  - pathology 3717
  - UK, epidemiology 1698
- *Oesophagostomum venulosum*, Argentina 795
- *Ostertagia leptospicularis*, Argentina, new geographic records 795

Cervus elaphus *cont.*
- *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*, USA, epidemiology 2586
- *Spiculopteragia asymmetrica*, Argentina, new geographic records 795
- *Spiculopteragia spiculoptera*, Argentina, new geographic records 795
- *Varestrongylus sagittatus*, diagnosis 2038

Cervus elaphus canadensis
- helminths
  - Canada 438
  - USA 438

Cestoda (*see also* named genera)
- *Anas platyrhynchos*
  - Czechoslovakia 457
  - Switzerland 1553
- Anseriformes, Canada, checklists 3900
- biotechnology, reviews 211
- birds, drug therapy 1743
- *Cryprinus carpio*, fish farms, USSR 1776
- *Cygnus olor*, Switzerland 1553
- *Cyprinus carpio*, fish farming, USSR 1763
- domestic animals, drug therapy 2187
- embryogenesis, reviews 1198
- fishes
  - host parasite relationships 2702
  - reviews 1955, 3225
- foxes, diagnosis 837
- freshwater fishes, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- *Fulica atra*, Switzerland 1553
- goats, Germany 43
- horses
  - drug therapy 3817
  - Sweden 3817
- keys 1551
- livestock, Turkey 1514
- man
  - drug therapy, reviews 2199
  - Japan 767
  - Korea Republic, epidemiology 36
  - reviews 1970
- marsupials
  - catalogues 3962
  - checklists 3962
- metacestodes, Crustacea, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
- Monotremata
  - catalogues 3962
  - checklists 3962
- morphology 2453, 2703
- *Papio cynocephalus*, South Africa 3933
- poultry, USA 1551
- reptiles
  - host parasite relationships 2932
  - India 2932
- sheep, Germany 43
- *Theragra chalcogramma*, USA 470

Cetacea, parasites, UK 4300

Ceuthophilus stygius
- *Chordodes morgani*
  - USA
    - new geographic records 94
    - new host records 94

Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium
- buffaloes
  - Bangladesh 2380
  - pathology 2380
- enzymes 580-581
- trace elements 3322

CGP 20376, Onchocercidae, man 1400

CGP 6140 (*see* amocarzine)

Chabertia
- *Ovis musimon*, Italy, epidemiology 993
- pastures, Italy, larvae 993
- *Rupicapra rupicapra*, Italy, epidemiology 993
- sheep
  - Italy, epidemiology 993
  - Mexico 3166

Chabertia ovina
- Greece, drug resistance, albendazole 1408
- sheep
  - drug therapy 4177
  - Egypt 4177
  - infectivity 1455

Chad
- helminths, cattle 1918

- **Chad** *cont.*
  - *Ogmocotyle africanum*, new species, *Hippopotamus amphibius* 4001
- ***Chaetogaster limnaei***
  - *Biomphalaria*, Kenya 704
  - *Bulinus*, Kenya 704
  - *Halipegus occidualis*, *Helisoma anceps*, host parasite relationships 3346
  - *Lymnaea natalensis*, Kenya 704
- ***Chaetogaster limnaei limnaei***, *Halipegus occidualis*, predation 3346
- ***Chamaeleo dilepis***, *Orneoascaris chrysanthemoides*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
- ***Champsocephalus gunnari***, Digenea, South Georgia 2789
- ***Channa gachua***, *Gyrodactylus raipurensis*, new species, India 847
- ***Channa maculatus***, *Genarchopsis kalriai*, new species, Pakistan 3621
- ***Channa punctatus***
  - *Brahamputrotrema channa*, new species, India 854
  - *Eustrongylides himalayii*, new species, India 2818
  - *Gyrodactylus raipurensis*, new species, India 847
  - *Hepatinema kherai*, new species, India 1206
- ***Channa striatus***
  - *Allocreadium kalriai*, new species, Pakistan 3238
  - *Bifurcohaptor indicus*, India, redescriptions 3618
  - *Goezia alii*, new species, India 513
- ***Chaoborus***, *Plagiorchis*, behaviour 234
- **Characterization**, *Onchocerca volvulus* 195
- ***Charadrius wilsonia***, *Plagiorhynchus crassicolle*, Cuba, new geographic records 1945
- **Checklists**
  - Acanthocephala 4346
    - fishes
      - Canada 113
      - India 873
      - Pakistan 873
  - *Anacanthorus* 1991
  - arthropods, nomenclature 3139
  - Cestoda, Anseriformes, Canada 3900
  - Digenea, mammals, North America 3897
  - helminths
    - domestic animals
      - Brazil 3648
      - Canada 3896
    - livestock
      - Brazil 3648
      - Canada 3896
    - mammals
      - Canada 3898
      - Zimbabwe 480
    - marine mammals, Canada 3899
    - marsupials 3962
    - Monotremata 3962
    - wild animals, Brazil 3648
  - Hirudinea, wild animals, South Africa 3893
  - Nematoda
    - livestock, India 2825
    - poultry, India 2825
  - parasites, *Rattus exulans* 816
  - Polyonchoinea, freshwater fishes, China 2428, 2433
- ***Cheilospirura hamulosa***, fowls, Indonesia 3595
- ***Cheilospirura spinosa***, *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
- ***Chelonia mydas***
  - *Carettacola hawaiiensis*, new species, Hawaii 2804
  - Digenea, Puerto Rico, new geographic records 385
  - *Learedius learedi*, Puerto Rico 385
- **Chemiluminescence immunoassays**, *Trichinella spiralis* 3279
- **Chemistry**
  - aminoimidazoles 3834
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, rostellar hooks 112
  - praziquantel 2229
  - triclabendazole 3067
- **Chemoprophylaxis** (*see* Prophylaxis)
- **Chemoreceptors**, *Planorbarius corneus* 2156
- **Chemotaxis**, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2564
- **Chemotaxonomy**
  - *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* 3339
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale* 3339
  - *Angiostrongylus* 2556
  - *Anisakis* 2909
  - *Ascaris suum* 2561, 4347
  - *Brugia malayi* 598, 970
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 2557-2558
  - Digenea 1300
  - *Dirofilaria* 4093
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 1912
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 1676, 2559-2560, 2915, 3739
  - *Fascioloides magna* 2915
  - *Fasciolopsis buski* 2560
  - *Helicometra* 223
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1666
  - *Hypodontus macropi* 3338
  - *Microphallus piriformes* 2108
  - *Microphallus pygmaeus* 2108
  - *Microphallus* sp. I 2108
  - *Microphallus triangulatus* 2108
  - *Necator americanus* 3339
  - Nematoda 1301
  - *Onchocerca* 2109
  - *Onchocerca ochengi* 4095
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 222, 2107, 4095
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi* 4092
  - *Pagumogonimus skrjabini* 2562
  - *Paragonimus heterotremus* 4444
  - *Paragonimus miyazakii* 4444
  - *Paragonimus ohirai* 4444
  - *Paragonimus westermani* 2562, 4444
    - tetraploidy 4443
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens* 969, 2106
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3740
  - *Schistosoma nasale*, cercariae 1298
  - *Schistosoma spindale*, cercariae 1298
  - *Strongyloides ratti* 2914
  - *Taenia* 3489
  - *Taenia hydatigena*, metacestodes 221
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes 221
  - *Toxascaris leonina*, larvae 1299
  - *Toxocara canis*, larvae 1299
  - *Toxocara cati*, larvae 1299
  - *Toxocara vitulorum*, larvae 1299
  - *Trichinella* 220, 585, 971-972, 4094
- **Chemotherapy** (*see* drug therapy)
- ***Cherax quadricarinatus***
  - *Decadidymus gulosus*, new genus, new species, Australia 3253
  - *Diceratocephala boschmai*
    - Australia
      - new geographic records 3253
      - new host records 3253
  - *Notodactylus handschini*
    - Australia
      - new geographic records 3253
      - new host records 3253
  - *Temnocephala rouxii*
    - Australia
      - new geographic records 3253
      - new host records 3253
- **Chickens** (*see* fowls)
- **Children**
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*, Thailand 937
  - *Ascaris*
    - Egypt 890
    - *Leishmania*, USSR 2324
    - Venezuela 4053
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides* 2504
    - albendazole 1055
    - Bahrain 25
    - Brazil 773, 1446
    - India 941
    - Jamaica 420
    - Malaysia 415, 2189
    - Mexico 2354
    - Philippines 2706
    - Poland 1544
    - Thailand 937
    - Trinidad and Tobago 2727, 4252
    - Uganda 1117
  - *Brugia pahangi*, immune response 536
  - *Dipylidium caninum*, transmission 2966
  - *Dirofilaria*, UK 3929
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, Brazil 3156
- **Children** *cont.*
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, Africa 1489
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - Italy 4587
      - Libya 1370
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - Argentina 1885
      - Canada 4255
      - Egypt 3822
      - India, Delhi 4586
      - Libya 2336
      - surgery 3818
      - Turkey 3563
  - *Enterobius*
    - control 1026
    - Egypt 890
    - *Leishmania*, USSR 2324
    - USSR, RSFSR 4218
  - *Enterobius vermicularis* 2717
    - Brazil 773
    - China 2362
    - Germany 3146
    - Korea Republic 4464
    - Lithuania 2204
    - Peru 1878
    - Taiwan 3536
    - Tunisia 3529
    - UK 3924
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, Egypt 296
  - *Fasciolopsis buski*, Indonesia 412-413
  - *Giardia duodenalis*, Jamaica 420
  - helminths
    - drug therapy 315
    - Gabon 3148
    - Saudi Arabia 751
    - South Africa 4060
    - Venezuela 4053
  - hookworms
    - albendazole 1055
    - Malaysia 2189
    - Zambia 1500
  - *Hymenolepis nana*
    - Bahrain 25
    - Brazil 773
    - Egypt 890
    - Tunisia 3529
  - *Lagochilascaris minor*, Surinam 4258
  - levamisole 2659
  - *Mesocestoides*, USA 4263
  - *Necator americanus*
    - Brazil 773
    - Malaysia 176
  - Nematoda
    - Ghana 4460, 4471
    - immunization
      - diphtheria 3303
      - measles 3303
      - tetanus 3303
    - Jamaica 943
  - *Onchocerca*, Japan 1115
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - Nigeria 38, 4390
    - Sierra Leone 4377
    - UK 3929
  - *Opisthorchis viverrini*, Thailand 937
  - *Paragonimus westermani*, China 3157
  - parasites, Philippines 3909
  - *Schistosoma*
    - Tanzania 616
    - Zimbabwe, control 3091
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - Cameroon 3927
    - Egypt 4518
    - immune response 144
    - Kenya 1381
    - Morocco 4495
    - Yemen Arab Republic 4262
    - Zambia 1500
    - Zimbabwe 1384
      - control 3091
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - Brazil, Minas Gerais 3992
    - Burundi 1375
    - Cameroon 3927
    - drug therapy 304
    - Egypt 4518
    - immune response 140, 144
    - Kenya 1364
    - Sierra Leone 34

Children *cont.*
  Schistosoma mansoni cont.
    Sudan 4163
    Yemen Arab Republic 4262
    Zimbabwe, control 3091
  Spirorchiidae, Australia 4248
  Strongyloides fuelleborni, Papua New Guinea 2523
  Strongyloides stercoralis
    Brazil 773
    Thailand 937
  Taenia, Brazil 773
  Taenia saginata
    Tunisia 3529
    USSR, RSFSR 4218
  Taenia solium
    metacestodes
      India 31
      man, USA, Massachusetts 1874
      Mexico 2720
      South Africa 422
  Toxocara, UK 1490
  Toxocara canis
    Brazil 1113, 3156
    Italy 2729
    Trinidad and Tobago 4252
    UK 3759
  Toxocara cati, Brazil 3156
  Trichuris, Jamaica 420
  Trichuris trichiura
    albendazole 1055
    Bahrain 25
    Brazil 773
    Ecuador 1882
    Jamaica 4424
    Malaysia 2189
    Philippines 2706
    Somalia 1695
    St Lucia 1219
    Trinidad and Tobago 4252
  Wuchereria bancrofti
    Haiti 3764
    man, India 3926
Chile
  Anomotaenia dominicanus, Larus dominicanus, new geographic records 2409
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man, epidemiology 4461
  Bucephalidae
    Choromytilus chorus 3982
    Perumytilus purpuratus 3982
    Semimytilus algosus 3982
  Camallanus corderoi
    rainbow trout, new geographic records 4316
    Salmo trutta, new geographic records 4316
  Capillaria, Larus dominicanus 2409
  Contracaecum, rainbow trout, new geographic records 4316
  Contracaecum rudolphii, Phalacrocorax olivaceus 2409
  Corynosoma, Phalacrocorax olivaceus, new geographic records 2409
  Diphyllobothrium
    cats
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
    dogs
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
    Laridae
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
    man
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
    rainbow trout
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
    Salmo trutta
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, man 3410
  hookworms, man, epidemiology 4461
  Lecithaster pacificum
    new species, *Paralichthys microps* 3235
Chile *cont.*
  Lecithaster pacificum cont.
    Paralichthys microps, new geographic records 3235
  Limnoderetrema tolosai, new species, *Basilichthys australis* 4337
  Nasitrema globicephalae
    Cephalorhynchus eutropia
      new geographic records 3198
      new host records 3198
  Nematoda
    pig manure
      larvae 3362
      ova 3362
  Nematodirus, sheep, epidemiology 3771
  Profilicollis antarcticus
    Larus dominicanus
      new geographic records 2409
      new host records 2409
  Stephanoprora denticulata, Larus dominicanus 2409
  Taenia taeniaeformis, Phyllotis xanthopygus, new host records 3192
  Tetrabothrius, Larus scoresbii, new geographic records 2409
  Tetrabothrius cylindraceus, Larus dominicanus, new geographic records 2409
  Trichuris trichiura, man, epidemiology 4461
Chimaera
  Calicotyle australiensis, new species, Australia 1994
  Rugogaster hydrolagi, Australia, new geographic records 1994
Chimpanzees
  Ascaris lumbricoides, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
  Enterobius vermicularis, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
  Loa loa, pathology, moulting hormones 4421
  parasites, laboratory animals 1902
China
  Digenea, crabs 1020
  Thelazia callipaeda, Amiota variegata, transmission 1018
  Ancylostoma duodenale, man, epidemiology 3376
  Bipalium, man 2340
  Dactylogyrus amplexicirrus, new species, *Carassioides cantonensis* 2436
  Dactylogyrus carassioides, new species, *Carassioides cantonensis* 2436
  Dactylogyrus euryanceps, new species, *Scaphesthes lepturus* 2432
  Dactylogyrus hermitermedioides, new species, *Carassioides cantonensis* 2436
  Dactylogyrus liagnshiyani, new species, *Hemiculter leucisculus* 2431
  Dactylogyrus magnicystocirrus, new species, *Puntius semifasciolatus* 2432
  Dactylogyrus paracurvituboides, new species, *Hemiculter leucisculus* 2431
  Dactylogyrus trifucellatoides, new species, *Carassioides cantonensis* 2436
  Dipylidium caninum, man 2341
  filariids
    man 1753-1754
      control 290
  Fischoederius elongatus, man 2337
  Gordius, man 777
  helminths, man, control 3795
  Microphalloides macrostomus, new species, *Tringa erythropus* 2443
  Multivitellus coralius, new species, *Numenius arquata* 2442
  Necator americanus, man, epidemiology 3376
  Paragonimus westermani, crabs, control 1009
  parasites, man 2339
  Schistosoma japonicum
    man 375, 2633
      reviews 490
  Spirometra mansoni, man 2338, 2369
  Taenia solium, metacestodes, man 2715
  Trichinella spiralis, man, epidemiology 2962
China *cont.*
  Anhui
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani, man 861
  Beijing, *Paragonimus westermani*, man 3157
  Fujian
    Brugia malayi, man, control 4526
    Enterobius vermicularis, man, epidemiology 2942
    Wuchereria bancrofti, man, control 4526
  Gansu
    Echinococcus, metacestodes, man 4039
    Taenia, metacestodes, man 4039
  Guangdong
    Ancyrocephalus embryoformis, new species, *Leptobitia elongata* 2435
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis, man 2342
    Clonorchis sinensis
      man
        control 2588
        epidemiology 2579, 2588
    Dirofilaria immitis, dogs 2403
    Echinostoma, poultry 2408
    Enterobius vermicularis
      man 2343
        epidemiology 2362
    Fasciola hepatica, man 2344
    filariids
      man 2330, 2350
        control 2604
        epidemiology 2589
    helminths, *Paguma larvata* 2397
    hookworms, man 2353
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani, man 861
    parasites
      domestic animals 2383
      Macaca mulatta 2374
      man 2319, 2332, 2352, 2373
    Polyonchoinea, freshwater fishes, checklists 2433
    Schistosoma
      man 2358
        control 2605
        epidemiology 2575, 2580, 2587
    Spirocerca lupi, dogs 2403
    Spirometra, snakes 2410
    Wuchereria bancrofti
      man 2329
        epidemiology 2578, 2582-2583
  Guangxi
    Brugia malayi, man, control 2252
    Culex quinquefasciatus, control 2252
    Dactylogyrus austrosinensis, new species, *Tor brevifilis* 2434
    Dactylogyrus longissimus, new species, *Erythrocultar hypselonotus* 2434
    Dactylogyrus pinleensis, new species, *Discogobio terabatus* 2434
    Polyonchoinea, freshwater fishes, checklists 2428
    Strongyloides papillosus, buffaloes 1595
  Guizhou, *Paragonimus skrjabini*, man, epidemiology 1004
  Hainan
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis, man 2328
    Wuchereria bancrofti, man, epidemiology 2583
  Heilongjiang, *Clonorchis sinensis*, intermediate hosts, transmission 1722
  Henan
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani, man 861
  Hubei
    Capillaria hepatica, rats 2775
    Clonorchis sinensis, man, epidemiology 3366
    helminths, primates, zoological gardens 780
    Hirudinea, *Ictalurus* 3890

China *cont.*
  Hubei *cont.*
    Pagumogonimus skrjabini, man, epidemiology 2963
    Schistosoma, man 2946
  Hunan
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani, man 861
    Schistosoma japonicum, man, epidemiology 1699
  Jiangxi
    Digenea
      ducks 505
      geese 505
    Notocotylus lianhuaensis, new species, *Anser anser domesticus* 505
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani, man 861
    Schistosoma, man 765
    Schistosoma japonicum, man, morbidity 4073
  Jilin
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani
      cats, epidemiology 3772
      crayfish, transmission 3772
      dogs, epidemiology 3772
      man 861
        epidemiology 3772
  Liaoning, helminths, rodents 72
  Qinghai, *Ostertagia lanceata*, new species, *Pseudois nayaur* 1591
  Shandong, filariids, man, control 1730
  Shanxi
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani, man 861
  Sichuan
    Aprostatandrya macrocephala, *Eothenomys melanogaster* 3244
    Diuterinotaenia daofuensis, new species, *Ochotona curzoniae* 3244
    Echinococcus multilocularis, metacestodes, man 3018
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani, man 861
    Paranoplocephala ryjikovi, *Marmota himalayana* 3244
    Paranoplocephala transversaria, *Marmota* 3244
    Pneumocaulus kadenazii, *Moschus berezovskii*, new geographic records 55
  Xinjiang
    Echinococcus granulosus
      dogs, epidemiology 4469
      metacestodes, man 4265
  Yunnan
    Gigantocotyle siamense, buffaloes 507
    Schistosoma
      man, epidemiology 2986
      Oncomelania, transmission 2986
  Zhejiang
    Clonorchis, man, control 1024
    Fischoederius bubalis, new species, buffaloes 1579
    Gigantocotyle
      cattle 507
      sheep 507
    Gigantocotyle nanhuense
      new species
        cattle 507
        sheep 507
    Gigantocotyle wenzhouense
      new species
        cattle 507
        sheep 507
    Paragonimus skrjabini, man 861
    Paragonimus westermani, man 861
    parasites, man 411, 764
Chiorchis groschafti, new species, *Trichechus manatus*, Cuba 2015
Chirocentrus dorab, *Acanthocolpus microtesticulus*, new species, India 3239
Chloramphenicol, *Schistosoma*, man 1268
Chloroquine
  Onchocerca volvulus
    in vitro 4189
    man 1750, 3804, 4189
Chlorpromazine
  mode of action 4546
  Setaria cervi, *in vitro* 4546
Chlorpyrifos, *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Biomphalaria alexandrina* 4571
Chloxyle (*see* hexachloroparaxylene)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
  Coturnix coturnix, Egypt 825
  fowls, Pakistan 3593
Cholangiocarcinoma
  Opisthorchis viverrini
    man 944
      Thailand 4124
Cholecalciferol, *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 2520
Cholesterol
  Anonchotaenia globata 1658
  Ascaridia columbae 1658
Choline, *Ascaris suum* 4446
Cholinergic mechanisms, agonists, *Haemonchus contortus* 1802
Cholinergic receptors, *Ascaris suum* 2918-2919
Chondrostoma nasus
  Diplozoon barbi, Iraq, new records 472
  Paradiplozoon homoion, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
Chondrostoma regius, *Diplozoon barbi*, Iraq, new records 472
Chordodes morgani
  Ceuthophilus stygius
    USA
      new geographic records 94
      new host records 94
  Hadenoecus subterraneus
    USA
      new geographic records 94
      new host records 94
Chorinemus lysan, *Tripathia guptai*, new species, India 1995
Choromytilus chorus, Bucephalidae, Chile 3982
Chromatography, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 540
Chromosome breakage, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 2104
Chromosome translocation, *Paragonimus westermani* 4596
Chromosomes
  Camallanus cotti 2696
  Echinostoma echinatum 731
  Echinostoma miyagawai 731
  Echinostoma revolutum 731
  Isthmiophora melis 1468
  Omphalometra flexuosum 730
  Onchocerca 2110
  Onchocerca dukei 384
  Onchocerca tarsicola 384
  Paragonimus westermani 3772
  Paralepoderma progeneticum 730
  Silurodiscoides campylopterocirrus 2694
  Spironoura babei 2696
  Urorchis 2695
Chrysops dimidiata, Congo 1714
Chrysops silacea
  Congo 1714
  Loa loa, experimental infection 1345
Chyluria, man, treatment 1753-1754
Cichlidogyrus halli typicus, ultrastructure, tegument 1565
Cichlidogyrus sclerosus, *Oreochromis*, immunosuppression 562
Cimetidine, praziquantel, rats, pharmacokinetics 3451
Ciprinocestin-2 (*see* niclosamide)
Circulating antigens
  Clonorchis sinensis 2478
  Gnathostoma spinigerum 2854
  Paragonimus westermani 156
  Taenia, metacestodes 2859
  Trichinella spiralis 2849
Circumoval precipitin test
  Schistosoma 2510
  Schistosoma japonicum, man 3682
  Schistosoma mansoni, mice 3682
Circus aeruginosus, *Trichinella pseudospiralis*, Australia 1943
Circuses, Nematoda, Felidae, Pakistan 1540
Citellinema bifurcatum
  Glaucomys volans, USA, ecology 4108
Citellinema bifurcatum *cont.*
  Strongyloides robustus, *Glaucomys volans*, interactions 4108
Civettictis civetta
  Artyfechinostomum, Africa, new geographic records 1184
  Artyfechinostomum africanum, new species, Ethiopia 1184
Cladistics, Heronimidae 2448
Cladorchis pyriformis
  Holochilus brasiliensis
    Argentina, new host records 3197
    Uruguay, new host records 3197
Clarias batrachus
  Caryophyllaeidae, pathology 1635
  Cestoda, India 2812
  Djombangia penetrans, pathology 574
  Eumasenia gwaliorensis, new species, India 854
  Orientocreadium batrachoides, India 854
  Pseudolytocestus thapari, new species, India 866
Clarias gariepinus, *Eustrongylides*, Cameroon 2782
Clarias lazera
  Astiotrema reniferum, Egypt 1188
  Polyonchobothrium clarias, Egypt 89
Clarias macrocephalus
  Bychowskyella tchangi, Malaysia, new host records 495
  Djombangia penetrans, pathology 574
Clarias teysmanni, *Bychowskyella teysmanni*, new species, Malaysia 495
Clethrionomys glareolus, *Rhabditis orbitalis*, Czechoslovakia 3588
Clinical features
  Opisthorchis viverrini, man, worm burden 4129
  Schistosoma mansoni 3108
  Taenia, man, Taiwan 4427
Clinostomum attenuatum, *Bufo marinus*, Mexico, new host records 466
Clinostomum marginatum
  Achromobacter, *Ardea herodias*, associations 1181
  Ardea herodias, USA 1195
  Edwardsiella tarda, *Ardea herodias*, associations 1181
  Enterobacter agglomerans, *Ardea herodias*, associations 1181
  ion transport 1195
  ultrastructure 1195
Clinostomum tilapiae
  Oreochromis niloticus, Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
  Sarotherodon galilae, Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
Clones, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3330
Cloning
  Anisakis simplex, cDNA 2912
  Dirofilaria immitis 2913
  Onchocerca volvulus, antigens 2050, 2055-2056
  Schistosoma 705
  Strongyloides ratti 2914
Clonorchis
  Gastropoda, transmission 280
  man 17
    Asia, zoonoses 3400
    China, control 1024
    epidemiology 280
    immunodiagnosis 2858
    Japan 767
    pathology 4426
    USSR, epidemiology 762
Clonorchis sinensis
  antigens 924, 2478, 3285
  chemotaxonomy 2557-2558
  enzymes 203
  intermediate hosts, China, transmission 1722
  man
    China
      control 2588
      epidemiology 2579, 2588, 3366
    diagnosis, reviews 1833
    immunodiagnosis 924, 2509, 3285, 4037
    Korea Republic, epidemiology 3370
    pathology, reviews 1833
    USA 3922

Clonorchis sinensis *cont.*
  mice
    immune response 4037
    immunodiagnosis 910
  monoclonal antibodies 3285
  morphology 2447
    miracidia 1570
  nervous system 3742
  neurobiology 3742
  ova, behaviour 2920
  Paragonimus iloktsuenensis, antigens, cross reaction 3280
  Paragonimus ohirai, antigens, cross reaction 538
  pathogenicity 2001
  rabbits
    drug therapy 2197
    immunodiagnosis 3286
    pathology 2197
Clorsulon
  drug residues, milk 714
  Fasciola hepatica
    cattle 665, 1770
    mice 3406
  goats, pharmacokinetics 4566
  Gyrodactylus 1392
  Nematoda, cattle 1770
  pharmacokinetics 4566
  sheep, pharmacokinetics 4566
Closantel
  drug residues
    cattle 4186
    sheep 4186
  Fasciola gigantica, cattle 1737
  Fasciola hepatica, mice 3406
  Gyrodactylus 1392
  Haemonchus contortus
    sheep 312, 3407
    South Africa, drug resistance 677
  Onchocerca lienalis, cattle 1735
  toxicity
    dogs 2661
    laboratory animals 1798
    man 2661
    mice 2661
    rabbits 2661
    rats 2661
    sheep 2661
Clupea harengus, *Udonella caligorum*, North Sea 2412
Clupea harengus pallasi, helminths, biological tags 711
Cnemidophorus neomexicanus
  helminths, USA 2781
  Physaloptera, USA 2781
Cnemidophorus sexlineatus
  Abbreviata, USA 3971
  Mesocestoides, USA 3971
  Pharyngodon warneri, USA 3971
  Thubunaea cnemidophorus, USA, new host records 3971
CO-24, toxicity, rats 1418
Cobitis taenia sibirica, *Ligula intestinalis*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
Cochlicopa lubrica, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, pathogenesis 3719
Cod (*see Gadus morhua*)
  Pseudoterranova decipiens
    Atlantic Ocean 2106
    histopathology 2084
    host parasite relationships 1307
Codiella
  Opisthorchis felineus
    Gobio gobio, USSR, epidemiology 2137
    Leuciscus, USSR, epidemiology 2137
    Phoxinus, USSR, epidemiology 2137
    Tinca tinca, USSR, epidemiology 2137
  USSR, ecology 2595
Codiella (Bithynia) inflata, *Opisthorchis felineus*, USSR 4132
Coeliodidymocystis, nomenclature 1578
Coenagrion puella, *Haematoloechus*, experimental infections 1012
Coenzymes, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, rats 186
Colchicine
  praziquantel, *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 2183
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 2183
Colinus virginianus, helminths, epidemiology, USA 3201
Collagen
  Ascaris suum 2105
  Nematoda, reviews 3985
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 4422
Collyriclum faba, wild birds, Switzerland 2778
Colobus polykomos, Nematoda, Sierra Leone 3934
Colombia
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 2124
  Onchocerca volvulus, man 2145
  Spirurida, *Lutzomyia* 2415
  Toxocara canis
    dogs, epidemiology 2124
    man, epidemiology 2124
Coluber constrictor, *Ochetosoma ellipticum*, USA, new host records 82
Comephoronema, *Osmerus eperlanus*, White Sea 2788
Communicable diseases, man, epidemiology, disasters 4605
Comoros
  Pulchrascaris, *Latimeria chalumnae* 3606
  Terranova, *Latimeria chalumnae* 3606
Complement
  Echinococcus, metacestodes 2095
  Schistosoma mansoni 3688
Complement activation
  helminths 4047
  Trichinella spiralis 3259
Complement fixation tests
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes 1620
  Taenia solium, metacestodes 3680
Composts, survival, *Ascaris suum*, ova 1305
Compound 81-470
  Hymenolepis nana, *Tribolium confusum* 3811
  Taenia taeniaeformis, metacestodes, rats 3811
Computed tomography
  Clonorchis sinensis 1833
  Echinococcus granulosus
    metacestodes 1829, 1831, 2311, 3107, 4586
      man 1835, 2684
  Echinococcus multilocularis, metacestodes, man 2705
  Schistosoma, man 3703
Computer assisted instruction
  Schistosoma
    man 4579
      epidemiology 3365
Computer simulation
  Onchocerca volvulus 2175
  Schistosoma, man, epidemiology 3365
Computer software
  helminths 2692
  Onchocerca volvulus 2254
  Schistosoma, man, epidemiology 3365
Conferences
  All-Union Conference on the Prophylaxis of Parasitic Diseases 2707, 2722, 2731, 2736-2737
  Austrian Society for Tropical Medicine and Parasitology XXII Meeting 453
  Bulgarian Academy of Sciences Institute of Parasitology Second International School on parasite-host-environment 2305
  Complementary roles of field and laboratory studies, UK 4243
  Cryptosporidium 1852
  Ethnopharmacology 1856
  filariasis 2795, 2800, 2873, 2943, 2972, 2995, 3015, 3132, 3135
  First International Congress on Medical and Applied Malacology 49, 238, 262-263, 265, 267, 270-275, 279, 281, 284, 288-289, 352-353, 356-358, 360, 613, 626
  International Colloquium on Invertebrate Pathology and Microbial Control 1964
  International Ichthyoparasitological Symposium 4244
  Japanese Society of Parasitology 2700, 4242
Conferences *cont.*
  Japanese Society of Tropical Medicine 741, 1106
  Joint Meeting of the Belgian Societies for Parasitology and Protozoology 3904
  Korean Society for Parasitology 3508, 3903
  neurobiology 227
  neurocysticercosis 3193, 3218, 3221, 3226, 3254, 3261, 3263, 3277, 3284, 3300, 3326, 3364, 3385, 3413, 3415, 3422, 3432, 3440, 3451, 3453, 3478, 3489, 3510
  onchocerciasis 1869, 1877, 1886-1887, 1894, 1904, 1933, 1972, 2044-2045, 2048-2050, 2053, 2055-2057, 2063-2065, 2068-2069, 2072, 2102, 2107, 2109-2110, 2134, 2145, 2165, 2167, 2172-2175, 2179, 2181, 2185, 2190, 2193, 2205, 2211, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2222-2228, 2230, 2234-2235, 2239-2241, 2243-2246, 2249, 2254, 2261, 2265, 2267, 2269, 2271-2272, 2287, 2496, 2596, 2701
  Onchocercidae, DNA probes 743
  parasites
    cats 3136
    dogs 3136
  Parasitological Society of Southern Africa 1854
  parasitology, South Africa 742
  Pathology in marine sciences 401, 467-470, 476, 478-479, 607, 736
  Premières Journées Vétérinaires 1914, 1918, 1922, 1925, 1973, 1982, 2075, 2088, 2127, 2131, 2155, 2176, 2208, 2212-2213, 2304
  Proceedings of a seminar on future research needs in lymphatic filariasis, 8-10 October 1990 3135
  Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Laboratory Meeting 1477, 1853, 2303
  The 14th Asian Parasite Control/Family Planning Conference 740
  The XIII Symposium of the Scandinavian Society for Parasitology 399
  The XIV Symposium of the Scandinavian Society for Parasitology 400
  Trichinella spiralis, antigens 1216
  tropical diseases, man, USA 4610
  veterinary parasitology 3216, 3268, 3400, 3429, 3486, 3509
  waterborne diseases 3090, 3137
  women, water supply and sanitation, Somalia 1478
  XIIèmes Entretiens de l'Hôpital Houphouët-Boigny, Environment and Tropical Health 4473, 4507-4508
  zoonoses, food 744
Congenital infection
  Fasciola hepatica, cattle 3311
  Onchocerca volvulus 38
Congo
  Chrysops 1714
  Loa loa
    man 1070
      epidemiology 1714
Conjunctivitis, *Thelazia rhodesii* 1527
Conspicuum, synonyms 2279
Conspicuum popovi
  Brephulosus cylindrica, USSR 2279
  fowls, development 2279
  Helicopsis, USSR 2279
  new combination 2279
  Xeropicta krynickii, USSR 2279
Contracaecum
  Caiman yacare, Paraguay, new host records 2780
  herrings, USA 3976
  marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
  rainbow trout, Chile, new geographic records 4316
  Siren intermedia, USA, new host records 4309
Contracaecum magnicollare, morphology 1208

Contracaecum micropapillatum, *Phalacrocorax olivaceus,* Cuba, new host records 1945
Contracaecum osculatum
  Phoca vitulina, North Sea 1157
  rainbow trout, development 1838
Contracaecum osculatum baicalensis, *Phoca sibirica,* USSR 1158
Contracaecum rudolphii, *Phalacrocorax olivaceus,* Chile 2409
Contracaecum rufai, new species, *Anhinga rufa,* India 2032
Control
  Ancylostoma
    dogs, USA 2196
    man 3480
  Ancylostoma duodenale
    man 3404, 4576
      books 4614
  Anisakis
    fish 3281
    herrings, larvae 3477
  Ascaris
    man 3480
      USSR 2707
  Ascaris lumbricoides
    man 4461, 4576
      Kenya 4150
      Korea Republic, reviews 3792
      Myanmar 4536
      Nigeria 293
    pigs, Lithuania 1537
  Ascaris suum, sewage sludge 3090
  Biomphalaria alexandrina 359, 1430, 2979, 3470, 3472-3473, 3840, 3851, 3857, 3859-3861, 3863, 3867-3868
  Biomphalaria glabrata 352, 355, 1080, 1337, 1432, 1810, 3083, 4198
  Biomphalaria peregrina, Cuba 356
  Biomphalaria pfeifferi 1427-1429
  Brugia, man, mathematical models 4123
  Brugia malayi
    man 2995
      China 2252, 4526
      India 1436
      Malaysia 1034
  Bulinus africanus 1427, 1429
  Bulinus forskali 4573
  Bulinus globosus 4573
  Bulinus truncatus 359, 1430, 3840, 3857, 3862, 3867-3868
  Clonorchis, man, China 1024
  Clonorchis sinensis, man, China 2588
  Culex quinquefasciatus
    China 2252
    India 4569
  Cyclopoida, Benin 3858
  Dicrocoelium lanceolatum, sheep, USSR 1703
  Dictyocaulus filaria, sheep, USSR 1706, 1774
  Dictyocaulus viviparus, cattle 1726
  Dirofilaria immitis, dogs, Australia 1359
  diseases
    buffaloes 3905
    livestock 1023
  Dracunculus, man, Nigeria 2602
  Dracunculus medinensis
    intermediate hosts 3086
    man 3403, 4572, 4576-4577
      Africa 4153, 4483
        Asia 4482
      Asia 4153, 4483
      Benin 3858
      Burkina Faso 3402
      India 2247, 3794
      Nigeria 364, 1085, 1266
      Pakistan 3093, 4149, 4508
      USSR 3612
  Echinococcus granulosus 257
    dogs
      Argentina 2603
      Spain 2180
    metacestodes
      livestock, Italy 1084
      man 4155
        Argentina 2603, 3919
        Italy 1084
        Spain 2180
      sheep
        Spain 2180
Control *cont.*
  Echinococcus granulosus cont.
    metacestodes *cont.*
      sheep *cont.*
        USSR 1358
  Echinococcus multilocularis, metacestodes, man 3793, 4155
  Enterobius, man 1026
  Fasciola
    livestock, India 1727
    man 1439
  Fasciola gigantica, cattle, Indonesia 3042
  Fasciola hepatica
    cattle 2593
      Australia 2606
      Brazil 4517
  filariids
    man
      China 290, 1730, 2604
      India 3870
        reviews 4174
  Fossaria cubensis 352
  Gammarus pulex 3474
  Gastropoda 1081, 3082, 3469
  Haemonchus contortus
    sheep
      Australia 3407
      UK 312, 365
  helminths
    cattle 648, 1356
      UK 2996
      USSR 1737
      Zimbabwe 4154
    dogs, Australia 1359
    general account 2176
    man 1816, 2177
      Brazil 3796
      China 3795
      reviews 2181
      South Africa 4578
      water management 1808
    pigs 3802
      UK 2996
    sheep
      mathematical models 709
      UK 2996
      USA 3033
  hookworms
    Brazil, history 395
    man 3476, 4461
    Paraguay, history 395
  Hymenolepis, metacestodes, *Tribolium confusum* 3025
  intermediate hosts, environmental impact 701
  Lymnaea acuminata 1811
  Lymnaea caillaudi 359, 3473, 3859, 3862, 3867
  Lymnaea natalensis 3085, 3472, 4573
  Lymnaea peregra ovata 3474
  Lymnaeidae 360
  Mansonia bonneae, Malaysia 1034
  Marisa cornuarietis 3865
  Mesocyclops, India 2247
  Mesocyclops leuckarti 3086
  Monogenea, fishes, reviews 3228
  Muellerius, sheep, USSR 1729
  Necator americanus
    man 3404, 4576
      books 4614
  Nematoda
    cattle 3088
      France 2670
      USA 1780
    goats 2994
    horses, reviews 649
    pastures 3088
    ruminants, reviews 1095, 3869
    sheep 2888, 2994, 2997, 4521
      selective breeding 1817
      USA 4539
    Sus scrofa, Yugoslavia 2126
    waste water, mathematical models 4200
  Oesophagostomum, cattle, USSR 1530
  Oesophagostomum dentatum, pigs, Lithuania 1537
  Onchocerca volvulus
    man 3485
      Burkina Faso 2245
      Cameroon 4530
Control *cont.*
  Onchocerca volvulus cont.
    man *cont.*
      Côte d'Ivoire 2245
      Ghana 1040, 2174, 2245
      mathematical models 4151
      Nigeria 647, 2173, 3092
      Sierra Leone 2244, 4180
      West Africa 1002, 1326, 2175, 2179
        cost benefit analysis 2172
    simulation models 2261
    Simulium
      Burkina Faso 2245
      Côte d'Ivoire 2245
      Ghana 2245
      Sierra Leone 2254
      West Africa 2249
      Zaire 2246
  Oncomelania 2669
  Oncomelania nosophora 1337
  Opisthorchis viverrini, man, Thailand 1815
  Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle, Denmark 4575
  Paragonimus westermani, crabs, China 1009
  Paramphistomum epiclitum, metacercariae 3430
  parasites
    cats 2991
    cattle, France 2670
    dogs 2991
    fish farms, Norway 2251
  Pseudosuccinea columella 352
  Schistosoma 651
    cattle, Zimbabwe 4154
    children, Zimbabwe 3091
    man 2250
      China 2605
      Cuba 1344
      Ethiopia 4570
      Guadeloupe 1438
      Zimbabwe 2300, 3091
    Nematoda
      man
        Africa 1022
        Brazil 1022
  Schistosoma haematobium
    man 4576
      Egypt 4518
      Ethiopia 4167
      Kenya 1381, 4150
      Madagascar 1725
      Malawi 1728
      South Africa 277
      Zimbabwe 1384
  Schistosoma intercalatum, man, Equatorial Guinea 1054
  Schistosoma mansoni 1319
    man 1275, 4576
      Brazil 1322
      Burundi 1375, 1692
      Egypt 4518
      Kenya 1435
      Malawi 1728
      morbidity 4066-4067
      Zaire 1428
  Schistosomatida 1569
  Simulium damnosum
    Cameroon 3864
    West Africa 1326
  Stagnicola attenuata 352
  Stagnicola elodes 352
  Stephanofilaria, animals, India 656
  Strongylidae, sheep 2178
  Taenia, metacestodes, sheep, USSR 1358
  Taenia saginata
    man, Poland, reviews 997
    metacestodes, meat 3417
  Taenia solium
    man
      Mexico, epidemiology 1318
      Poland, reviews 997
    metacestodes
      man 3422, 4155
        Mexico 3478
      pigs 3422
  Toxocara, man 2992
  Toxocara canis
    dogs 652, 1025

Control *cont.*
  Toxocara canis cont.
    dogs *cont.*
      USA 2196
  Trichuris, man 3908
  Trichuris suis
    pigs 3312
      Lithuania 2864
  Trichuris trichiura
    man 4461
      Kenya 4150
  tropical diseases 843
  vectors
    biotechnology 633
    environmental impact 701
    general account 702
  Wuchereria bancrofti
    man 2995
      China 4526
      Fiji 3479
      India 3409, 4569
      mathematical models 4123
      Papua New Guinea 2628
Control programmes, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 4157
Cooperia
  cattle
    Argentina, epidemiology 430, 2961
    Canada, epidemiology 3768
    drug therapy 1053, 1060, 2186
    Guadeloupe, epidemiology 783
    Hungary 185
    Indonesia 4281
    infectivity 1455
    Mexico 3164
    pathology 572
    prophylaxis 3806
    USA 316
      epidemiology 4475
  goats
    drug therapy 3023
    Malaysia, epidemiology 2957
  larvae
    faeces
      fenbendazole 4528
      ivermectin 4528
  pastures, Canada, epidemiology 3768
  sheep
    drug therapy 1032, 4178
    Mexico 3166
Cooperia curticei
  cattle, Brazil 1139
  France, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 324
  goats, Brazil 1139
  sheep
    Brazil 1139
      new geographic records 1139
  UK, drug resistance, oxfendazole 2636
Cooperia fuelleborni, *Oryx gazella*, South Africa 4274
Cooperia oncophora
  biological control 1083, 1437
  cattle
    drug therapy 1377, 3436, 4534
    South Africa 1132
    USA, epidemiology 259
  sheep, drug therapy 1393
Cooperia punctata
  cattle
    Brazil 1139
    drug therapy 4534
  culture techniques 4212
  goats, Brazil 1139
  life history 4212
  sheep, Brazil 1139
Cooperia rotundispiculum
  Cephalophus natalensis, South Africa 1910
  Tragelaphus strepsiceros, South Africa 1909
Cooperia yoshidai
  Aepyceros melampus, South Africa 429
  Redunca arundinum, South Africa 429
Cophosaurus texanus
  Acanthocephalus, USA, new host records 4306
  Oochoristica, USA, new host records 4306
  Thubunaea iguanae, USA, new host records 4306
Copper phosphate, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 1080
Copper sulfate
  Achatina fulica 631
  toxicity
    Gambusia affinis 3471
    Labeo nilotica 3471
    Tilapia nilotica 3471
Corallobothrium fimbriatum, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA, new records 88
Corallobothrium giganteum, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA, new records 88
Cordophilus sagittus, *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 571
Coregonus, *Proteocephalus*, host parasite relationships 1677
Coregonus lavaretus, *Triaenophorus crassus*, USSR, epidemiology 1701
Coregonus wartmanni
  Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps
    Austria
      new geographic records 2784
      new host records 2784
  Khawia coregoni, new species, Austria 2784
  parasites, Austria 2784
Corticosteroids, *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1768
Corvus corone
  Passerilepis microscolecina, new species, Japan 2814
  Passerilepis passeris, Japan 2814
  Raillietina orientalis, new species, Japan 2814
  Variolepis beppuensis, new species, Japan 2814
Corvus coronoides
  Passerilepis microscolecina, new species, Japan 2814
  Passerilepis passeris, Japan 2814
  Raillietina orientalis, new species, Japan 2814
Corynosoma, *Phalacrocorax olivaceus*, Chile, new geographic records 2409
Corynosoma strumosum, *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea 1159, 1935
Coryphaenoides acrolepis, *Metabronema insulanum*, new species, Pacific Ocean 2822
Coryphaenoides armatus, *Lepidapedon elongatum*, Northwest Atlantic, multivariate analysis 3622
Coryphaenoides pectoralis, *Metabronema insulanum*, new species, Pacific Ocean 2822
Cosmocerca commutata, morphology 512
Cosmocerca novaeguineae, new species, *Platymantis papuensis*, Papua New Guinea 3646
Cosmocerca ornata
  Bufo regularis, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
  morphology 512
Cosmocerca uruguayensis, new species, frogs, South America 1592
Cosmocercoides, *Gerrhonotus coeruleus principis*, USA, new host records 84
Cosmocercoides dukae, *Rana sylvatica*, USA, new geographic records 86
Cost benefit analysis, *Onchocerca volvulus*, man, West Africa, control 2172
Costa Rica
  Ascarops, *Sceloporus malachiticus*, new host records 1947
  Physaloptera, *Sceloporus malachiticus*, new host records 1947
  Spauligodon oxkutzcabiensis, *Sceloporus malachiticus*, new host records 1947
Côte d'Ivoire
  Anonchotaenia globata
    Psadiloprocne obscura
      new geographic records 869
      new host records 869
  Anonchotaenia longiovata
    Hirundo semirufa
      new geographic records 869
      new host records 869
  Anonchotaenia malaconoti, new species, *Malaconotus blanchoti* 869
Côte d'Ivoire *cont.*
  Anonchotaenia prionopos, new species, *Prionops plumata* 869
  Enterogyrus coronatus, new species, *Tilapia guineensis* 1183
  Enterogyrus foratus, new species, *Sarotherodon melanotheron* 1183
  helminths, sheep 1922
  Onchocerca volvulus
    man
      control 1326, 2245
      epidemiology 1002, 2245
    Simulium
      control 2245
      transmission 2245
  Pseudadelphoscolex eburnensis, new genus, new species, *Terpsiphone rufiventer* 4006
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 6
  Yapolepis yapolepis, new genus, new species, *Phyllastrephus icterinus* 109
Cottocomephorus grewinki
  Diphyllobothrium dendriticum, USSR 3979
  Diphyllobothrium ditremum, USSR 3979
Cottocomephorus inermis
  Diphyllobothrium dendriticum, USSR 3979
  Diphyllobothrium ditremum, USSR 3979
Cotton rats (laboratory) (*see Sigmodon hispidus)*
Cottus gobio
  Apatemon cobitidis
    histopathology 3307
    pathology 3307
Cottus nozawae, *Ezonema bicornis*, Japan, new host records 122
Cottus reinii, *Rhaphidascaris biwakoensis*, Japan, new host records 122
Cotugnia digonophora, fowls, Pakistan 3593
Coturnix coturnix
  Choanotaenia infundibulum, Egypt 825
  Raillietina echinobothrida, Egypt 825
Cotylaspis insignis, *Anodonta suborbiculata*, USA 93
Cotylophoron cotylophorum, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
Cotylophoron dilipticus, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
Cotylophoron fuelleborni
  Bulinus forskali, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
  ultrastructure 1572
    integument 2002
Cotylurus cornutus, karyotypes 2288
Cotylurus erraticus
  culture techniques 4210
  life history 4210
Cotylurus lutzi
  culture techniques 4210
  life history 4210
Counterimmunoelectrophoresis
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes 2071
  Fasciola gigantica 1245, 3547
  Fasciola hepatica 2847
  Litomosoides carinii 3664
  Taenia ovis, metacestodes 2497
  Trichinella spiralis 915
Coxsackie virus, *Schistosoma*, man, interactions 1985
Coyotes, *Echinococcus multilocularis*, USA, new geographic records 444
Crabs
  Digenea, transmission, China 1020
  Paragonimus westermani, China, control 1009
  parasites, Australia 1964
Crassocephalus viviparus, bacteria, zebras, interactions 3615
Crassostrea rizophorae, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, development 1329
Crassostrea vizophorae, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, experimental infections 263
Crayfish, *Paragonimus westermani*, China, transmission 3772
Crenosoma goblei, *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
Crenosoma vulpis, dogs, UK 3949

- ***Crepidostomum,*** *Pisidium amnicum*, USSR 2600
- ***Crepidostomum cooperi,*** freshwater fishes, USA, new host records 2449
- ***Cricetulus triton,*** helminths, China 72
- ***Cristitectus congeri,*** morphology 2037
- ***Crocidura,*** helminths, China 72
- ***Crocidura hyrcana,*** *Suncinema turkmenica*, new species, USSR 2039
- ***Crocidura leucodon,*** *Suncinema turkmenica*, new species, USSR 2039
- ***Crocodylus porosus,*** *Hirudinaria manillensis*, Malaysia, zoological gardens 2698
- **Cross immunity**
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, *Taenia*, metacestodes, mice 2860
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - *Taenia hydatigena*, mice 4410
    - *Taenia ovis*, mice 4410
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, *Trichinella spiralis*, mice 2042
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Onchocerca lienalis*, mice 927
  - *Toxocara canis*
    - *Ascaris suum*, mice 3256
    - *Toxascaris leonina*, mice 3256
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, rats 2467
- **Cross reaction,** *Onchocerca volvulus*, calreticulin, man 4378
- ***Crotalus viridis viridis,*** *Mesocestoides*, pathogenicity 2534
- **Crustacea**
  - *Alloglossidium*, life history 3116
  - Cestoda, metacestodes, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
- ***Cruzia americana,*** *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
- **Cryopreservation** (*see* Techniques, cryopreservation)
  - *Trichinella* 1089
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 1826
- ***Cryprinus carpio,*** Cestoda, fish farms, USSR 1776
- ***Cryptocotyle lingua***
  - behaviour, cercariae 1302, 4454
  - Labridae, fish farming 91
  - *Littorina littorea*, Norway, transmission 4465
  - *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea 1159, 1935
  - *Salvelinus alpinus*, Norway, epidemiology 4465
- ***Cryptocyclops linjanticus,*** *Dracunculus insignis*, susceptibility, experimental infections 2983
- ***Cryptosporidium,*** conferences 1852
- ***Ctenocephalides canis,*** *Dipylidium caninum*, Austria, transmission 276
- ***Ctenocephalides felis,*** *Dipylidium caninum*, Austria, transmission 276
- ***Ctenopharyngodon idella***
  - biological control, *Mansonia* 1436
  - *Dactylogyrus lamellatus*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
  - *Diplostomum spathaceum*
    - drug therapy 2216
    - Italy, fish farms 834
  - parasites, Cuba 3603
  - *Skrjabillanus schigini*, pathology 182
- **Cuba**
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, man, epidemiology 263, 1329
  - *Biomphalaria peregrina* 288, 1344
    - control 356
    - ecology 356
  - *Chiorchis groschafti*, new species, *Trichechus manatus* 2015
  - *Contracaecum micropapillatum*, *Phalacrocorax olivaceus*, new host records 1945
  - *Desportesius invaginatus*, *Bubulcus ibis*, new host records 1945
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - *Fossaria cubensis*, transmission 271, 1336
    - man, epidemiology 1336
    - *Pseudosuccinea columella*, transmission 271, 1336
  - helminths
    - guineafowls 3200
    - sheep 3575
  - Nematoda, geese 822
- **Cuba** *cont.*
  - *Ornithostrongylus fariai*, *Geotrygon montana*, new host records 1945
  - parasites, freshwater fishes 3603
  - *Plagiorhynchus crassicolle*, *Charadrius wilsonia*, new geographic records 1945
  - *Schistosoma*
    - *Biomphalaria peregrina*, transmission 1353
    - man
      - control 1344
      - epidemiology 1353
  - *Turquinia cubensis*, new genus, new species, *Anolis argenteolus* 2014
- ***Cucullanus***
  - marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
  - synonyms 114
- ***Cucullanus okinawanus,*** new species, *Echidna delicatula*, Japan 119
- ***Cucullanus ritai***
  - morphology 114
  - synonyms 114
- ***Cucullanus truttae***
  - *Hucho perryi*
    - Japan
      - new geographic records 122
      - new host records 122
  - morphology 122
- ***Cucurbilepis macyi,*** new combination 3245
- ***Cucurbilepis skrjabini,*** synonyms 3245
- ***Cucurbilepis sorextscherskii,*** nomenclature 3245
- ***Cucurbilepis trifolia,*** nomenclature 3245
- ***Culex***
  - filariids, transmission 4503
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, transmission 3786
- ***Culex annulirostris,*** *Dirofilaria immitis*, susceptibility 4144
- ***Culex quinquefasciatus***
  - *Acanthatrium hitaensis*, pathogenicity 1349
  - *Brugia malayi*, India, transmission 2958
  - China, control 2252
  - *Ganeo kumaonensis*, pathogenicity 1349
  - India, control 4569
  - metabolism 4435
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - Brazil, transmission 3765
    - development 4148
    - India, transmission 2958, 3367, 4488, 4500, 4505
    - transmission 630
- **Culicidae**
  - biological control 1431
  - *Brugia*, transmission, mathematical models 4123
  - *Brugia malayi*, Asia, transmission 1717
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - Asia, transmission 1717
    - transmission 3786
      - mathematical models 4123
- ***Culicoides nubeculosus***
  - *Onchocerca gutturosa*, experimental infection 264
  - *Onchocerca lienalis*, experimental infection 264
- **Cultural change**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, Peru 4466
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man, Peru 4466
- **Culture collection catalogues,** Czechoslovakia, type collection 3518
- **Culture media,** monoclonal antibodies 2490
- **Culture techniques**
  - Acanthocephala 4213
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae* 710, 1250
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis* 370
  - *Brugia malayi*, *Aedes aegypti* 712
  - *Brugia pahangi*, *in vitro* 2256
  - Cestoda 4211
  - Digenea 4208-4210
  - *Echinococcus granulosus* 2264
    - metacestodes 3481
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis* 2264
  - *Echinostoma caproni* 707
  - *Fibricola seoulensis* 2016
  - filariids 4206
  - Gastropoda 3779
  - *Gastrothylax crumenifer* 3483
  - helminths 4207, 4214
  - hookworms, larvae 3100
- **Culture techniques** *cont.*
  - *Marshallagia mongolica* 1821
  - *Microphallus primas* 1464
  - *Moniliformis moniliformis* 4213
  - monoclonal antibodies 2490
  - *Necator americanus* 4582
  - Nematoda 715, 4212
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 2542
  - *Sanguinicola inermis* 4229
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 706
  - *Taenia pisiformis*, oncospheres 3482
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 1452
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3493
- **Curaçao,** *Huffmanela schouteni*, new species, *Hirundichthys affinis* 2035
- **Cutaneous larva migrans** (*see* Larva migrans)
- **Cuticle**
  - *Brugia*, reviews 961
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans*, reviews 4082
  - Nematoda, reviews 960
- **α-Cyano-β-hydroxypropenamides**
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - mice 4191
    - sheep 4191
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*
    - mice 4191
    - sheep 4191
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*
    - mice 4191
    - sheep 4191
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
    - mice 4191
    - sheep 4191
- ***Cyathocotyle,*** genetics 3115
- ***Cyathostoma***
  - biological control 1437
  - donkeys, Kenya 3935
- ***Cyathostoma lari,*** cytochemistry 2101
- **Cyathostominae**
  - bacteria, zebras, interactions 3615
  - horses 492
    - Canada 781
    - drug resistance 1057
    - drug therapy 1067, 3808
    - general account 3161
    - immunodiagnosis 923
    - prophylaxis 1057
    - UK 2375
  - Netherlands, drug resistance, cambendazole 1406
  - UK, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3442
  - USA
    - drug resistance
      - cambendazole 1067
      - fenbendazole 1067
      - oxfendazole 1067
      - phenothiazine 1067
      - thiabendazole 1067
- ***Cyathostomum catinatum,*** USA, drug resistance, thiabendazole 322
- ***Cyathostomum coronatum,*** USA, drug resistance, thiabendazole 322
- ***Cybium guttatum,*** *Nybelinia karachii*, new species, Pakistan 3636
- ***Cyclocheilichthys,*** *Phyllodistomum*, Lao, new host records 3604
- ***Cyclocoelum polonicum***
  - morphology 860
  - *Turdus merula*, Italy 860
- **Cyclophosphamide**
  - *Brugia pahangi* 4404
  - *Trichinella spiralis*
    - mice 4405
    - rats 4405
- **Cyclophyllidea,** ultrastructure, neurones 2022
- **Cyclopidae,** *Dracunculus medinensis*, Benin, transmission 3360
- ***Cycloplectanum hongkongensis,*** morphology 2430
- ***Cycloplectanum lantauensis,*** morphology 2430
- **Cyclopoida,** Benin, control 3858
- ***Cyclops,*** *Diphyllobothrium latum*, Switzerland 3767
- ***Cyclops strenuus,*** *Proteocephalus neglectus*, development 2286

Cyclops vicinus
  Proteocephalus neglectus, Czechoslovakia, ecology 2923
  Triaenophorus nodulosus, USSR, transmission 2925
Cyclosporin A
  Hymenolepis microstoma
    mice 4567
    mode of action 4567
Cyclosporins, *Brugia pahangi* 4404
Cygnus, *Nematoparataenia southwelli*, Yugoslavia, zoological gardens, new geographic records 1684
Cygnus melanocoryphus, *Theromyzon tessulatum*, UK 1101
Cygnus olor
  Cestoda, Switzerland 1553
  Monosaccanthes kazachstanica, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
  Retinometra guberiana, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
  Wardoides nyrocae cygni, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
Cylicocyclus nassatus, USA, drug resistance, thiabendazole 322
Cylicostephanus calicatus, USA, drug resistance, thiabendazole 322
Cylicostephanus goldi, USA, drug resistance, thiabendazole 322
Cylicostephanus longibursatus, USA, drug resistance, thiabendazole 322
Cylicostephanus minutus, USA, drug resistance, thiabendazole 322
Cyprinidae
  Opisthorchis, USSR 1696
  Opisthorchis felineus, USSR 2139
Cyprinus carpio
  Bothriocephalus
    drug therapy 1775
    host parasite relationships 1681
  Cestoda
    drug therapy 1763, 1776
    prophylaxis 1763
  Dactylogyrus, Iran, new geographic records 2938
  Diplostomum paracaudum, host parasite relationships, metacercariae 610
  Diplozoon barbi, Iraq, new records 472
  Eudiplozoon nipponicum, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  fish farming, Cestoda, USSR 1763
  helminths, Germany 1950
  Ligula intestinalis, Italy 838
  Paradiplozoon alburni, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  Paradiplozoon homoion, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  Paratenuisentis ambiguus 892
  Philometra, host parasite relationships 1681
  Sanguinicola inermis, laboratory rearing 4229
  toxicity, niclosamide 1803
Cypselurus cyanopterus, *Huffmanela schouteni*, new species, Curaçao 2035
Cyrnea colini, *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
Cyrtograpsus angulatus
  Levinseniella cruzi
    immunopathology 3781
    transmission 3781
  Microphallus szidati
    immunopathology 3781
    transmission 3781
Cyrtopodion scabrum, parasites, USA 3597
Cystamine
  Acanthocheilonema viteae, *in vitro* 3073
  Brugia malayi, *in vitro* 3073
  mode of action 3073
Cysteine protease, *Fasciola gigantica* 4434
Cysticercosis (*see* corresponding *Taenia* species)
Cystidicola farionis, *Salvelinus alpinus*, Norway, epidemiology 3209
Cystobranchus verilli, freshwater fishes, Canada 3124
Cystocaulus nigrescens, ecology, larvae 230
Cystophora cristata, *Anophryocephalus anophrys*, Northeast Pacific, redescriptions 4004
Cytochalasin B
  Fasciola hepatica, *in vitro* 1078
  mode of action 1078
Cytochemistry
  Cyathostoma lari 2101
  Digenea 590
  Diphyllobothrium dendriticum 1086
  Eubothrium crassum 1086
  Fasciola hepatica 1682
  Onchocerca volvulus 1296
Cytochromes, *Acanthocheilonema viteae* 4081
Cytokines (*see also* interleukins; Interferon; Tumour necrosis factor)
  Biomphalaria glabrata 1340
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis 146
  parasites 3668
  Schistosoma mansoni 150, 152, 3302, 3661, 3669, 3698, 4383
  Trichinella spiralis 2512, 4380
  Trichuris muris 1603
Cytotaxonomy, *Onchocerca* 2110
Cytotoxicity, *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 4369
Czechoslovakia
  Acanthocephala, *Anas platyrhynchos* 1944
  Baylisascaris columnaris, *Procyon lotor* 3647
  Cestoda, *Anas platyrhynchos* 457
  culture collection catalogues, type collection 3518
  Dactylogyrus achmerovi, carp, new geographic records 4457
  Dicranotaenia minisacculata, *Mergus serrator* 3637
  Dicranotaenia stenosacculata, new species, *Aythya fuligula* 1581
  Digenea
    Anas platyrhynchos 457
    birds 1466
    carnivores 1466
    fishes 1466
    Mollusca 1466
  Gyrodactylus dykovae, new species, *Gobio gobio* 1989
  Gyrodactylus kherulensis, carp, new geographic records 4457
  Gyrodactylus leucisci, *Leuciscus cephalus* 1988
  helminths
    Capreolus capreolus 784, 1513, 2747
    Cervus elaphus 2747
    game animals 1558
    game birds 824
    Leuciscus cephalus, epidemiology 3211
    livestock 1558
    Rupicapra rupicapra 3939
    sheep 1920
  Linstowiella viviparae
    Viviparus contectus
      new geographic records 2161
      new host records 2161
  Metastrongylus, *Sus scrofa* 3947
  Moniezia expansa, ecology, ova 3748
  Nematoda
    Anas platyrhynchos 1944
    cattle 3163
    Cervus elaphus 3717, 3944
    drug resistance 3445
    horses 1509
    man 1870
    pigeons 3970
    Sus scrofa 3186
  parasites, livestock 3984
  Pomphorhynchus laevis
    Gammarus reoselii, transmission 1702
    Leuciscus cephalus, epidemiology 1702
  Proteocephalus neglectus
    Cyclops vicinus, ecology 2923
    Eudiaptomus zachariasi, ecology 2923
    rainbow trout, ecology 2923
  Rhabditis orbitalis, rodents 3588
  Sobolevicanthus aculeostyleticus, new species, *Anas platyrhynchos* 3633
  Taenia saginata
    man 3179
Czechoslovakia *cont.*
  Taenia saginata cont.
    metacestodes, cattle 3179
  Taenia taeniaeformis, metacestodes, *Ondatra zibethicus* 3957
  Toxascaris leonina, *Alopex lagopus* 3647
  Urocleidoides reticulatus
    Molliniesia, new host records 101
    Poecilia reticulata 101
Dactylogyrus
  Barbus, West Africa 4315
  fishes, Iran 3210
  freshwater fishes
    behaviour 1673
    Iran, new geographic records 2938
  morphology, ventral accessory bar 1566
  Rutilus rutilus, Finland, ecology 3975, 4126
  taxonomy 1182
Dactylogyrus achmerovi, carp, Czechoslovakia, new geographic records 4457
Dactylogyrus amplexicirrus, new species, *Carassioides cantonensis*, China 2436
Dactylogyrus anchoratus, *Cyprinus carpio*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus aristichthys
  Aristichthys nobilis, Iran, new geographic records 2938
  morphology 2429
Dactylogyrus austrosinensis, new species, *Tor brevifilis*, China 2434
Dactylogyrus baueri, *Carassius auratus*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus carassioides, new species, *Carassioides cantonensis*, China 2436
Dactylogyrus chranilowi, *Abramis ballerus*, USSR 1172
Dactylogyrus cordus, *Leuciscus leuciscus*, USSR, ecology 2114
Dactylogyrus crucifer, *Rutilus rutilus*, Finland, epidemiology 90
Dactylogyrus dulkeiti, *Carassius auratus*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus euryanceps, new species, *Scaphesthes lepturus*, China 2432
Dactylogyrus extensus, *Cyprinus carpio*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus fallax
  Alburnus alborella, Italy 829
  Rutilus rutilus, Finland, epidemiology 90
Dactylogyrus formosus, *Carassius auratus*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus frisii, *Rutilus frisii kutum*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus gracilis, *Varicorhynus capoeta*, USSR 1170
Dactylogyrus hermitermedioides, new species, *Carassioides cantonensis*, China 2436
Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys, *Hypophthalmichthys molitrix*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus kendalanicus, *Varicorhynus capoeta*, USSR 1170
Dactylogyrus lamellatus, *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus liagnshiyani, new species, *Hemiculter leucisculus*, China 2431
Dactylogyrus longissimus, new species, *Erythrocultar hypselonotus*, China 2434
Dactylogyrus magnicystocirrus, new species, *Puntius semifasciolatus*, China 2432
Dactylogyrus micracanthus, *Rutilus rutilus*, Finland, epidemiology 90
Dactylogyrus nanus, *Rutilus rutilus*, Finland, epidemiology 90
Dactylogyrus nobilis, *Aristichthys nobilis*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus paracurvituboides, new species, *Hemiculter leucisculus*, China 2431
Dactylogyrus pinleensis, new species, *Discogobio terabatus*, China 2434
Dactylogyrus pulcher, *Varicorhynus capoeta*, USSR 1170
Dactylogyrus rarissimus, *Rutilus frisii kutum*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dactylogyrus sahuensis, *Cyprinus carpio*, Iran, new geographic records 2938

Dactylogyrus similis, *Rutilus rutilus*, Finland, epidemiology 90
Dactylogyrus suecicus, *Rutilus rutilus*, Finland, epidemiology 90
Dactylogyrus trifucellatoides, new species, *Carassioides cantonensis*, China 2436
Dactylogyrus vastator
  Carassius auratus, Iran, new geographic records 2938
  Cyprinus carpio, Iran, new geographic records 2938
Dama dama
  Dictyocaulus eckerti, Italy 782
  Muellerius capillaris, Italy 782
Dams
  Fasciola gigantica 1708
  Onchocerca, transmission 4139
  Schistosoma, transmission 4139
  Schistosoma mansoni 1708
  vector-borne diseases
    environmental legislation 4135
    reviews 354
    transmission 4134
Dasyatis sephen
  Echinocephalus overstreeti, Australia 3208
  Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus, Australia, new geographic records 3631
Dasyurotrema mascomai, new genus, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii*, Australia 4331
Data processing, helminths, human immunodeficiency virus, man 369
Databases, *Schistosoma*, man 2699
Davainea proglottina, fowls, Nigeria 826
Decadidymus gulosus, new genus, new species, *Cherax quadricarinatus*, Australia 3253
Dehydroemetine, *Fasciola hepatica*, man 296
Deinacrida parva, *Euchordodes nigromaculatus*, new species, New Zealand 4357
Delayed type hypersensitivity
  Ascaris suum 4033
  Opisthorchis viverrini 141
  Schistosoma mansoni 2469
  Trichinella spiralis 4033
Delusory parasitoses, man, USA 738
Denmark
  Angiostrongylus vasorum, dogs 65, 2400, 3190
  Anisakis, fishes 832
  Echinorhynchus gadi, *Gadus morhua*, population dynamics 833
  Lecithocladium excisum
    Philine aperta 380
    Scomber scombrus 380
  Magnibursatus caudofilamentosa, *Gasterosteus aculeatus* 1190
  Nematoda, pigs, epidemiology 1705
  Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle, control 4575
  Skrjabinema, goats 1524
  Taenia saginata, metacestodes, cattle, epidemiology 4467
Deretrema (Spinoderetrema) scorpaenicola, new species, *Scorpaena porcus*, Mediterranean Sea 1185
Derogenes latus
  morphology 853
  Mullus surmuletus, Mediterranean Sea 853
Derogenes varicus, *Sagitta elegans*, Norway 642
Dertil (*see* niclofolan)
Desmidocercella
  Esox lucius, Lithuania 2786
  Perca fluviatilis, Lithuania 2786
Desmognathinema, synonyms 3646
Desmognathinema papuensis, new species, *Rana grisea*, Papua New Guinea 3646
Desmognathinema toyamai, new combination 3646
Desportesius invaginatus, *Bubulcus ibis*, Cuba, new host records 1945
Desserobdella phalera
  Trypanosoma catostomi, Canada, Ontario 4598
  Trypanosoma phaleri 4599
Desserobdella picta, *Trypanosoma*, transmission 4601
Deuterobaris proteus, *Chelonia mydas*, Puerto Rico, new geographic records 385
Developing countries
  Schistosoma mansoni, human immunodeficiency virus, man, reviews 3911
  Strongyloides stercoralis, human immunodeficiency virus, man, reviews 3911
Development
  Acanthocheilonema viteae, *Meriones unguiculatus* 726
  Ancylostoma caninum, mice 3671
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis, *Crassostrea rizophorae* 1329
  Aploparaksis australis, Lumbricidae 3111
  Ascaridia compar
    birds 1946
    fowls 1946
  Ascaris suum
    in vitro 1099
    mice 1099
  Baylisascaris procyonis, guineapigs 511
  Brugia malayi, *Armigeres subalbatus* 589
  Brugia pahangi, *Armigeres subalbatus* 588
  Clinostomum attenuatum, *Bufo marinus* 466
  Conspicuum popovi, fowls 2279
  Contracaecum osculatum, rainbow trout 1838
  Dirofilaria repens
    Aedes aegypti 1008
    Aedes mariae 1008
    Anopheles sinensis 1008
  Echinococcus granulosus
    metacestodes
      in vitro, ova 2277
      mice, strain differences 3885
      sheep 1134
  Echinococcus multilocularis, strain differences 4339
  Echinostoma caproni, *in vitro*, chick embryos 4071
  Echinostoma hortense
    Lymnaea pervia 3886
    mice 3886
    Rana nigromaculata 3886
  Elaphostrongylus rangiferi 4589
  Fimbriaria fasciolaris, oncospheres 863
  Gigantocotyle explanatum
    fertilizers, *in vitro* 3109
    pesticides, *in vitro* 3109
  Gigantoctyle explanatum, biochemical composition 1649
  Haemonchus contortus 1212, 3766
    larvae 50
    Meriones unguiculatus 4588
  Haplometra cylindracea
    Fasciola gigantica, *Lymnaea truncatula* 3783
    Fasciola hepatica, *Lymnaea truncatula* 3783
    Lymnaea truncatula 1711
  Hymenolepis nana, mice 4592
  Khawia sinensis
    Limnodrilus udekemiamus 4594
    Tubifex tubifex 4594
  Marshallagia mongolica, *in vitro* 1821
  Mastophorus muris 1934
  Mehraorchis ranarum
    Rana cyanophlyctis 728
    Tholymis tillarga 728
    Tramea limbata 728
  Mesocestoides leptothylacus, rodents 1100
  Microphallidae, cercariae 3112
  Microphallus pirum
    cercariae 3112
    Hydrobia ulvae 1189
  Microphallus primas
    Carcinus maenas 1464
    Hydrobia ulvae 1464
  Necator americanus 4582
  Neodiplorchis scaphiopodis, larvae 378
  Oesophagostomum kansuensis, *in vitro* 520
  Onchocerca dukei, *Simulium* 644
  Onchocerca ochengi, *Simulium* 644
Development *cont.*
  Onchocerca volvulus
    in vitro 2287
    larvae 884
    Simulium bovis 2165
    Simulium damnosum 2165
      insect growth regulators 3864
  Paragonimus miyazakii, *Bythinella nipponica akiyoshiensis* 1462
  Paralibyostrongylus hebrenicutus, guineapigs 4226
  Paramphistomum daubneyi, *Lymnaea truncatula* 1711
  Philophthalmus nocturnus, fowls, experimental infections 4595
  Philophthalmus rhionica, *Melanopsis praemorsa* 1306, 2590
  Pneumonema tiliquae 377
    Tiliqua scincoides 376
  Polystoma umthakathi, *Natalobatrachus bonebergi*, oncomiracidia 727
  Proteocephalus neglectus
    Cyclops strenuus 2286
    rainbow trout 2286
  Pseudodiplorchis americanus, larvae 378
  Pseudoterranova decipiens, rainbow trout 1838
  Sanguinicola inermis, carp 1839
  Schistosoma, females 1837
  Schistosoma haematobium, *Bulinus truncatus* 1330
  Schistosoma japonicum, *Oncomelania hupensis* 383
  Schistosoma mansoni 206
    Biomphalaria glabrata 3780
    in vitro 1465
    rabbits 2282
  Strongyloides 729
  Strongyloides stercoralis 382, 1668
  Taenia multiceps, dogs 1840
  Taenia solium
    hamsters 4225
    metacestodes
      cats 3494
      dogs 3494
  Toxocara cati, ova 724
  Trichospirura leptostoma
    Blatella germanica 4590
    Callithrix jacchus 4590
    Supella longipalpa 4590
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, sheep 381
  Wuchereria bancrofti
    Aedes aegypti 4148
    Anopheles gambiae 4148
    Culex quinquefasciatus 4148
    in vitro 3493
Diacylglycerols, *Dipetalonema dessetae*, *in vitro* 1790
Diagnosis 2322
  Angiostrongylus costaricensis, man 374
  Ascaris lumbricoides 15
    man 1446
  Ascaris suum, pigs 3487
  Clonorchis sinensis, man, reviews 1833
  Dicrocoelium lanceolatum, livestock 2253
  Dictyocaulus arnfieldi, donkeys 2688
  Dipetalonema gracile, *Cebus* 4584
  Dirofilaria, man 3102
  Dirofilaria immitis 1769, 2887, 3585
    cats 3879
    dogs 3492, 4222
    man 2712
  Dirofilaria repens, man 4093
  diseases, livestock 1023
  Echinococcus, metacestodes, man 1834, 2685, 4587
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, man 417, 771, 1459, 1829, 1831, 1835, 2311, 2348, 2355, 2684, 2734, 3107, 3488, 3544, 3919, 4155, 4265, 4586
  Echinococcus multilocularis
    metacestodes
      man 4155
      Meriones unguiculatus 1461
  Elaphostrongylus cervi, *Cervus elaphus* 2038
  Enterobius, man 4218
  Fasciola, man 1360

- **Diagnosis** *cont.*
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - livestock 2253
    - man 1892, 3882
  - filariids
    - man 1097
      - reviews 3877
  - helminths 2692
    - cats 1456
    - cattle 2693, 3876
    - dogs 708, 1456
    - foxes 837, 1456
    - man 1828, 1832, 2268, 2274, 2572, 2686, 2690, 2723, 3881, 4224
      - reviews 4221
    - sheep 3876
  - *Loa loa*, man 1448, 3562
  - *Mansonella perstans*, man 1448
  - *Necator americanus*, man 2683
  - Nematoda 1836
    - geese 2257
    - ruminants, reviews 1095
    - sheep 2273
  - *Nematodirus battus*, sheep 1525
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2267
    - man 1830, 2265, 2271-2272, 2851
      - reviews 3877
    - *Simulium* 2269
  - Onchocercidae
    - man 743
      - reviews 2691
  - *Opisthorchis*
    - animals 2687
    - man 2687
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, man 1091, 2689
  - *Opisthorchis viverrini*
    - man 4223
    - neoplasms, man 944
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi*, cattle 366, 723, 2682, 4219
  - *Paragonimus westermani*, man 3491, 3558
  - *Paramphistomum*, livestock 2253
  - parasites 1297
    - birds 2266
    - cats 3103
    - dogs 3103
    - faeces 1096
    - general account 3104
    - intestines 1096
    - man 3878, 4217
      - reviews 2681
      - Thailand 4585
  - *Schistosoma*
    - livestock, reviews 3486
    - man 1092, 3562, 3706, 3880
      - reviews 3486
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 1459, 2270, 4463
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, man 375
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 1450, 1457-1459, 1493, 2845, 3106, 3108, 3561, 3874, 3883, 4422
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 2671, 4220
  - *Taenia*, metacestodes, man 3489
  - *Taenia pisiformis*
    - dogs 3489
    - man 3489
  - *Taenia saginata*
    - dogs 3489
    - man 1093, 3489, 4218
    - metacestodes, yaks 1531
  - *Taenia solium*
    - man, reviews 3226
    - metacestodes
      - man 653, 3105, 3490, 3550, 4155
        - reviews 3226, 3884
  - *Toxocara*, man 2874
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 1836
    - man 2874
  - *Trichuris vulpis*, dogs 721-722
  - *Varestrongylus sagittatus*, *Cervus elaphus* 2038
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 1460, 4250
- **Diamfenetide**
  - *Dicrocoelium*, sheep 1779
  - *Fasciola gigantica*, cattle 1737
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - mice 3406
    - sheep 3420
- **Diamfenetide** *cont.*
  - *Orientobilharzia turkestanica*, cattle 1782
  - pharmacokinetics 1788
  - rats, pharmacokinetics 1788
  - sheep, pharmacokinetics 1788
- **Diarrhoea**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, India 766
  - bibliographies 3505
  - Cyathostominae, horses 2375
  - hookworms, man, India 766
  - *Paramphistomum*, cattle 2389
  - parasites
    - human immunodeficiency virus, man 1267
    - man 406
      - Ghana 1119
  - *Schistosoma*, man 938
  - *Strongyloides*, man, reviews 97
  - *Strongyloides papillosus*, cattle 1919
  - *Toxocara vitulorum*, cattle 1919
  - *Trichinella*, man, reviews 97
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 2876
  - *Trichuris suis*, pigs 3312
  - *Trichuris vulpis*, dogs 662, 721-722
- ***Diaschistorchis mannarensis***, nomenclature 2806
- ***Diaschistorchis prafullai***, synonyms 2806
- **2,2′-Dicarbomethoxylamino-5,5′-dibenzimidazolyl ketone**
  - *Litomosoides carinii*, *in vitro* 3835
  - *Setaria cervi*, *in vitro* 3835
- ***Dicentrarchus labrax***, *Diplectanum*, Mediterranean Sea, population dynamics 1000
- ***Diceratocephala boschmai***
  - *Cherax quadricarinatus*
    - Australia
      - new geographic records 3253
      - new host records 3253
- ***Dichelyme laticeps***, *Arothron mappa*, Japan, new geographic records 119
- **Dichlorvos**
  - helminths, pigs 669
  - toxicity, buffaloes, treatment 347
- ***Diclidophora merlangi***, *Merlangius merlangus*, North Sea 2414
- ***Dicranotaenia amphitrica***, *Calidris mauri*, USA 1161
- ***Dicranotaenia coronula stenosacculata***, nomenclature 1581
- ***Dicranotaenia fallax***
  - morphology 1199
  - validity 1199
- ***Dicranotaenia introversa***, morphology 868
- ***Dicranotaenia kutassi***
  - morphology 1199
  - validity 1199
- ***Dicranotaenia macrostrobilodes***, morphology 868
- ***Dicranotaenia minisacculata***, *Mergus serrator*, Czechoslovakia 3637
- ***Dicranotaenia pseudocoronula***
  - morphology 1199
  - validity 1199
- ***Dicranotaenia sacciperium***, morphology 868
- ***Dicranotaenia stenosacculata***, new species, *Aythya fuligula*, Czechoslovakia 1581
- ***Dicrocoelium***
  - man 17
  - sheep, drug therapy 1779
- ***Dicrocoelium antechini***, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii*, Australia 3624
- ***Dicrocoelium dendriticum*** (*see Dicrocoelium lanceolatum)*
- ***Dicrocoelium lanceolatum***
  - antigens 1232, 1608
  - *Cataglyphis albicans*, USSR 1712
  - cattle, general account 2379
  - *Cochlicopa lubrica*, pathogenesis 3719
  - *Formica*, Germany, intensity 1348
  - *Formica rufibarbis*, Germany 2136
  - goats
    - histopathology 52
    - India, new host records 52
  - *Helicella obvia*, Germany 2136
  - livestock
    - diagnosis 2253
    - Turkey 1562
    - USSR, epidemiology 1703
  - man, Saudi Arabia 23
  - *Messor clivorum*, USSR 1712
- ***Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*** *cont.*
  - sheep
    - drug therapy 1032, 1778
    - Germany, epidemiology 2136
    - immunodiagnosis 1232
    - Spain, epidemiology 1700
    - USSR, control 1703
  - wild animals, USSR, epidemiology 1703
  - yaks, India 428
- **Dictionaries**, veterinary medicine 1480
- **Dictyocaulidae**, sheep, drug therapy 1394
- ***Dictyocaulus***
  - cattle, USSR, epidemiology 1136
  - *Cervus elaphus*, Argentina 795
  - sheep, immunization 3692
  - *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 1909
- ***Dictyocaulus arnfieldi***, donkeys, diagnosis 2688
- ***Dictyocaulus eckerti***
  - *Dama dama*, Italy 782
  - reindeer
    - Finland 4063
    - histopathology 4063
    - pathology 2882
- ***Dictyocaulus filaria***
  - antigens 3260
  - sheep
    - Argentina 4275
    - drug therapy 1393, 3437, 4280
    - general account 2744
    - immunodiagnosis 2502
    - infectivity 1455
    - Iran 2393
    - Italy, epidemiology 3355
    - pathology 2089
    - USSR 4280
      - control 1706, 1774
      - epidemiology 1706
- ***Dictyocaulus viviparus***
  - amino acids 197
  - antigens 4391
  - cattle 4279
    - control 1726
    - drug therapy 1757-1758, 1761, 4519, 4534, 4537
    - epidemiology 2574
    - immunodiagnosis 548, 1616, 4391
    - pathology 2088
    - prophylaxis 1746, 3419
    - Zaire 1516
  - *Cervus elaphus*
    - Czechoslovakia 3717, 3944
    - drug therapy 300
    - pathology 3717
  - *Cervus elaphus canadensis*, Canada 438
  - *Schistosoma*, cattle, India, mixed infections 51
- ***Didelphis marsupialis***
  - Digenea, Brazil 3592
  - Nematoda, Brazil 3592
- ***Didelphis virginiana***, *Capillaria didelphis*, USA 2406
- ***Didymocystis***
  - redescriptions 1578
  - synonyms 1578
- ***Didymocystis bifasciatus***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis buccalis***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis exiguus***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis intestinomuscularis***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis oesophagicola***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis pectoralis***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis pinnicola***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis scomberomori***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis singularis***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis sphyraenae***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystis visakhapatnamensis***, new combination 1578
- ***Didymocystoides***, nomenclature 1578
- ***Didymosulcus aahi***, new species, *Thunnus alalunga*, Pacific Ocean 1578

Didymosulcus bifurcata, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus dimidiatus, new species, *Thunnus alalunga*, Pacific Ocean 1578
Didymosulcus irregularis, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus katsuwonicola, new genus, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus lanceolata, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus macrorchis, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus nasalis, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus orbitalis, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus palati, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus philobranchia, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus philobranchiarca, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus poonui, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus rotunditestis, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus spirocauda, new combination 1578
Didymosulcus superpalati, new combination 1578
Didymozoidae, *species inquirendae* 1578
Diet
  pharmacokinetics
    fenbendazole 3465
    ivermectin 3465
Diethylcarbamazine
  Acanthocheilonema viteae, Praomys natalensis 3459
  Ancylostoma caninum, dogs 3040
  Brugia, man 1382, 3812
  Brugia malayi
    in vitro, mode of action, microfilariae 337
    man 1034, 3015, 3823, 4526, 4554
    Meriones unguiculatus 903, 2621
  filariids, man 1401, 1730, 3662
  helminths, dogs 3040
  ivermectin, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 674
  Loa loa, man 1070, 3812
  mode of action 337, 2903, 3852
  Onchocerca volvulus
    in vitro 2240
    man 2851, 3812
  Onchocercidae, man 1400
  pharmacokinetics, reviews 2235
  Setaria cervi, in vitro, mode of action 3852
  Setaria digitata 4435
    in vitro, mode of action 2903
  toxicity
    dogs 693
    man 1070
    Praomys natalensis 3459
    rats 684
  Toxocara, man 1497
  Uncinaria stenocephala, dogs 3040
  Wuchereria, man 1382, 3812
  Wuchereria bancrofti
    antibodies, cross reaction 692
    man 295, 318-319, 674, 903, 1771, 2628, 3015, 3409, 3803, 4169, 4526
Differential diagnosis
  Ascaris lumbricoides 15
  Schistosoma mansoni 3883
Digenea (*see also* named genera)
  Aepyceros melampus, South Africa 429
  Anas platyrhynchos, Czechoslovakia 457
  behaviour
    cercariae 4502
    reviews, cercariae 4104
  biological control 704
  Biomphalaria obstructa, Mexico 289
  Biomphalaria pfeifferi, experimental infections 2968
  birds
    Czechoslovakia 1466
    drug therapy 1743
  Bulinus forskali, experimental infections 2968
Digenea *cont.*
  Bulinus globosus, experimental infections 2968
  carnivores, Czechoslovakia 1466
  crabs, transmission, China 1020
  culture techniques 4208
  Didelphis marsupialis, Brazil 3592
  ducks, China 505
  Filopillidina bengalensis, India, transmission 3387
  fishes
    Czechoslovakia 1466
    Mexico, epidemiology 272
    Puerto Rico
      new host records 4333
      new records 4333
    reviews 1955, 3225
  Gastropoda
    host parasite relationships 238
    Mexico 262, 272, 275, 281
    Pakistan, transmission 4502
  geese, China 505
  Gyraulus convexiusculus, India, transmission 3387
  Helisoma anceps, USA 627-628
  Helisoma trivolvis, Mexico 289
  Indoplanorbis exustus, India, transmission 3387
  livestock
    India, epidemiology 3387
    Senegal, epidemiology 2127
  Lymnaea auricularia, India, transmission 3387
  Lymnaea luteola, India, transmission 3387
  Lymnaea natalensis, experimental infections 2968
  Lymnaea truncatula, immune response 1014
  Macoma balthica, host parasite relationships 3752
  mammals, North America, checklists 3897
  man
    drug therapy, reviews 2199
    India, epidemiology 3387
    reviews 1970
  marsupials
    catalogues 3962
    checklists 3962
  Melanoides tuberculata, India, transmission 3387
  metacercariae, fishes, *Egypt* 475
  miracidia, books 1860
  Mollusca, Czechoslovakia 1466
  Monotremata
    catalogues 3962
    checklists 3962
  morphology 2426, 2703
    larvae 1844
  Neritina, experimental infections 2968
  Papio cynocephalus, South Africa 3933
  phylogeny 1844
  Pila vitrea, experimental infections 2968
  poultry, USA 1551
  Redunca arundinum, South Africa 429
  reptiles
    host parasite relationships 2932
    India 2932
  salmon poisoning disease, dogs 100
  staining 373
  Theragra chalcogramma, USA 470
Digestion, *Schistosoma* 4445
Diglyptopharynx damales, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
Digoniostoma cerameopoma, *Cercaria raipurensis* XI, new species, India 2809
Digramma interrupta
  Abramis brama, host parasite relationships 606
  enzymes 1650
  proteins 1650
Dilepididae, oncospheres, ultrastructure 2021
Dilepis cypselina, nomenclature 865
Dimethyl sulfoxide, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1442
2,4-Dinitrophenol, *Ascaridia galli, in vitro* 3741
Dinosoma, *Trematomus bernacchii*, Antarctica, new host records 618
Diorchis brevis, *Fulica atra*, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
Diorchis elisae
  Anas platyrhynchos, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
  ultrastructure, oncospheres 864
Diorchis ransomi, *Fulica atra*, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
Diorchis stefanskii, ultrastructure 4007
Dipetalonema
  dogs
    Brazil 806
    UK 1205
Dipetalonema dessetae
  γ-aminobutyric acid, *in vitro* 1790
  diacylglycerols, *in vitro* 1790
Dipetalonema gracile, *Cebus*, diagnosis 4584
Dipetalonema reconditum
  dogs
    immunodiagnosis 905
    USA 3584
Dipetalonema rugosicauda
  Capreolus capreolus, Poland, new geographic records 1589
  morphology 1589
Dipetalonema spirocauda, *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea 1157, 1935
Dipetalonema viteae (*see Acanthocheilonema viteae)*
Diphtheria
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  Enterobius vermicularis, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  Toxocara canis, man, interactions, immunization 3303
Diphyllobothrium
  cats
    Chile
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
  dogs
    Chile
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
  Hypomesus pretiosus, USSR 1200
  Laridae
    Chile
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
  man
    Chile
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
    reviews 30
  morphology 2813
    plerocercoids 1200
  Osmerus eperlanus dentex, USSR 1200
  Phoca vitulina, North Sea 1935
  rainbow trout
    Chile
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
    host parasite relationships 2121
  Salmo trutta
    Chile
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
  Trematomus bernacchii, Antarctica, new host records 618
Diphyllobothrium cameroni, morphology, ova 2455
Diphyllobothrium cordatum, *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea 1159
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
  catecholamines 976
  Cottidae, USSR 3979
  hamsters, experimental infections 3638
  marine fishes, Finland, ecology 3973
  morphology, plerocercoids 3638
  Oncorhynchus nerka
    Canada, ecology 1634
    pathology 1634
  rainbow trout
    Argentina 3638
    immune response 4035
  Salmo trutta m. *fario*, Argentina 3638
  Salvelinus fontinalis, Argentina 3638
  techniques, staining 1086

- ***Diphyllobothrium ditremum***
  - Cottidae, USSR 3979
  - marine fishes, Finland, ecology 3973
  - *Salmo salar*, pathology 473
- ***Diphyllobothrium elegans,*** *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea 1159
- ***Diphyllobothrium hians,*** morphology, ova 2455
- ***Diphyllobothrium latum***
  - albendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 3069
  - *Cyclops*, Switzerland 3767
  - dogs, Jordan 1316
  - hamsters
    - experimental infections 3638
    - mode of action 3069
    - pathology 3716
  - man
    - drug therapy 3425
    - Switzerland, epidemiology 3767
  - marine fishes, Finland, ecology 3973
  - morphology
    - ova 2455
    - plerocercoids 3638
  - *Perca fluviatilis*, Switzerland 3767
  - rainbow trout, Argentina 3638
  - *Salmo trutta* m. *fario*, Argentina 3638
  - *Salvelinus fontinalis*, Argentina 3638
- ***Diphyllobothrium nihonkaiense,*** morphology, ova 2455
- ***Diphyllobothrium pacificum***
  - man, Ecuador, new geographic records 1491
  - morphology, ova 2455
- ***Diphyllobothrium scotium,*** morphology, ova 2455
- ***Diphyllobothrium yonagoense,*** morphology, ova 2455
- ***Diplectanum aequans,*** *Dicentrarchus labrax*, Mediterranean Sea, population dynamics 1000
- ***Diplectanum laubieri,*** *Dicentrarchus labrax*, Mediterranean Sea, population dynamics 1000
- ***Diplodiscus subclavatus,*** karyotypes 1841
- ***Diplogonoporus grandis***
  - man
    - drug therapy 3425
    - Japan 776
- ***Diplomesodon pulchellum,*** *Pseudhymenolepis turkestanica*, new species, USSR 1586
- ***Diplomonorchis leiostomi***
  - *Leiostomus xanthurus*, USA 3981
  - *Micropogonias undulatus*, USA 3981
- ***Diplonychus annulatus***
  - biological control
    - Gastropoda 358
    - *Gyraulus convexiusculus* 1439
    - *Lymnaea acuminata* 1439
    - *Lymnaea luteola* 1439
- ***Diploptera punctata,*** *Moniliformis moniliformis*, pathology 4487
- ***Diplostomulum,*** *Heteropneustes fossilis*, host parasite relationships 611
- ***Diplostomulum scheuringi,*** *Helisoma anceps*, pathology 2877
- ***Diplostomum***
  - *Ambystoma tigrinum*
    - USA 4310
      - new host records 4310
  - *Egretta alba*, Korea Republic, new host records 3969
  - karyotypes 1842
  - *Larus argentatus*, experimental infections 2007
  - *Mergus merganser*, experimental infections 2007
  - *Perca fluviatilis*, Sweden 2007
  - *Rutilus rutilus*, Sweden 2007
  - *Sterna hirundo*, experimental infections 2007
- ***Diplostomum baeri,*** morphology 2007
- ***Diplostomum chromatophorum,*** freshwater fishes, UK 1171
- ***Diplostomum helveticum,*** freshwater fishes, UK 1171
- ***Diplostomum mordax***
  - *Basilichthys bonariensis*, Peru, new host records 4312
- ***Diplostomum mordax*** *cont.*
  - *Orestias agasii*, Peru, new host records 4312
  - *Orestias luteus*, Peru, new host records 4312
  - *Orestias olivaceous*, Peru, new host records 4312
- ***Diplostomum nordmanni,*** freshwater fishes, UK 1171
- ***Diplostomum paracaudum***
  - *Cyprinus carpio*, host parasite relationships, metacercariae 610
  - *Lymnaea ovata*, host parasite relationships, cercariae 610
  - *Lymnaea palustris*, host parasite relationships, cercariae 610
  - *Poecilia reticulata*, host parasite relationships, metacercariae 610
- ***Diplostomum paraspathaceum,*** freshwater fishes, UK 1171
- ***Diplostomum parviventosum,*** freshwater fishes, UK 1171
- ***Diplostomum phoxini***
  - culture techniques 4210
  - life history 4210
- ***Diplostomum pseudobaeri,*** freshwater fishes, UK 1171
- ***Diplostomum pseudospathaceum***
  - freshwater fishes, pathology 563
  - karyotypes 1467
  - ultrastructure, sense organs, sporocysts 499
- ***Diplostomum spathaceum***
  - *Ctenopharyngodon idella*
    - drug therapy 2216
    - Italy, fish farms 834
  - culture techniques 4210
  - freshwater fishes, UK 1171
  - *Hypophthalmichthys molitrix*, drug therapy 2216
  - life history 4210
  - *Lymnaea peregra*, infectivity, miracidia 286
  - *Lymnaea stagnalis*, infectivity, miracidia 286
  - morphology 2007
    - metacercariae 500
  - rainbow trout 3974
    - immunity 551
    - infectivity, cercariae 92
- ***Diplostomum volvens,*** freshwater fishes, UK 1171
- ***Diplotriaena,*** marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
- ***Diplozoon barbi***
  - *Chondrostoma nasus*, Iraq, new records 472
  - *Chondrostoma regius*, Iraq, new records 472
  - *Cyprinus carpio*, Iraq, new records 472
- ***Dipylidium caninum***
  - cats
    - Austria, epidemiology 276
    - drug therapy 4166
    - USA 70
  - *Ctenocephalides canis*, Austria, transmission 276
  - *Ctenocephalides felis*, Austria, transmission 276
  - dogs
    - Australia 62
    - Austria, epidemiology 276
    - drug therapy 3029, 3797, 4166, 4516
    - Jordan 1316
  - man
    - China 2341
    - transmission 2966
    - USA 4261
  - milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
- **Dipyridamole,** *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 2609
- ***Dirofilaria***
  - culture techniques 4206
  - dogs, drug therapy 3408
  - life history 4206
  - man
    - diagnosis 3102
    - UK 3929
  - South East Asia, bibliographies 1484-1486
- ***Dirofilaria conjunctivae***
  - chemotaxonomy 4093
- ***Dirofilaria conjunctivae*** *cont.*
  - man, Italy 757
  - nomenclature 4093
- ***Dirofilaria immitis***
  - *Aedes aegypti*
    - immune response 1017
    - infectivity 4292
  - *Aedes notoscriptus*, susceptibility 4144
  - antigens 2913, 4439
    - larvae 2832
  - *Canis latrans*, USA 2402
  - cats 1152
    - diagnosis 3879
    - drug therapy 3879
    - France 1145
    - immunodiagnosis 2844, 3585
    - India 2792
    - USA 3585
  - chemotaxonomy 4093
  - cloning 2913
  - *Culex annulirostris*, susceptibility 4144
  - dogs 1152
    - Australia 62, 2764
      - control 1359
    - Brazil 806
    - Canada 448, 1154
    - China 2403
    - diagnosis 3492, 4222
    - Dominican Republic 3113
    - drug therapy 672, 1768-1769, 2210, 2524, 2609-2610, 3816, 4194
    - experimental infections 4292
    - eye diseases 3188
    - France 64, 67
    - haematology 3316
    - immune response 2482
    - immunity 2074
    - immunization 2832
    - immunodiagnosis 905, 2493, 3585, 4388
    - India 2792
    - Israel, new geographic records 3954
    - Italy 800, 802
    - Japan 2769-2770, 3816
    - Panama 1150
    - pathology 567, 2259, 2524, 2887
    - prophylaxis 1769, 2616
    - South Africa 2401
    - transmission 3113
    - treatment 3816
    - Turkey 61
    - USA 450, 1148, 1151, 3584-3585, 3951
      - epidemiology 4484
  - enzymes 1283
  - *Felis temminchii*, Malaysia, zoological gardens, new host records 1932
  - man
    - diagnosis 2712
      - reviews 2691
    - immune response 155
    - immunodiagnosis 1238, 3156
      - reviews 2691
    - Italy 768
    - Japan 2333
    - Spain 2712
      - epidemiology 1001
    - USA 2320
    - zoonoses, reviews 3614
  - milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
  - monoclonal antibodies 2493
  - neuropeptides 3744
  - proteins, larvae 2893
  - steroids 952
  - *Vulpes cinereoargenteus*, USA 2402
  - *Vulpes vulpes*, USA 2402
- ***Dirofilaria insignis,*** *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
- ***Dirofilaria repens***
  - *Aedes aegypti*, development 1008
  - *Aedes mariae*, development 1008
  - *Anopheles sinensis*, development 1008
  - cats, India 2792
  - chemotaxonomy 4093
  - dogs
    - haematology 3316
    - immunodiagnosis 905
    - India 2792
    - Italy 800
    - Nigeria 805

Dirofilaria repens *cont.*
  man
    diagnosis 4093
    Germany 2708
    Italy 4093
    Russia 3551
  synonyms 4093
Dirofilaria tenuis, *Procyon lotor,* USA 3952
Discogobio terabatus, *Dactylogyrus pinleensis,* new species, China 2434
Discoverytrema markowskii, marine fishes, South Georgia 2789
Disease models
  Angiostrongylus costaricensis, mice 3044
  Brugia malayi, Presbytis entellus 3158
  Brugia pahangi, cats 1680
  filariids 1638
  Haemonchus contortus, Meriones unguiculatus 4588
  Heligmosomoides polygyrus, mice, immune response 4031
  helminths, reviews 4245
  Meriones unguiculatus 456
  Onchocerca lienalis, rodents 4298
Diseases
  buffaloes, control 3905
  livestock
    control 1023
    diagnosis 1023
    New Zealand 745
  mynahs, reviews 464
  Penaeus 1108
Disinfection, helminths, man, water 363
Dispharynx, revision 1862
Dispharynx nasuta, *Colinus virginianus,* epidemiology, USA 3201
Dispharynx spiralis, fowls, Nigeria 3594
Disseminated infections, *Strongyloides stercoralis,* human immunodeficiency virus, man 1492
Dissurus xenorhynchi, nomenclature 2807
Distoichometra bufonis, *Bufo punctatus,* USA, new host records 85
Distoma scorpaenae, nomenclature 853
Ditestolepis, synonyms 3245
Ditestolepis diaphana, synonyms 3245
***Ditestolepis schaldybini* Spasskii, 1947,** *pro parte,* nomenclature 3245
Diuterinotaenia daofuensis, new species, *Ochotona curzoniae,* China 3244
Djombangia indica, *Clarias batrachus,* pathology 1635
Djombangia penetrans
  Clarias, pathology 574
  Clarias batrachus, India 2812
cDNA, *Anisakis simplex,* cloning 2912
DNA
  Gigantocotyle explanatum 1649
  Hymenolepis diminuta 2910
  Hymenolepis nana 2910
  Onchocerca volvulus 2049
  Schistosoma, host sequences 1295
  Schistosoma mansoni 217, 367, 3336
  Setaria cervi 2910
  Taenia hydatigena, metacestodes 221
  Taenia solium, metacestodes 221
  Trichinella 220
DNA fingerprinting
  Fasciola hepatica 2911
  Trichinella pseudospiralis 2911
  Trichinella spiralis 2911
DNA hybridization
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, reviews 4041
  Echinococcus multilocularis, metacestodes, reviews 4041
DNA libraries
  Schistosoma mansoni 968
  Taenia solium 3489
DNA probes
  Echinococcus, metacestodes 1667, 4155
  helminths, reviews 1828
  Nematoda, reviews 1836
  Onchocerca 222, 2109
  Onchocerca ochengi 4095
  Onchocerca volvulus 2267, 2269, 4095
  Onchocercidae 743
    vectors 4202
  Opisthorchis viverrini 4223
  Ostertagia ostertagi 4092
  parasites 1297
DNA probes *cont.*
  Taenia, metacestodes 1667
  Taenia pisiformis 3489
  Taenia saginata 3489
  Taenia solium, metacestodes 4155
  Trichinella spiralis 4442
    reviews 1836
DNA sequencing
  Echinococcus, metacestodes 1667
  Nematoda 1836
  Taenia, metacestodes 1667
  Trichinella spiralis 1836
Dogelius, fishes, Iran 3210
Dogelius mokhayeri, new species, *Aspius vorax,* Iran 3210
Dogs
  albendazole, pharmacokinetics 332
  Anatrichosoma, USA, reviews 484
  Ancylostoma
    drug therapy 3029
    India 446
    USA, control 2196
  Ancylostoma caninum
    drug therapy 314, 672, 1765, 3040
    haematology 3953
    immunodiagnosis 2493
    India 3583
    UK 1149
  Angiostrongylus vasorum
    Argentina, new geographic records 3587
    Canada 449
    case reports 2767
    Denmark 65, 2400, 3190
    UK 4293
  anthelmintics, books 3517
  Ascarididae, hydrocephalus 3586
  Brugia, Malaysia 1153
  Brugia pahangi
    immune response 898
    immunodiagnosis 2493
  Capillaria, Jordan 1316
  Capillaria hepatica, Erinaceus europaeus, Switzerland 1175
  Cestoda, drug therapy 1740
  Crenosoma vulpis, UK 3949
  Digenea, salmon poisoning disease 100
  Dipetalonema
    Brazil 806
    UK 1205
  Dipetalonema reconditum
    immunodiagnosis 905
    USA 3584
  Diphyllobothrium
    Chile
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
  Diphyllobothrium latum, Jordan 1316
  Dipylidium caninum
    Austria, epidemiology 276
    drug therapy 3029, 4166, 4516
  Dirofilaria
    drug therapy 3408
    Italy 800
  Dirofilaria immitis 1152
    Australia 2764
      control 1359
    Brazil 806
    Canada 448, 1154
    China 2403
    diagnosis 3492, 4222
    Dominican Republic 3113
    drug therapy 672, 1768-1769, 2210, 2524, 2609-2610, 3816, 4194
    experimental infections 4292
    eye diseases 3188
    France 64, 67
    haematology 3316
    immune response 2482
    immunity 2074
    immunization 2832
    immunodiagnosis 905, 2493, 3585, 4388
    India 2792
    Israel, new geographic records 3954
    Italy 802
    Japan 2769-2770, 3816
    Panama 1150
    pathology 567, 2259, 2524, 2887
    prophylaxis 1769, 2616
    South Africa 2401
Dogs *cont.*
  Dirofilaria immitis cont.
    transmission 3113
    treatment 3816
    Turkey 61
    USA 450, 1148, 1151, 3584-3585, 3951
      epidemiology 4484
  Dirofilaria repens
    haematology 3316
    immunodiagnosis 905
    India 2792
    Nigeria 805
  Echinococcus
    drug therapy 1739
    immunodiagnosis 4387
    metacestodes, immunodiagnosis 4039
    USSR 1688
    zoonoses 2988
  Echinococcus granulosus
    Argentina, control 2603
    China, epidemiology 4469
    drug therapy 1358, 1390, 1398
    immunodiagnosis, faeces 4393
    India 3181
    Iraq 4294
    metacestodes, Italy, epidemiology 987
    population dynamics 2763
    Spain, control 2180
    Tunisia 2131
    Turkey 1535
    Yugoslavia 3983
  Echinococcus multilocularis, USA 645
  Eucoleus boehmi, USA 3187
  Filaroides, UK 4293
  Filaroides hirthi
    Israel, new geographic records 1541
    Italy, new geographic records 809
  Filaroides osleri
    Argentina, new geographic records 3587
    UK 4291
  Gnathostoma spinigerum, Thailand 2954
  Haplorchis pumilio, pathology 565
  helminths
    Argentina 69
    Australia 62
      control 1359
    Austria 804
    Brazil 447, 808
      reviews 1177
    diagnosis 708, 1456
    drug therapy 3028, 3040, 3074, 3797, 3813, 4161
      reviews 2215
    India 3217
    Japan 2769
    Jordan 1316
    prophylaxis 4161
    Reunion 4296
    South Africa 1539
    treatment, reviews 4176
    Zimbabwe 3191
      checklists 480
    zoonoses, reviews 1723
  hookworms
    France 799
    Jordan 1316
  ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 3837
  Mesocestoides lineatus, metacestodes, Yugoslavia 3581
  microfilariae, Thailand 4290
  Nematoda
    Brazil 445
    drug therapy 1037, 1052, 1749
    Italy 998
    USA, reviews 484
  Onchocerca, USA, new host records 68
  Paragonimus westermani, China, epidemiology 3772
  parasites
    Austria 2765
    control 2991
    diagnosis 3103
    epidemiology 2956
    general account 1931
    zoonoses 2989-2991, 2993, 3103, 3136, 3401, 4287
  praziquantel
    Dipylidium caninum 4166
    Taenia 4166

- **Dogs** *cont.*
  - *Spirocerca lupi*
    - China 2403
    - Israel 3189
    - Malaysia 2398
    - Mozambique 1147
    - Zambia, new geographic records 2937
  - *Taenia*
    - Brazil 445
    - drug therapy 1358, 4166, 4516
  - *Taenia hydatigena*
    - drug therapy 1390
    - metacestodes, life history 2275
  - *Taenia multiceps*, development 1840
  - *Taenia parenchimatosa*, USSR, epidemiology 1691
  - *Taenia pisiformis*
    - diagnosis 3489
    - drug therapy 1030
    - immunodiagnosis 2852
    - metacestodes, immunodiagnosis 4039
  - *Taenia saginata*, diagnosis 3489
  - *Taenia solium*
    - metacestodes
      - development 3494
      - immunopathology 2081
  - *Toxascaris leonina*, Spain 3582
  - toxicity
    - closantel 2661
    - diethylcarbamazine 693
    - ivermectin 333, 345, 348, 1800, 2662, 3080, 3853, 4565
      - treatment 334
    - levamisole 2663, 4553
    - milbemycin 3850
    - tetramisole 4553
  - *Toxocara*
    - drug therapy 3029
    - general account 2766
    - zoonoses 1355
  - *Toxocara canis*
    - Belgium 1871
    - Colombia, epidemiology 2124
    - control 652, 1025
    - Germany 63
    - immunodiagnosis 2493
    - pathology 2881
    - Spain 3582
    - USA, control 2196
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, pathology 2876
  - *Trichuris*, France 799
  - *Trichuris vulpis*
    - diagnosis 721-722
    - Jordan 1316
    - treatment 662
  - *Uncinaria*, Spain 3582
  - *Uncinaria stenocephala*, drug therapy 1765, 3040
- **Domestic animals**
  - Cestoda, drug therapy 2187
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, geographic distribution 3790
  - *Echinococcus vogeli*, metacestodes, geographic distribution 3790
  - helminths
    - Brazil, checklists 3648
    - Canada, checklists 3896
  - parasites, China 2383
- **Dominican Republic**
  - *Biomphalaria*
    - ecology 1338
    - morphology 1338
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata*, ecology 273
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3113
  - *Schistosoma*, *Biomphalaria*, transmission 1338
- **Donkeys**
  - *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi*, diagnosis 2688
  - Habronematidae, pathology 1510
  - helminths
    - Brazil, reviews 1177
    - Zimbabwe, checklists 480
  - Nematoda
    - drug therapy 292
    - Kenya 3935
  - *Trichinella*, Italy 1907
- **Dot immunobinding assay,** *Taenia solium*, metacestodes 4043
- ***Dracunculus,*** man, Nigeria, control 2602
- ***Dracunculus insignis***
  - Copepoda, susceptibility, experimental infections 2983
  - ferrets
    - experimental infection 1146
    - pathology 4288
- ***Dracunculus medinensis***
  - control 702
    - intermediate hosts 3086
  - Cyclopidae, Benin, transmission 3360
  - man 19
    - Africa 1489
      - Asia, control 4482
      - control 4153, 4483
    - Asia, control 4153, 4483
    - Benin
      - control 3858
      - economics 3991
      - epidemiology 1098, 3360-3361, 3755
      - losses 4318
    - Burkina Faso
      - control 3402
      - epidemiology 3758
    - control 3403, 4572, 4576-4577
    - drug therapy 1036, 1796
    - India 2710, 3545
      - control 2247, 3794
      - epidemiology 2939, 3397
    - Nigeria
      - control 364, 1085, 1266
      - epidemiology 640, 1266
      - losses 1179
    - Pakistan, control 3093, 4149, 4508
    - prophylaxis 2615
    - rural development 2148
    - surgery 2713
    - treatment 4173
    - USSR
      - control 3612
      - history 3612
  - *Mesocyclops leuckarti*, India, transmission 3397
  - *Thermocyclops*, Benin 1098
  - *Thermocyclops oblongatum*, transmission 640
- ***Draschia megastoma***
  - horses 483, 4270
    - USA 3162
- ***Dromaius novaehollandiae, Baylisascaris procyonis***, USA, zoological gardens 3204
- **Dromedaries**
  - bibliographies 1859
  - helminths, Iraq 3961
- **Droncit** (*see* praziquantel)
- **Drug combinations**
  - albendazole, levamisole 320-321
  - aspirin, dipyridamole 2609
  - clorsulon, ivermectin 1770
  - diamfenetide, niclofolan 3420
  - diethylcarbamazine
    - ivermectin 674
    - oxibendazole 3040
  - febantel, praziquantel 1749
  - ivermectin, pyrantel 1765
  - levamisole, oxyclozanide 3445, 3945
  - oxamniquine, praziquantel 1766
  - oxfendazole, parbendazole 2649
  - oxytetracycline
    - salicylic acid, tannic acid 668
    - trichlorfon 668
- **Drug formulations**
  - books 3511
  - controlled release 1377
  - ivermectin 300, 345
- **Drug metabolism**
  - furazolidone 686-687
  - *Schistosoma*, man 1268
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 4059
- **Drug residues**
  - anthelmintics 699
    - milk 4552
  - benzimidazoles
    - liver 1824
    - meat 1824
  - clorsulon, milk 714
  - closantel
    - cattle 4186
    - sheep 4186
- **Drug residues** *cont.*
  - ivermectin
    - cattle 4186
    - pigmeat 691
    - sheep 4186
  - levamisole
    - cattle 4186
    - meat 2643
    - sheep 4186
  - morantel, pigmeat 343
  - thiabendazole, meat 681, 2643
- **Drug resistance** 1744
  - albendazole 323, 1408, 2220, 3054
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*, mathematical models 3444
  - anthelmintics 1823, 3051
    - reviews 1787
  - benzimidazoles 320-321, 324, 328-329, 676-677, 1786, 2637, 3053, 3414, 3442, 4181, 4541
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans*, mebendazole 2236
  - cambendazole 1067, 1406
  - closantel 677
  - *Cooperia curticei*, UK, oxfendazole 2636
  - Cyathostominae
    - horses 1057
    - Netherlands, cambendazole 1406
    - UK, benzimidazoles 3442
    - USA
      - cambendazole 1067
      - fenbendazole 1067
      - oxfendazole 1067
      - phenothiazine 1067
      - thiabendazole 322, 1067
  - febantel 3054
  - fenbendazole 325-326, 1067, 3054, 4182
  - *Haemonchus*
    - Kenya
      - fenbendazole 326
      - levamisole 326
      - thiabendazole 326
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 2548, 3020
    - Brazil
      - albendazole 323
      - ivermectin 323
    - India, levamisole 2638
    - ivermectin 3427, 3441
      - *in vitro* 1068
    - Kenya
      - albendazole 3054
      - febantel 3054
      - fenbendazole 3054
      - levamisole 3054
      - thiabendazole 3054
    - levamisole 1802, 4183-4184
    - Netherlands, benzimidazoles 676
    - South Africa
      - benzimidazoles 677
      - closantel 677
      - ivermectin 677
      - rafoxanide 677
    - thiabendazole 1407, 3443
    - UK, benzimidazoles 325, 3414, 4181
  - helminths
    - reviews 1785
    - UK, anthelmintics 3051
  - hycanthone, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2908
  - ivermectin 323, 328, 371, 677, 2637, 3427, 3441, 4542
  - levamisole 320-321, 326, 328, 2638, 3054, 3445, 4183-4184
  - morantel 1066
  - moxidectin 4542
  - *Necator americanus*, mathematical models 3444
  - Nematoda 1787
    - anthelmintics, reviews 4182
    - Czechoslovakia 3445
    - detection 4203
    - Fiji 1405
    - France 1744
    - goats, ivermectin 371
    - Greece, albendazole 1408
    - Netherlands, benzimidazoles 676
    - New Zealand, benzimidazoles 3052
    - Poland
      - fenbendazole 4182
      - thiabendazole 4182
    - sheep, ivermectin 371
    - Southwest Pacific 1174

- **Drug resistance** *cont.*
  - Nematoda *cont.*
    - UK
      - benzimidazoles 4541
      - prevention 4540
    - USA 4543
  - *Ostertagia*
    - benzimidazoles 320-321
    - Kenya
      - fenbendazole 326
      - levamisole 326
      - thiabendazole 326
    - levamisole 320-321
    - New Zealand
      - benzimidazoles 328
      - ivermectin 328
      - levamisole 328
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi,* morantel 1066
  - oxfendazole 1067, 2636
  - oxibendazole 4544
  - oxyclozanide 3445
  - phenothiazine 1067
  - praziquantel 2220
  - rafoxanide 677
  - Strongylidae, USA, oxibendazole 4544
  - *Taenia solium*
    - metacestodes
      - UK
        - albendazole 2220
        - praziquantel 2220
  - techniques, detection 327, 371, 4203
  - *Teladorsagia*
    - UK
      - benzimidazoles 2637
      - ivermectin 2637
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*
    - ivermectin 4542
    - moxidectin 4542
    - UK, benzimidazoles 325, 4181
  - thiabendazole 322, 325-326, 1067, 1407, 3054, 3443, 4182, 4184
  - Trichostrongylidae
    - Cameroon, benzimidazoles 3053
    - France, benzimidazoles 324
    - Germany, benzimidazoles 1786
    - UK, benzimidazoles 329
  - *Trichostrongylus*
    - benzimidazoles 320-321
    - Kenya
      - fenbendazole 326
      - levamisole 326
      - thiabendazole 326
    - levamisole 320-321
    - New Zealand
      - benzimidazoles 328
      - levamisole 328
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
    - ivermectin 4542
    - mebendazole 2236
    - moxidectin 4542
    - thiabendazole 4184
- **Drug synergy,** oxfendazole, parbendazole 2649
- **Drug therapy**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae*
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 339, 2654, 4563
    - *Praomys natalensis* 3459
  - *Ancylostoma*
    - cats 654, 3029
    - dogs 3029
  - *Ancylostoma caninum,* dogs 314, 672, 1765, 3040
  - *Ancylostoma ceylanicum,* hamsters 2619
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale,* man 3433
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis,* mice 3044
  - *Anoplocephala perfoliata,* horses 2203
  - *Ascaridia galli*
    - fowls 2206
    - guineafowls 3071
  - *Ascaris*
    - man 890, 1402, 1751
    - pigs 1391
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - man 293, 1059, 2189, 2195, 4152, 4157, 4160, 4536
    - pigs 1537
  - *Ascaris suum*
    - guineapigs 3651
    - pigs 1397, 4520
  - *Bothriocephalus, Cyprinus carpio* 1775
- **Drug therapy** *cont.*
  - *Brugia*
    - man 3812
      - discussion 1382
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - man 1400, 3015, 3823, 4526, 4554
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 903, 2621, 3431
    - *Praomys natalensis* 3024
  - *Brugia pahangi*
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 339, 4563
      - immunization 4411
  - *Bunostomum,* sheep 1733
  - *Bunostomum phlebotomum*
    - buffaloes 317
    - cattle 4537
  - *Capillaria caudinflata*
    - fowls 3075
    - *Phasianus* 3075
  - *Capillaria hepatica,* mice 1035
  - Cestoda
    - birds 1743
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 1763, 1776
    - dogs 1740
    - domestic animals 2187
    - horses 3817
    - man, reviews 2199
    - sheep 1396
  - *Clonorchis sinensis,* rabbits 2197
  - *Cooperia,* cattle 1053
  - Cyathostominae, horses 1067, 3808
  - *Dicrocoelium,* sheep 1779
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum,* sheep 1032, 1778
  - *Dictyocaulus filaria,* sheep 3437, 4280
  - *Dictyocaulus viviparus*
    - cattle 1757-1758, 1761, 4519, 4537
    - *Cervus elaphus* 300
  - Digenea
    - birds 1743
    - man, reviews 2199
  - *Diphyllobothrium latum,* man 3425
  - *Diplogonoporus grandis,* man 3425
  - *Diplostomum spathaceum*
    - *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 2216
    - *Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* 2216
  - *Dipylidium caninum*
    - cats 4166
    - dogs 3029, 4166, 4516
  - *Dirofilaria,* dogs 3408
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*
    - cats 3879
    - dogs 672, 1768-1769, 2210, 2524, 2609-2610, 3816, 4194
  - *Dracunculus medinensis,* man 1036, 1796
  - *Echinococcus*
    - dogs 1739
    - metacestodes
      - man 2608, 2624
        - reviews 2199
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - dogs 1358, 1390, 1398
    - metacestodes
      - man 423, 1218, 2630, 3010, 3107, 3826, 4513, 4538, 4550
        - immune response 3819
      - mice 3466
      - sheep 2629
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - metacestodes
      - man 3018
      - *Meriones unguiculatus* 1412, 1745, 3434
      - mice 3049
      - rodents 2652
      - *Sigmodon hispidus* 2623
    - *Vulpes vulpes* 307
  - *Enterobius,* man 890, 1404, 1751
  - *Enterobius vermicularis,* man 1760, 2204, 4464
  - *Fasciola*
    - buffaloes 1051
    - cattle 1051
    - man 1360, 4159
    - sheep 1051
  - *Fasciola gigantica*
    - cattle 1737, 3042
    - sheep 1387
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - cattle 297, 665, 1770, 4517
    - goats 3011
- **Drug therapy** *cont.*
  - *Fasciola hepatica cont.*
    - man 296, 2209, 3882, 4158
    - mice 3406
    - sheep 1748, 1783, 2200, 3420
  - *Fasciolopsis,* man 1047
  - *Fasciolopsis buski,* man 16
  - filariids
    - man 1401, 1730, 3007, 3014, 3047
      - immune response 3662
      - India, reviews 4174
  - *Gnathostoma spinigerum*
    - man 3035
    - mice 4171
    - rabbits 4512
    - rats 3829
  - *Gyrodactylus,* rainbow trout 1392
  - *Haemonchus*
    - goats 302
    - sheep 302
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - goats 1421, 2214, 3814
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 655
    - sheep 312, 349, 3006, 3407, 3414, 3427
  - *Heligmosomoides dubius,* mice 349
  - helminths
    - buffaloes 3571
    - cats 3074, 3797, 3813
    - cattle 1058, 1076, 1369, 1732, 1777, 2207, 3833, 4514-4515
    - dogs 3028, 3040, 3074, 3797, 3813, 4161
    - goats 1076, 3068, 3945
    - horses 659
      - reviews 658
    - livestock 3043
      - reviews 2215
    - man 315, 2184, 2205, 2721, 3800
      - reviews 3227
    - pheasants 3967
    - pigs, reviews 669
    - Psittaciformes 1385
    - reindeer 3013
    - ruminants 2208
    - sheep 1076, 1380, 1395, 2182, 3019, 3068, 4533
    - zoo animals 3421
  - *Heterakis gallinae,* guineafowls 3071
  - hookworms, man 1402, 1751, 2189, 2195, 2483
  - *Hymenolepis*
    - man 313, 4193
    - metacestodes, man 4193
    - mice 3046, 3458
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta,* rats 1366, 1371, 2619, 2622
  - *Hymenolepis fraterna,* mice 4192
  - *Hymenolepis microstoma,* mice 2622, 4567
  - *Hymenolepis nana*
    - man 890
    - metacestodes, rodents 2652
    - mice 349, 2623, 2626
    - rats 2619
    - *Tribolium confusum* 3811
  - larva migrans, man 3426
  - *Litomosoides carinii*
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 4563
    - *Praomys natalensis* 2654
    - *Sigmodon hispidus* 2654
  - *Loa loa,* man 299, 1070, 1400, 3812, 4179
  - lungworms, cattle, reviews 3429
  - *Mansonella perstans,* man 299, 309
  - *Mesocestoides corti,* metacestodes, mice 3049
  - *Molinema dessetae, Proechimys oris* 2226, 3838
  - *Moniezia*
    - cattle 3048
    - sheep 297, 1389
  - *Moniezia expansa,* sheep 3798
  - Monogenea, fishes, reviews 4532
  - *Muellerius capillaris,* goats 1033
  - *Necator americanus,* man 3433
  - Nematoda
    - camels 2213, 3815, 4529
    - cattle 185, 297, 306, 316, 1062-1063, 1377, 1770, 1772, 1780, 1784, 2186, 2192, 2218, 2614, 3048,

Drug therapy *cont.*
  Nematoda *cont.*
    cattle *cont.*
      3099, 3436, 3824, 4168, 4528, 4534
    Cercopithecus aethiops 1508
    dogs 1037, 1052, 1749
    donkeys 292
    goats 294, 308, 3034, 3041
    horses 663, 3022, 4172
    livestock 2212
    man 1055, 2620, 3799
      reviews 2199, 3003
    mice 4191
    pigs 310
    Procyon lotor 3418
    Rana pipiens 3423
    reindeer 3027
    sheep 297, 660, 671, 1032, 1062, 1393-1394, 1736, 1752, 2391, 2625, 2999, 3001, 3020, 3031, 3416, 3428, 3832, 4170, 4177-4178, 4191, 4535, 4539
    turkeys 667
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
    mice 4175
    rats 698, 2619
      immune response 3654
  Oesophagostomum, cattle 1530
  Oesophagostomum dentatum, pigs 1537, 4520
  Onchocerca
    cattle 1734
    horses 666
  Onchocerca lienalis
    cattle 1735
    mice 3838
  Onchocerca volvulus 1071
    man 309, 657, 688, 1031, 1040, 1042-1044, 1048-1049, 1064-1065, 1072, 1075, 1399-1400, 1750, 2190, 2193, 2211, 2219, 2230, 2239, 2632, 3002, 3005, 3411, 3804, 3812, 4179-4180, 4189, 4530
      immune response 4377
      reviews 2185, 2217, 3455
  Opisthorchis felineus
    hamsters 3046
    man 1759, 2612, 3038
    metacestodes, rodents 2652
  Opisthorchis viverrini, man 1815
  Orientobilharzia, cattle 1737
  Orientobilharzia turkestanica, cattle 1782
  Ostertagia
    cattle 1053, 2207, 3039
    goats 673
    sheep 320-321
  Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle 1061, 1066, 1639, 1761, 1780, 1784, 2682
  Parafilaria bovicola, cattle 1056
  Pseudodactylogyrus, *Anguilla anguilla* 1762
  Raillietina, fowls 3032
  Raillietina tetragona, fowls 1738
  Rhabditis bovis, cattle 668
  Schistosoma
    man 1766, 3845
      reviews 3036
    mice 129
  Schistosoma haematobium
    man 1381, 1384, 3787, 4167, 4518, 4527
    Saccostomus campestris 2100
  Schistosoma intercalatum, man 1054
  Schistosoma japonicum
    man 1403, 1699, 2633, 3026, 4073
    mice 675, 1046, 3467, 3831
    rabbits 1388
  Schistosoma mansoni
    Cebus 3004
    hamsters 4557
    Macaca mulatta 1613
    man 298, 304, 1364, 1367, 1375, 1378, 1493, 2198, 4163, 4518
    mice 346, 1029, 1041, 1386, 1410, 1413, 2062, 2183, 2191, 2232, 2828, 2861, 3830, 4196
      fibrosis 4165
      immunopathology 3699
  Setaria digitata, rats 3016

Drug therapy *cont.*
  Setaria equina, horses 3412
  Spirometra erinacei, cats 4166
  Stephanofilaria zaheeri, buffaloes 1373
  Strongylidae
    horses 1406
    sheep 2178
  Strongyloides myopotami, nutria 1376
  Strongyloides stercoralis
    man 1781, 3435, 3438
      reviews 1365
  Strongyloides westeri, horses 1764
  Strongylus, horses 666, 3021
  Strongylus vulgaris, horses, immune response 2831
  Syphacia obvelata, mice 2619, 4162
  Taenia
    cats 4166
    dogs 1358, 4166, 4516
    man 313, 1755
    metacestodes
      man 3050, 3424
        reviews 2199
      pigs 1383
      sheep 1389
  Taenia crassiceps, metacestodes, mice 3049
  Taenia hydatigena, dogs 1390
  Taenia pisiformis, dogs 1030
  Taenia saginata
    man 3425, 4193
    metacestodes, man 4193
  Taenia solium
    man 1318
    metacestodes
      man 291, 653, 661, 1039, 3152, 3413, 3432, 3440, 3453, 3478, 3550, 3809, 3828, 4156, 4523, 4531
      pigs 2631, 3415
  Taenia taeniaeformis, metacestodes, rats 3811
  Teladorsagia circumcincta, sheep 349
  Thelazia rhodesii, cattle 3037
  Toxascaris leonina, *Acinonyx jubatus* 303
  Toxocara
    cats 3029
    dogs 3029
    man 1497
  Toxocara canis, foxes 1376
  Toxocara cati
    Acinonyx jubatus 303
    cats 654
  Toxocara vitulorum
    buffaloes 311, 1050
    cattle 2614, 3827
  Trichinella spiralis, mice 670, 698, 2511, 3854
  Trichosomoides crassicauda, rats 3801
  Trichostrongylidae
    cattle 1060, 2961
      reviews 3429
    goats 1033, 3023
    sheep 1747, 3468, 4509
  Trichostrongylus
    cattle 1053, 1773
    goats 673
    sheep 320-321
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis
    goats 1421, 3814
    Meriones unguiculatus 655, 2221
    rats 3810
    sheep 349
  Trichuris
    cattle 1773
    man 3908
    mice 3458
    sheep 2999
  Trichuris muris, mice 1767, 2627, 3449
  Trichuris myocastoris, nutria 1376
  Trichuris trichiura, man 2189, 2195, 4160, 4424
  Uncinaria stenocephala, dogs 1765, 3040
  Wuchereria
    man 3812
      discussion 1382
  Wuchereria bancrofti, man 295, 318-319, 674, 903, 1069, 1400, 1771, 2628, 3015, 3409, 3803, 4169, 4526
Dubai, *Capillaria philippinensis*, man 3913

Ducks
  Ascaridia, India 1942
  Capillaria, India 1942
  Digenea, China 505
  Echinochasmus suifunensis, new species, development 1186
  Heterakis, India 1942
  Microsomacanthus coliaris, pathogenicity 1640
  Nematoda, India 3205
  Trichobilharzia ocellata, migration 379
Duddingtonia, biological control, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 361
Dujardinascaris, marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
Dujardinascaris cybii
  life history, reviews 2816
  morphology, reviews 2816
Dujardinascaris paulista, *Caiman yacare*, Paraguay, new host records 2780
Dung beetles, Australia, abamectin 1357
Durettestrongylus, taxonomy 115
Duttiella cephaloporus, rabbits, immune response 3272
Dysentery, *Schistosoma* 930
East Africa
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man, epidemiology 4461
  hookworms, man, epidemiology 4461
  Trichuris trichiura, man, epidemiology 4461
East China Sea
  Anisakis simplex
    marine fishes 1960
    squids 1960
  Hysterothylacium
    marine fishes 1960
    squids 1960
  Raphidascaris
    marine fishes 1960
    squids 1960
  Raphidascaroides
    marine fishes 1960
    squids 1960
  Terranova
    marine fishes 1960
    squids 1960
Eastern Europe, tropical medicine 1850
Ecdysis, cuticle, *Haemonchus contortus* 192
Ecdysone
  Ascaris suum 200
  Parascaris equorum 200
  Trichobilharzia ocellata 202
Ecdysteroids (*see* moulting hormones)
Ecdysterone, *Trichobilharzia ocellata* 202
Echidna delicatula
  Cucullanus okinawanus, new species, Japan 119
  Heliconema baylisi, Japan, new geographic records 119
Echinobothrium acanthocolle, new species, *Raja georgiana*, Antarctica 1588
Echinocephalus
  Aetobatus narinari, Australia, larvae 3208
  Carcharhinus plumbeus, Australia, larvae 3208
  Himantura uarnak, Australia, larvae 3208
  marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
  Rhynchobatus djiddensis, Australia, larvae 3208
Echinocephalus overstreeti
  Dasyatis sephen, Australia 3208
  Heterodontus portusjacksoni, Australia 3208
  marine fishes, Australia, geographical distribution 3208
  Myliobatis australis, Australia 3208
***Echinocercaria* sp. III,** *Biomphalaria occidentalis*, Argentina 3784
***Echinocercaria* sp. VII,** *Biomphalaria occidentalis*, Argentina 3784
Echinochasmus, cercaria, morphology, chaetotaxy 3236
Echinochasmus bagulai, nervous system 4449
Echinochasmus fotedari, new species, *Podiceps ruficollis*, India 1571
Echinochasmus japonicus
  Egretta alba, Korea Republic, new host records 3969

- ***Echinochasmus japonicus*** *cont.*
  - man, Korea Republic 18
  - morphology 18
- ***Echinochasmus suifunensis***
  - *Juga extensa*, USSR 1186
  - *Juga tegulata*, USSR 1186
  - new species, ducks, development 1186
  - *Rhodeus sericeus sericeus*, USSR 1186
- ***Echinococcus***
  - carnivores, USSR 1691
  - culture techniques 4211
  - dogs
    - drug therapy 1739
    - USSR 1688
  - laboratory animals, immunodiagnosis 3677
  - life history 4211
  - metacestodes
    - amino acids 2897
    - biochemistry 2095
    - buffaloes
      - histopathology 4062
      - India 4062
        - epidemiology 2944
    - camels
      - Egypt 4304
      - immunodiagnosis 3673
      - Pakistan 3673
    - cattle
      - India 436, 1915
      - Poland, meat inspection 1137
      - USSR 1688
    - DNA sequencing 1667
    - dogs, immunodiagnosis 4039
    - electrolytes 2897
    - enzymes 2897
    - *Giraffa camelopardalis*, Namibia 2751
    - glycoproteins 1644
    - goats
      - Germany, zoonoses 2171
      - Pakistan 3173, 4057
    - immune evasion 2095
    - immunization, reviews 1618
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1618
    - laboratory animals, immunodiagnosis 3677
    - livestock, India 1916
    - Macropodidae, Australia 1547
    - man 3537
      - diagnosis 1834, 2685, 4587
      - drug therapy 2608, 2624
        - reviews 2199
      - epidemiology 260
      - France 4525
      - immunization, reviews 3299
      - immunodiagnosis 4039
      - India 4257
      - Iran 1893
      - Italy 2201, 4587
      - Libya 1370
      - New Zealand 2624
      - Niger 1873
      - reviews 1176, 1976, 2728
      - Saudi Arabia 754, 772
      - Spain 3564
      - surgery 301, 2201, 3825, 4525
      - treatment 4511, 4522
      - UK 1889
    - pigs, Poland, meat inspection 1137
    - proteins 1644, 2897
    - sheep
      - Germany, zoonoses 2171
      - immunopathology 175
      - India 436
      - Pakistan 3173, 4057
      - pathology 175
      - USSR 1688
    - *Taenia*
      - metacestodes
        - antigens, cross reaction 2859
        - mice, cross immunity 2860
    - techniques, staining 2676
    - yaks, India 428
- ***Echinococcus granulosus***
  - antigens 4410
  - carnivores
    - epidemiology, USSR 4131
    - geographic distribution 3790
    - immunodiagnosis 4387
  - culture techniques 2264
- ***Echinococcus granulosus*** *cont.*
  - dogs
    - Argentina, control 2603
    - China, epidemiology 4469
    - drug therapy 1358, 1390, 1398, 1740
    - immunodiagnosis, faeces 4393
    - India 3181
    - Iraq 4294
    - population dynamics 2763
    - Spain, control 2180
    - Tunisia 2131
    - Turkey 1535
    - Yugoslavia 3983
    - zoonoses 2988
  - epsiprantel, *in vitro* 1398
  - metacestodes
    - albendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 2666
    - albendazole sulfoxide, *in vitro*, mode of action 2666
    - *Alces alces*, epidemiology, USSR 4131
    - animals, reviews 842
    - antigens 896, 922, 1231, 3265, 3663
    - bacteria, man, Kenya 423
    - buffaloes
      - India 3577
      - Pakistan 45
    - camels
      - Egypt 4303
      - Ethiopia 2407
    - cattle
      - Australia 1912
      - Japan 3576
      - Kenya, losses 3993
      - meat inspection 1090
      - Pakistan 45
    - chemotaxonomy 1912
    - culture techniques 3481
    - development, *in vitro*, ova 2277
    - DNA hybridization, reviews 4041
    - dogs, Italy, epidemiology 987
    - domestic animals, geographic distribution 3790
    - enzymes 1654
    - genes 1665
    - goats
      - India 787
      - Kenya, losses 3993
      - Turkey 1562
    - histochemistry 2907
    - horses, USA, new records 3159
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 4041
    - livestock
      - India 1966, 3181
      - Italy 2793
        - control 1084
      - Kenya, epidemiology 2947
      - Sudan 1967
      - Turkey 1535
      - USSR 1563
        - epidemiology 1686
    - man
      - Algeria 3549
      - Argentina 646, 1885
        - control 2603, 3919
      - Canada, pathogenicity 4255
      - Chile 3410
      - control 4155
      - diagnosis 417, 1459, 1829, 1831, 1835, 2311, 2684, 2734, 3107, 3488, 3919, 4155, 4265, 4586
      - drug therapy 423, 1218, 2630, 3010, 3107, 3826, 4513, 4538, 4550
        - immune response 3819
      - Egypt 3678, 3822
      - France 1505, 1879, 3546, 4251, 4256
      - Germany, epidemiology 2960
      - Greece 3542, 3554
      - immune response 544, 1218, 4032, 4513
        - albendazole 3819
      - immunization 4155
      - immunodiagnosis 904, 921-922, 1620, 1867, 2070-2071, 3275, 3675, 3678, 4044, 4371
      - India 1756, 3543, 3557, 4586
- ***Echinococcus granulosus*** *cont.*
  - metacestodes *cont.*
    - man *cont.*
      - Israel, epidemiology 1324, 4485
      - Italy 417, 758, 775, 2793
        - control 1084
        - epidemiology 987, 990, 995
      - Kenya, epidemiology 2947
      - Lebanon 3145
      - Libya 2336
      - Morocco 2347, 3539, 3544
      - nuclear magnetic resonance 2680
      - pathology 1372
      - reviews 33, 842
        - heart 1875
      - Saudi Arabia 1829, 2363, 4510
      - South Africa 1901
      - Spain 39, 1880, 2322, 2355, 2367
        - control 2180
      - surgery 1363, 1372, 1379, 2313, 2618, 2634-2635, 2998, 3000, 3009-3010, 3045, 3154, 3410, 3543, 3807, 3818, 3820-3822, 4164, 4265, 4510, 4513, 4524
      - Syria, reviews 2348
      - terminology 2313
      - treatment 1028, 4611
      - Tunisia 1831, 3559
      - Turkey 763, 1890, 2311, 2317, 2331, 2634, 3009, 3107, 3142, 3154, 3563
      - UK 2371
      - Uruguay 1867
      - USA 2988, 3488
      - USSR 771, 1129, 1362
        - epidemiology 1689
    - mebendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 2666
    - mice
      - development, strain differences 3885
      - drug therapy 3466
      - experimental infection 73
      - experimental infections 3481
      - immune response 3264, 4369, 4410
      - immunization 73, 4410
      - immunopathology 4369
    - monoclonal antibodies 3265
    - morphology
      - geometrical representation 3634
      - strain differences 1584
    - *Papio*, zoological gardens 3565
    - *Papio anubis*, USA 4267
    - pigs
      - Argentina 1142
      - USSR, epidemiology 1707
    - *Rangifer tarandus*, epidemiology, USSR 4131
    - rats, prophylaxis 2194
    - sheep
      - Argentina 4275
      - drug therapy 2629
      - general account 2752
      - host parasite relationships 4114
      - immunodiagnosis 160-161
      - Italy, epidemiology 986-987
      - Kenya, losses 3993
      - Libya 1134
      - Spain, control 2180
      - Tunisia, epidemiology 2131
      - Turkey 1562
      - UK 257
      - USSR
        - control 1358
        - epidemiology 1707
    - ultrastructure 3481
      - cyst wall 3635
      - rostellar hooks 112
    - viability 3481
    - wild animals, geographic distribution 3790
  - *Taenia hydatigena*, mice, cross immunity 4410
  - *Taenia ovis*, mice, cross immunity 4410
- ***Echinococcus multilocularis***
  - carnivores
    - epidemiology, USSR 4131
    - immunodiagnosis 4387

Echinococcus multilocularis cont.
- cats
  - Germany 71
  - USA 645
- coyotes, USA, new geographic records 444
- culture techniques 2264
- development, strain differences 4339
- dogs
  - USA 645
  - zoonoses 2988
- Europe, epidemiology 988-989
- foxes, Germany 4297
- general account 3223
- metacestodes
  - alkylaminoethers, *in vitro* 1412
  - antigens 4359, 4367
  - calcareous corpuscles 110
  - DNA hybridization, reviews 4041
  - enzymes 586
  - glycosphingolipids 3730
  - hamsters, pathology 1156
  - immunodiagnosis, reviews 4041
  - man
    - control 3793, 4155
    - diagnosis 4155
    - drug therapy 3018
    - immunization 4155
    - immunodiagnosis 904, 4044
    - pathogenesis 2533
    - pathology 948
    - reviews 33
    - surgery 1363
    - treatment 2611
    - Turkey 2, 2705
    - USA 645, 2988
  - *Meriones unguiculatus*
    - diagnosis 1461
    - drug therapy 1412, 1745, 3434
    - host parasite relationships, strain differences 4339
    - immune response, strain differences 4339
    - immunosuppression 305
    - pathology 586, 1156
    - treatment 305
  - *Mesocestoides corti*, metacestodes, mice, experimental infection 74
  - mice 453
    - drug therapy 3049
    - immunological deficiency 171
    - immunology 4359
    - immunosuppression 2082
    - pathology 1156
    - treatment 305
  - *Microtus arvalis*
    - immunosuppression 305
    - treatment 305
  - monoclonal antibodies 4359
  - oltipraz, *in vitro* 1745
  - oltipraz derivatives, *in vitro* 1745
  - *Ondatra zibethicus*, Germany 71
  - rodents
    - drug therapy 2652
    - epidemiology, USSR 4131
    - USA 645
  - *Sigmodon hispidus*, drug therapy 2623
  - ultrastructure, protoscoleces 4005
- morphology, strain differences 4339
- Mustelidae, Germany 71
- Procyonidae, Germany 71
- rabies, foxes, Europe 988
- *Vulpes vulpes*
  - drug therapy 307
  - Germany 71, 2960

Echinococcus polymorphus
- metacestodes
  - livestock, Yugoslavia 3983
  - man, Yugoslavia 3983

Echinococcus vogeli
- carnivores, geographic distribution 3790
- metacestodes
  - domestic animals, geographic distribution 3790
  - wild animals, geographic distribution 3790

***Echinococcusroman**, metacestodes, man, Zaire* 410

***Echinogammarus stammeri**, Pomphorhynchus laevis*, Italy, new geographic records 4137

Echinolepis carioca
- fowls, India 465
- guineafowls, Cuba 3200

***Echinometra lucunter**, Syndisyrinx evelinae*, new combination, St. Barthélemy 522

Echinoparyphium
- embryology 3628
- genetics 3628

Echinoparyphium mordwilkoi
- life history 3626
- morphology 3626
- *Valvata piscinalis*, Lithuania 3626

***Echinoparyphium pseudorecurvatum**,* karyotypes 2288

Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- *Lymnaea peregra*, host parasite relationships 4486
- rats, Korea Republic, new records 3194

***Echinorhynchus gadi**, Gadus morhua*, Denmark, population dynamics 833

***Echinorhynchus truttae**,* amino acids 963

Echinostoma
- embryology 3628
- fowls, India 465
- genetics 3628
- man 17
- poultry, China 2408

***Echinostoma bolschewense**,* life history 4593

Echinostoma caproni
- *Biomphalaria glabrata*, pathology 2981
- culture techniques 707
- development, *in vitro*, chick embryos 4071
- *Echinostoma trivolvis*
  - hamsters, ecology 2115
  - mice, mixed infections 1543
- hamsters
  - ecology 1304
  - immune response 1234
  - immunodiagnosis 1234
- mice, host parasite relationships 609
- pathogenesis, *in vitro*, chick embryos 4071
- rats, host parasitè relationships 981

Echinostoma cinetorchis
- man, Korea Republic 18, 3375
- morphology 18
- rats, Korea Republic 3194

***Echinostoma echinatum**,* karyotypes 731

Echinostoma hortense
- freshwater fishes, Korea Republic 3375
- Gastropoda, Korea Republic 3375
- life history 3886
- *Lymnaea pervia*, development 3886
- man
  - Korea Republic 18
    - epidemiology 3375
- mice, development 3886
- morphology 18, 3886
- *Rana nigromaculata*, development 3886
- rats, Korea Republic 3194

***Echinostoma miyagawai**,* karyotypes 731

Echinostoma paraensei
- antigens 1288
- *Biomphalaria glabrata*
  - host parasite relationships 4061, 4498
  - pathology 4061
- carbohydrates 1288
- excretory secretory products 4061

Echinostoma revolutum
- experimental infections 2446
- fowls
  - Bangladesh 569
  - pathology 569
- karyotypes 731
- *Lymnaea stagnalis*, host parasite relationships 2565
- racing pigeons, UK 1162
- rats, Korea Republic, new records 3194
- taxonomy 2446
- ultrastructure, cercariae, digestive tract 4338

Echinostoma trivolvis
- *Echinostoma caproni*
  - hamsters, ecology 2115
  - mice, mixed infections 1543
- *Helisoma anceps*, pathology 2877

***Echinostoma trivolvis** cont.*
- mice, host parasite relationships 1310
- ultrastructure, rediae 3625

Echinostomatidae, *Planorbarius corneus*, pathology 4146

Echinostomes, *Ambystoma laterale*, USA 4310

***Echinuria borealis pamirica**,* nomenclature 1862

***Echinuria pamirica**,* new status 1862

***Echinuria uncinata**, Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944

Echinus esculentus
- *Syndesmis albida*, new species, Northeast Atlantic 1214
- *Syndesmis rubida*, new species, Northeast Atlantic 1214

Echocardiography, *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 3107

Ecology
- *Alboglossiphonia polypompholyx* 4236
- *Ancylostoma duodenale* 3345
- *Aspidogaster limacoides, Rutilus rutilus*, USSR 1555
- *Biomphalaria*, Dominican Republic 1338
- *Biomphalaria glabrata*, Dominican Republic 273
- *Biomphalaria peregrina*, Cuba 356
- *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 1428
- books 3520
- *Bucephalus polymorphus, Anodonta anatina*, Finland, cercariae 235
- *Centrocestus formosanus, Aplocheilus panchax*, India 2117
- Cestoda, marine fishes, Finland 3973
- *Dactylogyrus, Rutilus rutilus*, Finland 3975, 4126
- *Dactylogyrus cordus, Leuciscus leuciscus*, USSR 2114
- Digenea, *Helisoma anceps* 627-628
- *Echinostoma caproni*
  - *Echinostoma trivolvis*, hamsters 2115
  - hamsters 1304
- Echinostomatidae, *Planorbarius corneus* 4146
- *Eurycestus avoceti*
  - *Phoenicopterus roseus*, USSR 1163
  - *Recurvirostra avocetta*, USSR 1163
- *Gyrodactylus salaris* 2953
- helminths 3349
  - animals 603
  - congeners 4105
  - freshwater fishes, pollution 3978
  - man 98
  - *Oncorhynchus nerka*, Canada 1634
  - *Rattus exulans*, New Zealand 2926
  - reviews 4103
- *Hemiurus*, herrings, North Sea 4452
- metacercariae, freshwater fishes, Canada 3214
- *Moniezia expansa*, Czechoslovakia, ova 3748
- *Necator americanus* 3345
- Nematoda
  - *Glaucomys volans*, USA 4108
  - larvae 230
  - sheep 2924
    - mathematical models 3343
- Ostertagiinae 1211
- *Paraquimperia tenerrima, Anguilla anguilla*, UK 835
- parasites
  - discussion 1672
  - freshwater fishes, USSR 2927
  - transmission 2928
  - *Trematomus bernacchii* 618
- *Philophthalmus rhionica, Melanopsis praemorsa* 1306
- *Proteocephalus neglectus*
  - *Cyclops vicinus*, Czechoslovakia 2923
  - *Eudiaptomus zachariasi*, Czechoslovakia 2923
  - rainbow trout, Czechoslovakia 2923
- *Pseudoterranova decipiens, Hippoglossoides platessoides* 2921
- *Ptychobothrium nayarensis*
  - *Barilius bola*, India 231
  - *Schizothorax richardsonii*, India 231
- *Rhipidocotyle campanula, Anodonta anatina*, Finland, cercariae 235

- **Ecology** *cont.*
  - *Salsuginus thalkeni, Fundulus zebrinus,* USA 1169
  - *Scolex pleuronectis,* herrings, North Sea 4452
  - *Stephanofilaria* 3769
  - *Triaenophorus nodulosus,* USSR 2925
  - *Zonothrix columbianus, Tropisternus columbianus,* Canada 4451
- **Economics**
  - anthelmintics, sheep 3019
  - *Brugia malayi,* man 2800
  - *Dracunculus medinensis,* man, Benin 3991
  - drug therapy, Nematoda, cattle 2614
  - *Fasciola,* ruminants, Nepal 493
  - oxfendazole, Nematoda, cattle 2614
  - *Taenia solium,* metacestodes, livestock, India 3218
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti,* man 2800
- ***Ecrinolepis collaris,*** new combination 3245
- ***Ecrinolepis longibursata***
  - new combination 3245
  - synonyms 3245
- ***Ecrinolepis macrospina,*** new combination 3245
- ***Ecrinolepis pulchra,*** new combination 3245
- ***Ecrinolepis tripartita,*** new combination 3245
- ***Ectenurus papillatus,*** new species, *Labeo rohita,* Pakistan 3237
- ***Ectenurus virgulus,*** morphology 2438
- **Ecuador**
  - *Diphyllobothrium pacificum,* man, new geographic records 1491
  - helminths, man 1491
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - man 1830, 2145, 3804, 4189
      - epidemiology 283
    - *Simulium,* transmission 283
  - *Paragonimus mexicanus*
    - *Aroapyrgus colombiensis* 1007
    - *Trichodactylus* 1007
    - *Valdivia* 1007
    - *Zilchiopsis ecuadoriensis* 1007
  - *Spirometra,* metacestodes, man 1114
  - *Taenia solium,* metacestodes, man 1039
  - *Trichuris trichiura,* man 1882
- ***Edesonfilaria malayensis,*** *Mansonia,* susceptibility 1010
- **Education,** filariids, man, India, Andhra Pradesh 3870
- **Edward Leicester Atkinson,** biographies 4239
- ***Edwardsiella tarda,*** *Clinostomum marginatum, Ardea herodias,* associations 1181
- **Eels,** *Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae,* Irish Republic, new geographic records 1957
- **Eggshell formation,** *Schistosoma mansoni* 205
- ***Egretta alba***
  - Digenea, Korea Republic, new host records 3969
  - *Southwellina hispida,* Hungary, new geographic records 3202
  - *Strigea falconis*
    - Korea Republic
      - new geographic records 3969
      - new host records 3969
- **Egypt**
  - *Alboglossiphonia polypompholyx, Bulinus truncatus* 4236
  - *Anchitrema sanguineum, Rattus rattus,* new host records 4334
  - *Ascaris* 890
  - *Astiotrema reniferum, Clarias lazera* 1188
  - *Brugia malayi,* asthma, man 4363
  - *Choanotaenia infundibulum, Coturnix coturnix* 825
  - Digenea, metacercariae, fishes 475
  - *Echinococcus,* metacestodes, camels 4304
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - camels 4303
      - man 3678, 3822
  - *Enterobius* 890
  - *Eumegacetes (Anterovitellum), Passer domesticus niloticus* 858
  - *Fasciola*
    - buffaloes 481, 794
- **Egypt** *cont.*
  - *Fasciola cont.*
    - cattle 481, 794
    - man 481, 4159
    - sheep 794
  - *Fasciola gigantica*
    - goats 3941
    - sheep 3941
  - *Fasciola hepatica,* man 296
  - helminths
    - *Bagrus bayad* 4313
    - man 752
    - *Synodontis schall* 4313
  - *Histostrongylus coronatus,* cattle, new geographic records 3937
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*
    - *Arvicanthis niloticus* 4299
    - *Rattus norvegicus* 4299
    - *Rattus rattus* 4299
  - *Hymenolepis nana* 890
    - *Arvicanthis niloticus* 4299
    - *Rattus norvegicus* 4299
    - *Rattus rattus* 4299
  - *Mecistocirrus digitatus,* cattle, new geographic records 3937
  - microfilariae, cats 807
  - Nematoda
    - cattle 3937
    - sheep 4177
  - *Onchocerca,* man, epidemiology 4139
  - *Polyonchobothrium clarias*
    - *Bagrus bayad,* new host records 4313
    - *Clarias lazera* 89
  - *Raillietina echinobothrida, Coturnix coturnix* 825
  - *Rhabdochona aegyptiacus, Bagrus bayad,* new host records 4313
  - *Schistosoma* 1260, 1270, 1282
    - *Brucella,* man, interactions 3875
    - hepatitis B virus, man 1984
    - man 908-909, 1092, 1268, 1731, 1985, 3666, 3704-3705, 3843, 3845
      - epidemiology 1320, 4139
      - pathology 3715
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - *Bulinus truncatus,* transmission 3787
    - man 1627, 3657
      - control 4518
      - epidemiology 3787
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - asthma, man 4363
    - hepatitis B virus, man 494
    - man 911, 920, 1120, 2092, 3657, 3701, 3711-3713, 3718, 3722, 3724, 3874
      - control 4518
      - epidemiology 1881
      - pathogenicity 4201
  - *Taenia dromedarii,* metacestodes, camels 4304
  - *Taenia hydatigena*
    - metacestodes
      - goats 3941
      - sheep 3941
  - *Taenia multiceps,* metacestodes, sheep 3172
  - *Ternidens deminutus,* cattle, new geographic records 3937
  - *Trichinella,* man 753
  - *Trichinella spiralis,* pigmeat 620
  - Trichostrongylidae, sheep 4509
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti,* man 919
- ***Eimeria***
  - *Bunostomum,* sheep, USSR, epidemiology 1685
  - Trichostrongylidae, goats, haematology 1133
- ***Eimeria nieschulzi,*** *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis,* rats, immune response 2424
- **EITB,** *Taenia solium,* metacestodes 3550
- ***Elaeophora schneideri***
  - *Alces alces,* USA, new record 3170
  - *Cervus elaphus canadensis,* Canada 438
- ***Elaphe quadrivirgate,*** *Gnathostoma nipponicum, Mustela,* Japan, life history 3110
- ***Elaphe ruforsata,*** *Proalarioides kobayashii* 3623
- ***Elaphostrongylus alces***
  - *Alces alces,* Norway, redescriptions 4014
  - goats, susceptibility 53
  - morphology 4014
  - sheep, susceptibility 53
- ***Elaphostrongylus cervi***
  - *Cervus elaphus*
    - Czechoslovakia 3717, 3944
    - diagnosis 2038
    - Norway 4014
    - pathology 3717
  - morphology 4014
- ***Elaphostrongylus rangiferi***
  - goats
    - Norway 1522
    - parasite migration 4589
  - morphology 4014
  - *Rangifer tarandus,* Norway, redescriptions 4014
  - sheep, Norway 1521
- **Electrolytes,** *Echinococcus,* metacestodes 2897
- **Electron transfer**
  - *Setaria digitata* 201
  - *Strongyloides ratti,* larvae 2112
- **Electrosyneresis,** *Toxocara canis* 1617
- **Elephantiasis,** *Brugia malayi* 418
- **ELISA**
  - *Ancylostoma caninum* 2493
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2506-2508
  - *Angiostrongylus malaysiensis* 2515
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides* 2504
  - *Brugia pahangi* 2493
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 924, 2478, 2509, 3285, 4037
  - Cyathostominae 923
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* 1232
  - *Dictyocaulus filaria* 2502
  - *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 548, 1616, 4391
  - *Dipetalonema reconditum* 905
  - *Dirofilaria immitis* 905, 1001, 2844, 3156, 3585
  - *Dirofilaria repens* 905
  - *Dirolfilaria immitis* 2493
  - *Echinococcus,* metacestodes 4039, 4044
  - *Echinococcus granulosus* 4387
    - faeces 4393
    - metacestodes 160-161, 922, 1620, 1867, 2070
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis* 4387
  - *Echinostoma caproni* 1234
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 2846, 3276, 3283, 3660
  - *Gnathostoma spinigerum* 1607, 2854
  - *Litomosoides carinii* 3664
  - Nematoda 2067
  - *Onchocerca gibsoni* 917
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2063-2065, 2068-2069, 2493, 2496, 3485, 4390
  - *Opisthorchis viverrini* 4386
  - *Paragonimus* 4037
  - *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis* 3280
  - *Paragonimus westermani* 156
  - *Schistosoma* 908, 2494-2495, 3685
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 1241
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 158
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 597, 1241, 1243, 1613, 2062, 2066, 2493, 4040, 4045
  - *Strongylus vulgaris* 923
  - *Taenia,* metacestodes 2859, 3684, 4039, 4044
  - *Taenia hydatigena,* metacestodes 3278
  - *Taenia pisiformis* 2852
  - *Taenia saginata* 1240
    - metacestodes 2855, 4384, 4389
  - *Taenia solium* 912, 1327
    - metacestodes 545, 547, 2499, 3550, 4043, 4045
      - cerebrospinal fluid 3284
  - *Toxocara* 907
  - *Toxocara canis* 914, 1617, 1871, 2493, 3156
  - *Toxocara cati* 3156
  - *Trichinella nelsoni* 887
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 159, 915-916, 1239, 1601, 2067, 2474, 3676, 4392
    - mice 2511
    - pigs 2501
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti* 918
- ***Elytrophalloides oatesi,*** marine fishes, South Georgia 2789

- **Embryogenesis,** Cestoda, reviews 1198
- **Embryology**
  - *Echinoparyphium* 3628
  - *Echinostoma* 3628
  - *Notocotylus* 3628
  - *Philophthalmus* 3628
- ***Emoia nigra,*** *Parapharyngodon kartana,* Western Samoa, new host records 83
- ***Emoia samoense,*** *Parapharyngodon kartana,* Western Samoa, new host records 83
- **Empididae,** *Habronema,* India, new host records 1713
- **Encephalitis,** *Loa loa,* man 1070
- ***Encotyllabe,*** ultrastructure, spermatozoa 3996
- ***Encotyllabe caballeroi***
  - behaviour, light 2116
  - *Gymnocranius audleyi*
    - Australia 2116
      - new host records 3998
  - morphology
    - oncomiracidia 3998
    - ova 3998
  - *Scolopsis monogramma*
    - Australia 2116
      - new host records 3998
- ***Encotyllabe caranxi***
  - morphology
    - oncomiracidia 3998
    - ova 3998
  - *Pseudocaranx dentex,* Australia, new host records 3998
- **Endangered species,** parasites 3497
- **Endod,** toxicity, man 3084
- **Endoscopy**
  - *Echinococcus,* metacestodes, man 2685, 4511, 4522
  - *Fasciola hepatica,* man 2366
  - *Necator americanus,* man 2683
- **Energy metabolism**
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - cercariae 3323
    - schistosomula 3323
- ***Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus,*** *Aphanurus stossichi,* Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
- ***Engraulis mystax,*** *Opisthomonorcheides engraulisi,* new species, India 2006
- ***Enterobacter agglomerans,*** *Clinostomum marginatum, Ardea herodias,* associations 1181
- ***Enterobius***
  - *Leishmania,* man, USSR 2324
  - *Macaca sinica,* Sri Lanka 1128
  - man
    - control 1026
    - diagnosis 2686, 4218
    - drug therapy 890, 1404, 1751
    - immune response 890
    - USSR 2711
  - *Presbytis entellus,* Sri Lanka 1128
  - *Presbytis senex,* Sri Lanka 1128
  - *Procyon lotor,* USA 3952
- ***Enterobius gregorii***
  - *Enterobius vermicularis,* man, interactions 2327
  - man, Japan 2327
- ***Enterobius vermicularis***
  - chimpanzees, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
  - diphtheria, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - *Enterobius gregorii,* man, interactions 2327
  - lemurs, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
  - *Macaca mulatta,* zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
  - man 29
    - Australia 414
    - Brazil 3915
      - epidemiology 773
      - malnutrition 773
    - China 2343
      - epidemiology 2362, 2942
    - Czechoslovakia 1870
    - drug therapy 1760, 2204, 4464
      - reviews 3003
    - general account 2717
    - Germany 3146
      - extra intestinal infection 2365
- ***Enterobius vermicularis*** *cont.*
  - man *cont.*
    - hypersensitivity 4364
    - immunological deficiency 3303
    - Japan 2327
    - Korea Republic, epidemiology 4464
    - Lithuania 2204
    - Malaysia 770
    - pathology 4064
    - Peru 1878
    - pruritus 4364
    - Taiwan 3536
    - transmission 3146
      - nosocomial infections 3988
    - treatment 1760
    - Tunisia 3529
    - Turkey, epidemiology 2572
    - UK 3924
    - USA 37, 1977
    - USSR, epidemiology 1499
  - measles, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - tetanus, man, interactions, immunization 3303
- ***Enterogyrus barombiensis,*** new species, *Pungu maclareni,* Cameroon 1564
- ***Enterogyrus coronatus,*** new species, *Tilapia guineensis,* Côte d'Ivoire 1183
- ***Enterogyrus foratus,*** new species, *Sarotherodon melanotheron,* Senegal 1183
- ***Entobdella,*** behaviour, swimming 1674
- ***Entobdella aegyptiacus,*** new species, *Epinephalus gigas,* Mediterranean Sea 1987
- ***Entobdella hippoglossi***
  - benzocaine, *in vitro* 2660
  - formalin, *in vitro* 2660
  - *Hippoglossus hippoglossus,* Norway 474
  - saline water, *in vitro* 2660
- **Environmental impact**
  - abamectin 3076
  - intermediate hosts, control 701
  - ivermectin 659, 3059, 3076
  - vectors, control 701
- **Environmental legislation**
  - vector-borne diseases
    - dams 4135
    - irrigation 4135
- **Environmental temperature,** *Gyrodactylus gobiensis* 4311
- **Enzyme immunoassay**
  - *Dirofilaria* 3102
  - *Hymenolepis nana* 1605
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 532, 2848
  - *Taenia solium,* metacestodes, cerebrospinal fluid 3277
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 3279
- **Enzyme inhibitors,** *Ascaris suum* 1647
- **Enzyme polymorphism**
  - *Glypthelmins californiensis* 1300
  - *Glypthelmins hyloreus* 1300
  - *Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis* 1300
  - *Glypthelmins quieta* 1300
  - *Haplometrana intestinalis* 1300
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2107
  - *Trichinella* 585
- **Enzymes**
  - *Acanthotaenia multitesticulata* 602
  - *Ancylostoma* 2538
  - *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* 587, 1645, 1657, 2242, 4437
  - *Ascaridia galli* 1646
  - *Ascaris suum* 204, 1652, 1663, 2543, 2901-2902, 2905, 3325, 3333, 3728, 3731, 4086, 4429
  - *Bithynia manchouricus,* genetic variation 268
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 3335
  - *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* 580-581
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 203
  - *Digramma interrupta* 1650
  - *Dirofilaria immitis* 1283
  - *Echinococcus,* metacestodes 2897
  - *Echinococcus granulosus,* metacestodes 1654
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis,* metacestodes 586
  - *Fasciola gigantica* 954, 4434
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 1662, 2551, 3321, 3328, 3839
- **Enzymes** *cont.*
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 215, 962, 2543, 2550, 3334
  - *Heterakis spumosa* 582
  - *Isoparorchis hypselobagri* 1285
  - *Mesocestoides corti* 582
  - *Microphallus,* metacercariae 198
  - *Moniliformis dubius* 3324
  - Nematoda 964, 2899
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 193, 587, 1657, 1660, 2543, 4437
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 195
  - *Oncomelania* 1721
  - *Paragonimus westermani* 4077
  - *Penetrocephalus ganapatii* 196
  - *Schistosoma* 4438
    - man 191
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 4083
  - *Schistosoma intercalatum* 2041
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 188, 207, 2232, 3733, 3738, 4079, 4091, 4432
  - *Setaria digitata* 951, 2903, 4430, 4435
  - *Taenia solium,* metacestodes 4084
  - *Taenia taeniaeformis,* reviews 3326
  - *Toxocara canis* 2097, 3327
- ***Eocollis,*** Catostomidae, North America, new records 4343
- ***Eocollis arcanus***
  - *Centrarchis macropterus,* USA 4343
  - *Lepomis cyanellus,* USA 4343
  - *Lepomis macrochirus,* USA 4343
  - *Lepomis marginatus,* USA 4343
  - *Pomoxis nigromaculatus,* USA 4343
- ***Eocollis catostomi,*** new species, *Minytrema melanops,* USA 4343
- **Eosinophilia,** *Trichinella spiralis,* mice, resistance 4403
- **Eosinophils**
  - *Ascaris suum* 240, 4033
  - *Echinostoma caproni,* rats 981
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 3293
  - hookworms 3266
  - *Mesocestoides corti* 3658
  - parasites, sheep 164
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 346, 2476, 3698
  - *Strongylus vulgaris, in vitro* 4374
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 2840, 4033
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 2047
- ***Eothenomys melanogaster,*** *Aprostatandrya macrocephala,* China 3244
- **Epidemiology**
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*
    - man 3357
      - Caribbean 3372
      - China 3376
      - India 3396
      - Latin America 3372
      - Zimbabwe 3359
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
    - man 615
      - Cuba 263, 1329
      - Taiwan 1352
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis,* man, Brazil 3388
  - *Anguilla anguilla* 2973
  - *Anguillicola crassus* 2973
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - man 3357
      - Brazil 4501
      - Cameroon 4461
      - Chile 4461
      - East Africa 4461
      - India 941
      - Indonesia 4461
      - Jamaica 420
      - Malaysia 1321
      - Peru 4466
  - *Ascaris suum,* water 3137
  - *Bothriocephalus,* freshwater fishes 2113
  - *Brugia,* man, mathematical models 4123
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - man 4503
      - Asia 1717
      - India 2943, 2958, 2980, 4476
      - Malaysia 625, 4489
      - urban development 4470
  - *Bunostomum*
    - *Eimeria,* sheep, USSR 1685
    - sheep, Mongolia 1528
  - *Calicophoron calicophorum,* cattle, Australia 999

Epidemiology *cont.*
- *Caryophyllaeus laticeps, Abramis brama,* USSR 3756
- *Clonorchis*, man 280
- *Clonorchis sinensis*
  - man
    - China 2579, 2588, 3366
    - Korea Republic 3370
- communicable diseases, man, disasters 4605
- *Cryptocotyle lingua, Salvelinus alpinus,* Norway 4465
- *Cystidicola farionis, Salvelinus alpinus,* Norway 3209
- *Dactylogyrus, Rutilus rutilus,* Finland 90
- *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
  - livestock, USSR 1703
  - sheep
    - Germany 2136
    - Spain 1700
  - wild animals, USSR 1703
- *Dictyocaulus*, cattle, USSR 1136
- *Dictyocaulus filaria*, sheep, USSR 1706
- *Dictyocaulus viviparus*
  - cattle 2574
    - Netherlands 1726
- Digenea
  - fishes, Mexico 272
  - livestock
    - India 3387
    - Senegal 2127
  - man
    - India 3387
    - USSR 762
- *Diphyllobothrium*
  - cats, Chile 3770
  - dogs, Chile 3770
  - Laridae, Chile 3770
  - man, Chile 3770
  - rainbow trout, Chile 3770
  - *Salmo trutta*, Chile 3770
- *Diphyllobothrium latum*, man, Switzerland 3767
- *Dipylidium caninum*
  - cats, Austria 276
  - dogs, Austria 276
- *Dirofilaria immitis*
  - dogs, USA 4484
  - man, Spain 1001
- *Dracunculus medinensis*
  - man 2148
    - Benin 1098, 3360-3361, 3755
    - Burkina Faso 3758
    - India 2939, 3397
    - Nigeria 640, 1266
- *Echinococcus*
  - metacestodes
    - buffaloes, India 2944
    - man 260
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - carnivores, USSR 4131
  - dogs, China 4469
  - metacestodes
    - *Alces alces*, USSR 4131
    - cattle, USSR 1686
    - dogs, Italy 987
    - livestock, Kenya 2947
    - man
      - Germany 2960
      - Israel 1324, 4485
      - Italy 987, 990, 995
      - Kenya 2947
      - USSR 1689
    - pigs, USSR 1686, 1707
    - *Rangifer tarandus*, USSR 4131
    - sheep
      - Italy 986-987
      - Tunisia 2131
      - USSR 1686, 1707
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*
  - carnivores, USSR 4131
  - Europe 988-989
  - metacestodes, rodents, USSR 4131
- *Echinostoma hortense*, man, Korea Republic 3375
- *Enterobius vermicularis*
  - man
    - China 2362, 2942
    - Korea Republic 4464
    - USSR 1499

Epidemiology *cont.*
- *Fasciola*
  - cattle, USSR, mathematical models 2129
  - man 280
- *Fasciola gigantica*
  - buffaloes, Thailand 2140
  - sheep, Senegal 1708
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - cattle 2593
    - Mexico 270
    - Morocco 2159
    - UK, mathematical models 253
    - USA 3763
  - goats, Morocco 255
  - livestock
    - Japan 2160
    - Mexico 284
  - man, Cuba 1336
  - sheep, UK, mathematical models 253
  - soil, Spain 4127
- *Fascioloides magna*, cattle, USA 3763
- filariids
  - birds, South Africa 3203
  - man
    - China 2589
    - Indonesia 617
- *Gongylonema pulchrum*, cattle, Japan 3180
- *Gyrodactylus salaris*
  - rainbow trout 2941
  - *Salmo salar*, Norway 2953
- *Haemonchus*, pastures, South Africa 992
- *Haemonchus contortus*, sheep, Nigeria 3766
- *Hasstilesia ovis*, sheep, USSR 1325
- *Helictometra giardi*, sheep, Argentina 3382
- helminths
  - *Bucephala albeola*, Canada 1549
  - cattle
    - Argentina 430
    - Ghana 2571
  - *Colinus virginianus*, USA 3201
  - fishes 478
  - insectivores, USSR 2774
  - *Lepomis macrochirus*, USA 2128
  - *Leuciscus cephalus*, Czechoslovakia 3211
  - livestock, USSR 1533
  - man 250, 260
    - Africa 1718
    - Asia 1717-1718
    - Brazil 773, 2144
    - Cameroon 4260
    - immune response 4036
    - India 4474
    - Korea Republic 36
    - Turkey 2572
  - *Micropterus salmoides*, USA 2128
  - *Oreochromis niloticus*, Nigeria 3212
  - rainbow trout, UK 1556
  - *Salmo trutta* m. *fario*, UK 1556
  - *Sarotherodon galilae*, Nigeria 3212
  - sheep
    - India 790
    - Italy 3355
  - shellfish 478
- hookworms
  - animal models 3369
  - man 1687, 3368
    - Cameroon 4461
    - Chile 4461
    - East Africa 4461
    - Indonesia 4461
    - Malaysia 1321
- *Loa loa*
  - man 2148
    - Congo 1714
- metacercariae, freshwater fishes, Canada 3214, 3605
- *Metagonimus yokogawai*, man, Japan 1116
- *Metastrongylus, Sus scrofa*, France 3761
- *Moniezia*, sheep, Yugoslavia 3940
- *Moniezia expansa*, sheep, Argentina 3382
- *Muellerius*, sheep, USSR 1729
- *Muellerius capillaris, Cervus axis*, India 2388
- *Necator americanus*
  - man 3357

Epidemiology *cont.*
- *Necator americanus cont.*
  - man *cont.*
    - Caribbean 3372
    - China 3376
    - India 3396
    - Latin America 3372
    - Zimbabwe 3359, 4120
- Nematoda
  - buffaloes, India 4477
  - cattle
    - Argentina 2961
    - Guadeloupe 783
    - India 4477
    - Japan 3760
    - USA 259, 4475
  - *Cervus elaphus*, UK 1698
  - *Esox lucius*, USSR 2786
  - goats
    - Malaysia 2957
    - Sri Lanka 249
  - horses, USA 258
  - mammals 2135
  - man 3368
    - Italy 998
  - *Ovis musimon*, Italy 993
  - *Perca fluviatilis*, USSR 2786
  - pigs, Denmark 1705
  - ruminants, Fiji 1405
  - *Rupicapra rupicapra*, Italy 993
  - sheep
    - India 671
    - Iraq 4459
    - Italy 993
    - South Africa 2133, 2262, 2997
    - Yugoslavia 2959
  - *Sus scrofa*, Yugoslavia 2126
- *Nematodirus*
  - sheep
    - Chile 3771
    - Greenland 261
- *Nematodirus battus*, sheep, UK 287
- *Nematodirus helvetianus*, cattle, UK 1694
- *Oesophagostomum*, cattle, USSR 1530
- *Onchocerca*
  - man
    - Egypt 4139
    - Kenya 4139
    - Nigeria 4139
    - Turkey 4139
- *Onchocerca gutturosa*, man, Japan 643
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - man 2148, 2299
    - Burkina Faso 1002, 2245
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1002, 2245
    - Ecuador 283
    - Ethiopia 2965
    - Ghana 1002, 2245
    - Liberia 2150
    - mathematical models 4151
    - Nigeria 1317, 2955, 3373
    - Sierra Leone 2596
    - Togo 4490
    - West Africa 2211, 2249
- *Opisthorchis*
  - man 280
    - USSR 1696
- *Opisthorchis felineus*
  - *Gobio gobio, Codiella*, USSR 2137
  - *Leuciscus, Codiella*, USSR 2137
  - man, USSR 1697, 1704, 2139, 2581, 2584-2585, 2595, 2612, 2948, 2964, 4132
  - *Phoxinus, Codiella*, USSR 2137
  - *Tinca tinca, Codiella*, USSR 2137
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*, man, Thailand 2138
- *Ostertagia*, sheep, Greenland 254, 261
- *Ostertagia ostertagi*, cattle 2574
- *Pagumogonimus skrjabini*, man, China 2963
- *Paragonimus*, man 280
- *Paragonimus skrjabini*, man, China 1004
- *Paragonimus uterobilateralis*, man, Liberia 269
- *Paragonimus westermani*
  - cats, China 3772
  - dogs, China 3772
  - man
    - China 3772
    - Korea Republic 3383, 3775

Epidemiology *cont.*
  Paramphistomum cervi, livestock, Mexico 284
  Paramphistomum ichikawai, cattle, Australia 999
  parasites
    cats 2956
    dogs 2956
    mathematical models 994
  Parelaphostrongylus tenuis
    Cervus elaphus, USA 2586
    Odocoileus virginianus, USA 2586, 3165
  Pomphorhynchus laevis, *Leuciscus cephalus*, Czechoslovakia 1702
  Pseudamphistomum, man, USSR 1696
  Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae, *Anguilla anguilla*, UK 4128
  Pseudoterranova decipiens, *Hippoglossoides platessoides*, Norway 2921
  Schistosoma
    Bulinus umbilicatus, Niger 4107
    India 985
    man 250, 280, 1687, 2148, 3368, 4138
      China 2575, 2580, 2587, 2986
      computer assisted instruction 3365
      Cuba 1353
      Egypt 1320, 4139
      Jordan 265
      Kenya 4139
      Nigeria 3354, 4139
      Sao Tome and Principe 1339
      Turkey 4139
      urban development 4470
      Zimbabwe 1328
  Schistosoma haematobium
    man
      Algeria 2573
      Cameroon 1123, 4143
      Egypt 3787
      Gambia 4048
      Jordan 1332
      Mali 2125
      Morocco 4495
      Niger 4147
      Nigeria 1487
      Sudan 1330
  Schistosoma intercalatum, man, Cameroon 1123
  Schistosoma japonicum, man, China 1699
  Schistosoma mansoni
    man
      Brazil 1322, 2952, 3358, 3363, 3992, 4048, 4456
      Burundi 1692, 4480
      Egypt 1881
      Ethiopia 2576
      Kenya 4048
      Mali 2125
      Senegal 1708
      Zaire 4480
      Zambia 2143
      Zimbabwe 1319, 4506
    Rattus rattus, Guadeloupe 4130
  Schistosomatida 1569
  Stephanofilaria, cattle, India 3769
  Stephanostomum tenue, rainbow trout, Canada 469
  Strongylata, sheep, Mongolia 1528
  Strongyloides stercoralis, man, USA 3762
  Taenia
    metacestodes
      man
        Korea Republic 9
        Peru 4122
      pigs, Peru 4122
  Taenia hydatigena
    metacestodes
      sheep
        mathematical models 3385
        UK 287
  Taenia ovis, metacestodes, sheep, mathematical models 3385
  Taenia parenchimatosa, USSR 1691
  Taenia saginata
    man, Poland, reviews 997
    metacestodes, cattle, Denmark 4467
    yaks 1531

Epidemiology *cont.*
  Taenia solium
    man
      Mexico 2720
        control 1318
      Poland, reviews 997
      reviews 3226
    metacestodes
      man 3422
        Brazil 1327
        reviews 3226
        South Africa 422
        Togo 3364
      pigs 3422
        Mexico 2762
  Thelazia gulosa, cattle, USSR 1716
  Toxascaris, man, Germany 2950
  Toxocara, man, Germany 2950
  Toxocara canis
    dogs, Colombia 2124
    man
      Belgium 1871
      Colombia 2124
      Irish Republic 2949
      Jordan 2704
      UK 3759
      USA 3762
  Triaenophorus crassus
    Coregonus lavaretus, USSR 1701
    Esox lucius, USSR 1701
  Trichinella, man, USSR 2168
  Trichinella spiralis
    man
      Argentina 4462
      China 2962
      France 2940
      USA 3356
  Trichostrongylidae
    cattle, Canada 3768
    pastures, Canada 3768
  Trichuris, man, Jamaica 420
  Trichuris trichiura
    man 3357
      Cameroon 4461
      Chile 4461
      East Africa 4461
      Indonesia 4461
      Malaysia 1321
      Peru 4466
  Vampirolepis asymmetrica, rodents, Hungary 4140
  vector-borne diseases, man, assessment 4134
  Wuchereria bancrofti
    man 2299, 3786, 4503
      Asia 1717
      Brazil 3765
      China 2578, 2582-2583
      Haiti 3764
      India 256, 996, 1003, 2142, 2943, 2958, 3367, 4488, 4500, 4505
      mathematical models 4123
      Papua New Guinea 252, 1622
      Sri Lanka 630, 3773
      urban development 4470
Epinephalus gigas, *Entobdella aegyptiacus*, new species, Mediterranean Sea 1987
Epinephelus
  Cycloplectanum hongkongensis 2430
  Cycloplectanum lantauensis 2430
  parasites, treatment 2617
Epinephelus fasciatus
  Benedenia
    behaviour 1303
    host parasite relationships 1303
Epinephelus guttatus, *Neobenedenia pargueraensis*, new species, Puerto Rico 4324
Epitopes
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes 896
  Schistosoma bovis 4438
  Schistosoma haematobium 4438
  Schistosoma japonicum 1236, 4438
  Schistosoma mansoni 4438
Epizootiology (*see* epidemiology)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944

Epoxysulfonamides
  Molinema dessetae
    in vitro 3838
    Proechimys oris 3838
  Onchocerca gutturosa, *in vitro* 3838
  Onchocerca lienalis, mice 3838
Epsiprantel
  Echinococcus granulosus
    dogs 1398
    in vitro 1398
Eptesicus fuscus
  Acanthatrium oligacanthum, USA, new records 4305
  Acanthatrium oregonense, USA, new host records 4305
Equatorial Guinea
  Loa loa, man 2368
  Mansonella perstans, man 2368
  Onchocerca volvulus, man 1886
  Paragonimus africanus, man, new geographic records 1895
  Schistosoma intercalatum, man, control 1054
Erethizon dorsatum
  Baylisascaris
    pathology 454
    USA 454
  Baylisascaris procyonis, USA 2772
Erinaceus europaeus
  Capillaria hepatica
    dogs, Switzerland 1175
    rabbits, Switzerland 1175
Eriocheir japonicus, *Paragonimus westermani*, Korea Republic 3775
Erpobdella montezuma, *Hyalella montezuma*, host parasite relationships 1847
Erythrocultar hypselonotus, *Dactylogyrus longissimus*, new species, China 2434
Erythrocytes
  antigens, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 947
  Moniezia expansa 1280
Erythrosine, Nematoda, larvae 4521
Esox lucius
  Nematoda, Lithuania 2786
  Triaenophorus crassus, USSR, epidemiology 1701
Ethanol, *Rhabditis bovis*, cattle 668
Ethiopia
  Artyfechinostomum africanum, new species, *Civettictis civetta* 1184
  Biomphalaria pfeifferi 2576
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, camels 2407
  Fasciola, livestock 1925
  filariids, birds 3963
  helminths
    camels 2407
    livestock, reviews 3990
    man 2721
      reviews 3990
    sheep 433, 2089
  Nematoda, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 1508
  Onchocerca volvulus
    man 3252
      epidemiology 2965
  Schistosoma, man, control 4570
  Schistosoma haematobium, man, control 4167
  Schistosoma mansoni, man, epidemiology 2576
Ethynesulfonamides
  Molinema dessetae
    in vitro 3838
    Proechimys oris 3838
  Onchocerca gutturosa, *in vitro* 3838
  Onchocerca lienalis, mice 3838
Etroplus suratensis, *Saccocoelioides martini*, India 859
Euanisous, *Gordius*, Malaysia 477
Eubothrium, *Salmo salar*, Norway, fish farms 1952
Eubothrium crassum, techniques, staining 1086
Eubothrium rugosum
  Lota lota, host parasite relationships 1648
  protein metabolism 1648
Eubothrium salvelini
  Brachymystax lenok, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639

- ***Eubothrium salvelini*** *cont.*
  - *Oncorhynchus nerka*
    - Canada, ecology 1634
    - pathology 1634
- **Eucestoda,** phylogeny 2452
- ***Euchordodes nigromaculatus,*** new species, *Deinacrida parva*, New Zealand 4357
- ***Euclinostomum heterostomum***
  - *Oreochromis niloticus*, Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
  - *Sarotherodon galilae*, Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
- ***Eucoleus***
  - cats, USA, reviews 484
  - dogs, USA, reviews 484
- ***Eucoleus boehmi,*** dogs, USA 3187
- ***Eudiaptomus zachariasi,*** *Proteocephalus neglectus*, Czechoslovakia, ecology 2923
- ***Eudiplozoon nipponicum,*** *Cyprinus carpio*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
- ***Eudromoxyura aspiculuris***
  - morphology, redescriptions, nomenclature 120
  - synonyms 120
- ***Eudromoxyura elonbyrdi,*** nomenclature 120
- ***Eugenuris xizangensis,*** new species, *Microtus*, Tibet 3248
- ***Euhaplorchis californiensis,*** cytochemistry 590
- ***Eulimdana florencae,*** new species, *Micropalama himantopus*, Canada 509
- ***Eumasenia gwaliorensis,*** new species, *Clarias batrachus*, India 854
- ***Eumegacetes (Anterovitellum),*** *Passer domesticus niloticus*, Egypt 858
- ***Eumetopias jubatus***
  - *Anophryocephalus eumetopii*, new species, Northeast Pacific 4004
  - *Anophryocephalus ochotensis*, Northeast Pacific 4004
- ***Euphorbia splendens,*** extracts, toxicity 2668
- ***Euphractus sexcinctus***
  - *Aspidodera fasciata*
    - Argentina
      - new geographic records 821
      - new host records 821
  - *Macielia macieli*
    - Argentina
      - new geographic records 821
      - new host records 821
- **Europe**
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - epidemiology 988-989
    - rabies, foxes 988
- **European eels** (*see Anguilla anguilla)*
- ***Eurycestus avoceti***
  - *Phoenicopterus roseus*, USSR, ecology 1163
  - *Recurvirostra avocetta*, USSR, ecology 1163
- ***Eurytemora,*** *Lecithocladium excisum*, experimental infections 380
- ***Eurytemora velox***
  - *Bothriocephalus barbatus*, host specificity 2285
  - *Bothriocephalus gregarius*, host specificity 2285
- ***Eurytrema coelomaticum,*** cattle, pathology 1277
- ***Eurytrema pancreaticum***
  - camels, Iraq, new geographic records 2777
  - cattle, India 1559
- ***Eurytrema procyonis***
  - cats, USA 70
  - *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
- ***Eustrongylides***
  - *Caiman yacare*, Paraguay, new host records 2780
  - *Clarias gariepinus*, Cameroon 2782
- ***Eustrongylides himalayii,*** new species, *Channa punctatus*, India 2818
- **Evolution**
  - helminths 1311
    - reviews 4233
  - host parasite relationships 2568, 3347, 3495
    - capsule formation 1314
    - sexual selection 1311
  - Monogenea 2427
- **Evolution** *cont.*
  - Nematoda 4347
  - parasites, hosts, reviews 4231
  - pathogenicity 1845
  - *Schistosoma* 1843
  - Syphaciinae
    - Lagomorpha 4349
    - rodents 4349
- **Excretory secretory products**
  - *Brugia pahangi* 898
  - *Echinostoma paraensei* 4061
  - Nematoda 2067
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, ova 2539
  - *Strongyloides ratti* 4360
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 1226, 2067
    - nurse cells 4115
- **Experimental infection**
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, mice 1454
  - *Dracunculus insignis*, ferrets 1146
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, mice 73
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, *Mesocestoides corti*, metacestodes, mice 74
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, *Lymnaea ovata* 1342
  - *Loa loa*, *Chrysops silacea* 1345
  - *Onchocerca gutturosa*
    - *Culicoides nubeculosus* 264
    - *Simulium ornatum* 264
  - *Onchocerca lienalis*
    - *Culicoides nubeculosus* 264
    - *Simulium ornatum* 264
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 2977
  - *Strongyloides fuelleborni*, man, reviews 2323
  - *Strongyloides papillosus*, rabbits 78
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man, reviews 2323
  - *Taenia*, metacestodes, pigs 3185
  - *Taenia solium*, hamsters 4225
  - *Toxocara*, guineapigs 455
  - *Toxocara canis*, Japanese quails 80
- **Exsheathment,** microfilariae, *Brugia malayi*, ivermectin 3431
- **Eye diseases,** *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3188
- ***Ezonema bicornis***
  - *Cottus nozawae*, Japan, new host records 122
  - morphology 122
- **Faeces**
  - *Cooperia*
    - larvae
      - fenbendazole 4528
      - ivermectin 4528
  - *Haemonchus*
    - larvae
      - fenbendazole 4528
      - ivermectin 4528
  - Nematoda 2273
  - *Ostertagia*
    - larvae
      - fenbendazole 4528
      - ivermectin 4528
  - parasites 2266
- ***Fasciola***
  - buffaloes
    - drug therapy 1051
    - Egypt 481, 794
  - camels, Iraq, new geographic records 2777
  - cattle
    - Bangladesh 3169
    - drug therapy 1051
    - Egypt 481, 794
    - losses, reviews 3994
    - pathology, reviews 3994
    - Poland, meat inspection 1137
    - USSR, epidemiology, mathematical models 2129
    - Zaire 1517
  - Gastropoda, transmission 280
  - goats, Pakistan 3173
  - livestock, India, control 1727
  - man 17
    - control 1439
    - drug therapy 1360, 4159
    - Egypt 481
    - epidemiology 280
  - mice, immunodiagnosis 910
  - nucleotides 1659
- ***Fasciola*** *cont.*
  - *Paragonimus ohirai*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - sheep
    - drug therapy 1051
    - Egypt 794
    - haematology 577, 2535
    - host parasite relationships 614
    - Italy, epidemiology 3355
    - losses, reviews 3994
    - Pakistan 3173
    - pathology, reviews 3994
    - Poland, meat inspection 1137
    - USSR 2753
  - water, transmission 4496
- ***Fasciola gigantica***
  - buffaloes
    - India 568
    - Pakistan 4273
    - Thailand
      - epidemiology 2140
      - reviews 47
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 1737
    - haematology 3318
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1621
    - India 1532, 1559
    - Indonesia, control 3042
    - Pakistan 4273
    - USSR, control 1737
  - enzymes 954, 4434
  - goats
    - Egypt 3941
    - immunization 1630
    - Mozambique 3570
    - Oman 2794
    - Sudan 4277
  - *Haplometra cylindracea*, *Lymnaea truncatula*, development 3783
  - livestock
    - Ethiopia 1925
    - Turkey 1562
  - *Lymnaea auricularia*, USSR 1712
  - man
    - immunodiagnosis 3547
      - faeces 1245
    - Mali 3547
  - ruminants, Nepal, economics 493
  - sheep
    - drug therapy 1387
    - Egypt 3941
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1621
    - Iraq, new records 2740
    - Mozambique 3570
    - Oman 2794
    - pathology 3306
    - Senegal, epidemiology 1708
  - yaks, India 428
- ***Fasciola hepatica***
  - anthelmintics, reviews 3457
  - *Arge pullata*, sheep, interactions 3616
  - behaviour
    - cercariae 2922
    - reviews 4102
  - biological control 1813
  - buffaloes, Pakistan 4273
  - cattle
    - Australia, control 2606
    - Brazil, control 4517
    - control 2593
    - drug therapy 665, 1770, 4517
      - albendazole 297
    - epidemiology 2593
    - France, reviews 2417
    - haematology 3319
    - host parasite relationships 1676
    - immune response 2841
    - immunodiagnosis 2846, 2853, 3276, 3283
      - reviews 1621
    - Korea Republic, chemotaxonomy 3739
    - meat inspection 1090
    - Mexico 49
      - epidemiology 270
    - Morocco, epidemiology 2159
    - Pakistan 4273
    - pathogenicity 2889
    - pathology 3311
    - UK, epidemiology, mathematical models 253

Fasciola hepatica cont.
  cattle *cont.*
    USA
      chemotaxonomy 3739
      epidemiology 3763
  chemotaxonomy 1676, 2559-2560, 2915, 3739
  culture techniques 4210
  cytochalasin B, *in vitro* 1078
  enzymes 1662, 2551, 3321, 3328, 3839
  Fossaria cubensis, Cuba, transmission 271, 1336
  Gastropoda, pathology 4499
  goats
    drug therapy 3011
    Morocco, epidemiology 255
    Oman 2794
  Haplometra cylindracea, *Lymnaea truncatula*, development 3783
  horses
    haematology 1281
    immunodiagnosis 2847
  host parasite relationships 1682
  life history 4210
  livestock
    diagnosis 2253
    Ethiopia 1925
    Japan, epidemiology 2160
    Mexico, epidemiology 284
    Turkey 1562
  llamas
    host parasite relationships 1676
    susceptibility 1936
  Lymnaea, pathology 282, 1016
  Lymnaea columella, Mexico 270
  Lymnaea ovata, experimental infection 1342
  Lymnaea truncatula
    Azores 3782
    behaviour 3745
    France 1342
    host parasite relationships 3785
    Japan 2160
    Morocco 255, 2159
    pathogenicity 1709
    population dynamics, mathematical models 2154
    USSR 1712
  Lymnaeidae, Mexico 284
  man 3537
    Australia 3925
    China 2344
    Cuba, epidemiology 1336
    diagnosis 1892, 3882
    drug therapy 296, 2209, 2721, 3882, 4158
    Egypt 296
    Israel 2721
    Italy 3882
    Poland 1494
    Spain 1892
    USA 2366
  manures, ova 1693
  mice
    drug therapy 3406
    host parasite relationships 1676
    immunity 3293
  molecular taxonomy 2911
  monoclonal antibodies 901
  Muellerius capillaris, *Lymnaea truncatula*, interactions 4493
  nervous system, reviews 4102
  oxyclozanide, mode of action 3839
  peptides 1286
  physiology 2563
  pigs, immunodiagnosis 2847
  pinocembrine, *in vitro* 1420
  proteins 2544-2545
  Pseudosuccinea columella, Cuba, transmission 271, 1336
  rats
    host parasite relationships 1676
    immune response 133, 2059
    immunity 3293
    pathology 940, 2083, 2087
  ribosomal RNA 2555
  ruminants, Nepal, economics 493
  Rupicapra pyrenaica, France, new host records 4272
  sheep
    drug therapy 1748, 1783, 2200, 3420

Fasciola hepatica cont.
  sheep *cont.*
    immune response 2830, 3660
    immunodiagnosis 3276
      reviews 1621
    Oman 2794
    pathology 942, 1272, 2089
    UK, epidemiology, mathematical models 253
  soil, Spain, epidemiology 4127
  techniques, forecasting, mathematical models 253
  triclabendazole 1424
  ultrastructure
    integument 3839
    intestines 3839
  VÚFB 15 269, mode of action 3839
  zoological gardens, USA 3591
Fascioloides magna
  cattle
    haematology 935
    pathology 935
    USA, epidemiology 3763
  Cervus elaphus, Italy 2745
  Cervus elaphus canadensis, Canada 438
  chemotaxonomy 2915
  guineapigs
    haematology 935
    pathology 935, 1263
  Odocoileus virginianus
    host parasite relationships 4234
    population genetics 4234
***Fasciolopsis*, man, drug therapy 1047**
Fasciolopsis buski
  chemotaxonomy 2560
  life history 4230
  man 17
    drug therapy 16
    Indonesia 16, 412-413
  pigs, India 1559
Fascoverm (*see* closantel)
Fasinex (*see* triclabendazole)
Fatty acids
  Biomphalaria glabrata 3384
  Trichinella 959
  Trichinella spiralis 2541
Febantel
  Capillaria hepatica, mice 1035
  Dictyocaulus viviparus, cattle 1757
  Gyrodactylus 1392
  Haemonchus contortus, Kenya, drug resistance 3054
  helminths
    cattle 3833
    sheep 1380
  Nematoda 1744
    buffaloes 3571
    cattle 1772
    dogs 1749
Fecundity
  Acanthocheilonema viteae 1625
  Brugia malayi, man 4554
  Haemonchus contortus 946
    mathematical models 3298
  Nematoda, covariance 3114
  Oesophagostomum bifurcum 3918
  Onchocerca volvulus 2287
  Schistosoma mattheei, sheep, mathematical models 1913
  Trichinella spiralis 982
Feed intake, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, sheep 3569
Feeding behaviour, *Ancylostoma caninum*, larvae 599
Felis rufus
  Filaroides rostratus, USA 2528
  Paragonimus kellicotti, USA 2528
***Felis temminchii*, *Dirofilaria immitis*,** Malaysia, zoological gardens, new host records 1932
Fenalidon
  Echinococcus granulosus, dogs 1390
  Moniezia, sheep 1389
  Taenia hydatigena, dogs 1390
Fenbendazole 2637
  Bothriocephalus, *Cyprinus carpio* 1775
  Bunostomum, sheep 1733
  cattle, pharmacokinetics 3465
  Cooperia, larvae, faeces 4528
  Cyathostominae
    horses 3442

Fenbendazole *cont.*
  Cyathostominae *cont.*
    USA, drug resistance 1067
  Dicrocoelium, sheep 1779
  Dicrocoelium lanceolatum, sheep 1778
  Dictyocaulus viviparus, cattle 1746
  drug residues
    liver 1824
    meat 1824
  Haemonchus
    Kenya, drug resistance 326
    larvae, faeces 4528
  Haemonchus contortus 340
    Kenya, drug resistance 3054
  helminths
    cattle 1742, 2207
    pigs 669
    sheep 1380
  levamisole
    Trichostrongylidae
      cattle 3053
      goats 3053
  mice, pharmacokinetics 698, 3854
  mode of action 2237
  Moniezia, sheep 3940
  Nematoda 1744
    camels 3815
    cattle 316, 1772, 1780, 2218, 4528
    Cercopithecus aethiops 1508
    Poland, drug resistance 4182
    sheep 1394, 4177, 4543
    turkeys 667
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, rats 698
  Ostertagia
    cattle 2207, 3039
    Kenya, drug resistance 326
    larvae, faeces 4528
  Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle 1780, 2682
  pharmacokinetics 698, 3465, 3854
  Raillietina tetragona, fowls 1738
  rats, pharmacokinetics 698
  sheep, pharmacokinetics 3465
  Strongyloides westeri, horses 1764
  Taenia, metacestodes, sheep 1389
  toxicity
    fowls 1794
    mice 1804, 2238
  Trichinella spiralis, mice 698, 3854
  Trichosomoides crassicauda, rats 3801
  Trichostrongylidae
    cattle 1060
    sheep 1747
  Trichostrongylus, Kenya, drug resistance 326
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, rats 3810
  Trichuris globulosa, *in vitro*, mode of action 2237
Fenbesan (*see* fenbendazole)
Fenthion, helminths, cattle 4514
Ferrets
  Brugia malayi, pathology 4417
  Dracunculus insignis
    experimental infection 1146
    pathology 4288
Ferritin, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2546
Fertilizers, *Gigantocotyle explanatum*, development, *in vitro* 3109
***Fibricola cratera*,** *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
Fibricola seoulensis
  keys 2016
  man, Korea Republic, reviews 2016
  rats
    immune response 4025
    Korea Republic 3194
  reviews 2016
Fibrogenesis, *Schistosoma mansoni* 152, 3106
Fibronectin, *Schistosoma* 1260
Fibrosis, *Schistosoma mansoni* 4165
Fiji
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis, man 3930
  Nematoda
    drug resistance 1405
    ruminants, epidemiology 1405
  Wuchereria bancrofti, man, control 3479
Filariids
  Aedes, transmission 4503
  Anopheles, transmission 4503
  anthelmintics, reviews 2227
  bacteria, man, interactions 2530
  biotechnology 218

- **Filariids** *cont.*
  - birds
    - Ethiopia 3963
    - South Africa, epidemiology 3203
  - buffaloes, Brazil 4278
  - *Culex*, transmission 4503
  - man
    - China 1753-1754, 2330, 2350
      - control 290, 1730, 2604
      - epidemiology 2589
    - diagnosis 1097
      - reviews 3877
    - drug therapy 1401, 1730, 3007, 3014, 3047
      - immune response 3662
    - immune response
      - diethylcarbamazine 3662
      - ivermectin 3662
    - immunization, reviews 2516, 3299
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 3877
    - India
      - control 3870
        - reviews 4174
      - drug therapy, reviews 4174
    - Japan 2820
    - pathology 2530
    - serological surveys 2951
    - surgery 3012, 3805
    - transmission, reviews 2982
  - *Mansonia*, transmission 4503
  - molecular genetics, reviews 2419
  - nitrophenylamine, *in vitro*, mode of action 2224
  - research programmes, WHO 3132
  - tert-butyl-benzothiazoles, *in vitro*, mode of action 2224
  - transmission, human activity 3389
- ***Filaroides***, dogs, UK 4293
- ***Filaroides hirthi***
  - dogs
    - Israel, new geographic records 1541
    - Italy, new geographic records 809
- ***Filaroides osleri***
  - dogs
    - Argentina, new geographic records 3587
    - UK 4291
- ***Filaroides rostratus***, *Felis rufus*, USA 2528
- ***Filicollis anatis***
  - *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
  - *Asellus tschauensis*, host parasite relationships 4116
- ***Filopillidina bengalensis***, Digenea, India, transmission 3387
- ***Fimbriaria fasciolaris***
  - development, oncospheres 863
  - fowls, Bangladesh 462
  - ultrastructure, oncospheres 863
- **Fine needle aspiration**
  - *Dirofilaria* 3102
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 1834
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 3488
  - *Paragonimus westermani* 3491
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes 3490
- **Finland**
  - *Bucephalus polymorphus*, *Anodonta anatina*, ecology, cercariae 235
  - Cestoda, marine fishes, ecology 3973
  - *Dactylogyrus*
    - *Rutilus rutilus*
      - ecology 3975, 4126
      - epidemiology 90
  - *Dictyocaulus eckerti*, reindeer 4063
  - Nematoda, reindeer 3027
  - *Nematodirella longispiculata*, reindeer 2755
  - *Rhipidocotyle campanula*, *Anodonta anatina*, ecology, cercariae 235
  - Trichostrongylidae, reindeer 2755
  - *Trichuris suis*, pigs 3312
- ***Fischoederius boyangensis***, nomenclature 2440
- ***Fischoederius bubalis***, new species, buffaloes, China 1579
- ***Fischoederius cobboldi***, synonyms 2440
- ***Fischoederius compressus***, nomenclature 2440
- ***Fischoederius elongatus***
  - man, China 2337
- ***Fischoederius elongatus*** *cont.*
  - rabbits, immune response 3272
  - ultrastructure 1572
    - integument 2002
- ***Fischoederius philippinensis***, new species, *Bubalus bubalis*, Philippines 2440
- ***Fischoederius skrjabini***, synonyms 2440
- **Fish**, *Anisakis*, control 3281
- **Fish farming**
  - *Cryptocotyle lingua*, Labridae 91
  - *Macvicaria alacris*, Labridae 91
  - *Microcotyle donavini*, Labridae 91
- **Fish farms**
  - *Anguillicola crassus*, *Anguilla auguilla*, Netherlands 467
  - Cestoda, *Cryprinus carpio*, USSR 1776
  - *Diplostomum spathaceum*, *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, Italy 834
  - *Eubothrium*, *Salmo salar*, Norway 1952
  - helminths, *Salmo*, Barents Sea 1323
  - Hirudinea, marine fishes, Taiwan 3120
  - *Myzobdella lugubris*, *Morone saxatilis*, USA 736
  - parasites, Norway, control 2251
- **Fishes**
  - Acanthocephala
    - Canada, keys 113
    - India, checklists 873
    - Pakistan, checklists 873
  - *Alloglossidium*, life history 3116
  - *Ancyrocephalus*, Iran 3210
  - *Anisakis*, Italy 832
  - Cestoda
    - host parasite relationships 2702
    - reviews 1955, 3225
  - *Dactylogyrus*, Iran 3210
  - Digenea
    - Czechoslovakia 1466
    - Mexico, epidemiology 272
    - Puerto Rico
      - new host records 4333
      - new records 4333
    - reviews 1955, 3225
  - *Dogelius*, Iran 3210
  - helminths 479, 486
    - acclimatization, transmission, reviews 4119
    - Brazil 1965
    - epidemiology 478
    - Italy 830, 836
    - zoonoses 1724
  - Hirudinea, reviews 1955
  - Monogenea
    - control, reviews 3228
    - drug therapy, reviews 4532
    - pathology, reviews 3228
    - reviews 1955, 3225
  - Nematoda, reviews 1955, 3225
  - *Neoechinorhynchus*, Pakistan 1168
  - parasites, conferences 4244
  - *Serrasentis*, Pakistan 1168
- ***Fissurobothrium unicum***, *Gobio gobio cynocephalus*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Fistularia petimba***, *Paracapillaria sesokoensis*, new species, Japan 119
- ***Fistularia villosa***
  - *Opechona gaevskayae*
    - new species
      - Arabian Sea 3620
      - India 3620
- ***Flamingolepis liguloides***
  - *Artemia*
    - France 1719
    - Mediterranean Sea
      - new geographic records 2967
      - transmission 2967
    - Spain
      - new geographic records 2967
      - transmission 2967
- ***Floriceps minacanthus***
  - *Carcharhinus melanopterus*
    - Kiribati
      - new geographic records 111
      - new host records 111
  - morphology 111
- **Flubendazole**
  - helminths, man 2184
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, *in vitro* 2240
  - Onchocercidae, man 1400
  - pharmacokinetics, reviews 2235
- **Flubendazole** *cont.*
  - *Taenia*, man 313
- **Flukanide** (*see* rafoxanide)
- **Fluorescence microscopy**, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 4205
- ***Foleyella agamae***, *Agama agama*, Nigeria 125
- **Food inspection**, helminths, fish 1637, 1724
- **Foraging**, parasites, host parasite relationships 2933
- **Forecasting**
  - helminths, livestock 2935
  - Nematoda, sheep 4478
  - protozoa, livestock 2935
- **Formalin**
  - *Entobdella hippoglossi* 2660
    - *in vitro* 2660
- ***Formica pratensis***, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, Germany, intensity 1348
- ***Formica rufibarbis***
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
    - Germany 2136
      - intensity 1348
- ***Fossaria cubensis***
  - control 352
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, Cuba, transmission 271, 1336
- **Fowls**
  - *Ascaridia compar*, development 1946
  - *Ascaridia galli*
    - drug therapy 2206
    - immunosuppression 561
    - pathology 4425
    - Poland 81
  - *Capillaria*, Poland 81
  - *Capillaria caudinflata*, drug therapy 3075
  - *Capillaria contorta*, India, new geographic records 465
  - Cestoda, India 465
  - *Conspicuum popovi*, development 2279
  - *Echinostoma*, India 465
  - *Echinostoma revolutum*
    - Bangladesh 569
    - pathology 569
  - *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*, Bangladesh 462
  - helminths
    - Brazil, reviews 1177
    - India 3217
    - Indonesia 3595
    - Nigeria 826, 3594
    - Pakistan 3593
  - Nematoda
    - India 465
    - Yugoslavia 3968
  - *Oxyspirura mansoni*, Malaysia 79
  - *Philophthalmus gralli*, Malaysia, new geographic records 79
  - *Philophthalmus nocturnus*, development, experimental infections 4595
  - *Postharmostomum gallinum*, Malaysia, new geographic records 458
  - *Raillietina*, drug therapy 3032
  - *Raillietina tetragona*, drug therapy 1738
  - toxicity
    - fenbendazole 1794
    - morantel 1794
    - piperazine 1794
    - tetramisole 1794
- **Foxes** (*see also* named genera)
  - *Echinococcus*, immunodiagnosis 4387
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - Europe 989
    - Germany 4297
    - rabies, Europe 988
  - helminths
    - diagnosis 837, 1456
    - Germany 810
  - parasites, reviews 4295
  - *Toxocara canis*, drug therapy 1376
  - *Trichinella*, France 971
  - *Trichinella nelsoni*, Italy 801
- **France**
  - *Angiostoma spiridonovi*, new species, *Limax flavus* 4350
  - *Anisakis*
    - fishes 832
    - man 24
  - *Anisakis simplex*, man 2726
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 419
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*
    - cats 1145

France *cont.*
  Dirofilaria immitis cont.
    dogs 64, 67
  Echinococcus, metacestodes, man 4525
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, man 1505, 1879, 3546, 4251, 4256
  Fasciola hepatica
    cattle, reviews 2417
    Lymnaea truncatula 1342
    man 4158
    Rupicapra pyrenaica, new host records 4272
  Flamingolepis liguloides, *Artemia* 1719
  helminths
    Alectoris graeca saxatilis 1160
    cattle 2384, 2386
      losses 2423
    Lagopus mutus 1160
    Rupicapra pyrenaica 4272
    Tetrao tetrix 1160
  hookworms, dogs 799
  Lymnaea, watercress, population dynamics 1346
  Lymnaea truncatula, watercress, population dynamics 1346
  Metastrongylus, *Sus scrofa*, epidemiology 3761
  Nematoda
    cattle, control 2670
    drug resistance 1744
    man 3534
  Onchocerca volvulus, man 3141
  Paramphistomum, cattle, general account 2387
  parasites, cattle, control 2670
  Prosorhynchus squamatus
    Mytilus edulis 476
    Mytilus galloprovincialis 476
  pulmonary eosinophilia, man 1876
  Schistosoma haematobium, man 3920
  Schistosoma mansoni
    man 4254
    Salmonella paratyphi, man 1983
  Strongyloides stercoralis, man 1501, 2316, 3530-3531
  Strongylus vulgaris, horses 427
  Taenia saginata, man 2318
  Taenia solium, metacestodes, man 2364
  Toxocara, man 1497
  Trichinella
    foxes 971
    man 1866
  Trichinella spiralis
    man 3541, 3789
      epidemiology 2940
  Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 324
  Trichuris, dogs 799
Free oxygen radicals, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 900
Free radicals, *Fasciola hepatica* 3293
French Guiana, *Strongyloides stercoralis*, HTLV-I, man 3560
Fresh water, xiphidiocercariae, North America, books 3906
Freshwater fishes
  Azygia longa, USA, new host records 2449
  Bucephaloides pusillus, USA, new host records 2449
  Cestoda, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  Crepidostomum cooperi, USA, new host records 2449
  Cystobranchus verilli, Canada 3124
  Dactylogyrus
    behaviour 1673
    Iran, new geographic records 2938
  Digenea
    Lao, new geographic records 3604
    UK 1171
  Diplostomum pseudospathaceum, pathology 563
  Echinostoma hortense, Korea Republic 3375
  Gnathostoma nipponicum, Japan, transmission 1506
  helminths, ecology, pollution 3978
  metacercariae
    Canada 3605
      ecology 3214
Freshwater fishes *cont.*
  metacercariae *cont.*
    Canada *cont.*
      epidemiology 3214
  Monogenea, Canada, host parasite relationships 3350
  Myzobdella moorei, Canada 3124
  Neascus, Canada, metacercariae 3124
  Opisthorchis felineus, USSR 1697, 1704
  parasites
    Brazil 2787
    USSR, ecology 2927
  Pisciamphistoma stunkardi, USA, new host records 2449
  Placobdella montifera, Canada 3124
  Polyonchoinea, China, checklists 2428, 2433
  Posthodiplostomum minimum, USA, new host records 2449
  techniques, counting, Hirudinea 3124
  Triaenophorus nodulosus, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
Freund's complete adjuvant, *Haemonchus contortus* 163
Fringilla coelebs, *Capillaria angusta*, Poland 515
Frogs, *Cosmocerca uruguayensis*, new species, South America 1592
Fuellebornema, taxonomy 115
Fulica americana, *Pelecitus fulicaeatrae*, Canada 4096
Fulica atra
  Cestoda, Switzerland 1553
  Diorchis brevis, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
  Diorchis ransomi, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
Fundulus zebrinus, *Salsuginus thalkeni*, USA, ecology 1169
Fungi, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, soil, interactions, ova 3087
Furapyrimidone
  Brugia malayi, *Meriones unguiculatus* 903
  filariids, man 3014
Furazolidone
  drug metabolism 686-687
  marine sediments, pollution 694
***Furcocercaria* sp. III,** *Biomphalaria occidentalis*, Argentina 3784
Fusconaia ebena, *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
Fusconaia undata, *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
Gabon
  Cardiofilaria brosseti, new species, *Campethera caroli* 1203
  Cardiofilaria erardi, new species, *Alethe diademata castanea* 1203
  helminths, man 3148, 3555
  Schistosoma haematobium, man 1498, 1507
  Schistosoma intercalatum, man 3923
Gadus morhua
  Echinorhynchus gadi, Denmark, population dynamics 833
  Lepidapedon elongatum, Northwest Atlantic, multivariate analysis 3622
Gaigeria pachyscelis, goats, drug therapy 3041
Galago senegalensis, *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, Zimbabwe 4268
Gallus gallus spadiceus, *Lemdana sonneretta*, Malaysia 3206
Gambia
  Haemonchus contortus
    n'dama 786
    Trypanosoma congolense, n'dama, interactions 4320
    zebu 786
  Schistosoma haematobium
    man
      epidemiology 4048
      immunity 4048
Gambusia affinis, toxicity, copper sulfate 3471
Game animals
  helminths
    Czechoslovakia 1558
    Poland, meat inspection 95
Game birds, helminths, USA 3966
Gamma radiation, *Paramphistomum epiclitum*, goats 3430
Gammarus pulex
  control 3474
  Polymorphus minutus, negative binomial distribution 4125
  Pomphorhynchus laevis, UK 1343
Gammarus roeselii, *Pomphorhynchus laevis*, Czechoslovakia, transmission 1702
Ganeo kumaonensis
  Aedes culicifacies, pathogenicity 1349
  Culex quinquefasciatus, pathogenicity 1349
  Rana, Pakistan 1165
Gangesia
  Parasilurus asotus
    Oreoleuciscus humilis, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
    Oreoleuciscus pewzowi, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
Ganguleterakis dispar, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
Ganguleterakis isolonche, *Phasianus chrysomelas* 2779
Ganguleterakis spumosa
  morphology, nervous system 3644
  mucopolysaccharides 956
Gasterosteus aculeatus
  Magnibursatus caudofilamentosa, Denmark 1190
  Proteocephalus filicollis, experimental infections 2790
Gastrin
  Ostertagia ostertagi 2682
    cattle 4219
Gastrodiscoides hominis
  histochemistry, lymphatic system 4330
  man 17
  morphology, tegument 1997
  pigs, India 1559
  ultrastructure
    lymphatic system 4330
    tegument 1997
Gastrografin
  Diphyllobothrium latum, man 3425
  Diplogonoporus grandis, man 3425
  Taenia saginata, man 3425
Gastropoda
  Clonorchis, transmission 280
  control 3082
  Digenea
    host parasite relationships 238
    Mexico 262, 272, 275, 281
  Echinostoma hortense, Korea Republic 3375
  Fasciola, transmission 280
  Fasciola hepatica, pathology 4499
  helminths
    Africa, transmission 1718
    Asia, transmission 1717-1718
  Opisthorchis, transmission 280
  oxidoreductases, reviews 2540
  Paragonimus, transmission 280
  Parelaphostrongylus tenuis, USA, transmission 2586
  Protostrongylidae, Tunisia 2155
  Schistosoma
    India 985
    Jordan 265
    transmission 280
  Thailand 267, 1333
  USSR, books 4615
Gastrothylax crumenifer
  culture techniques 3483
  haemoglobin 2537
  life history 2281
  physiology 3483
  rabbits, immune response 3272
Gavia stellata, *Tetrabothrius macrocephalus*, Yugoslavia, new geographic records 1683
Gazella dama, helminths, drug therapy 3421
Geese
  Ascaridia compar, new host records 1946
  Digenea, China 505
  Nematoda
    Cuba 822
    diagnosis 2257
    Yugoslavia 3968

- ***Genarchopsis goppo***
  - *Anabas testudineus*, Lao, new host records 3604
  - freshwater fishes, Lao, new geographic records 3604
- ***Genarchopsis kalriai***, new species, *Channa maculatus*, Pakistan 3621
- **Gene expression**
  - *Dirofilaria immitis* 2913
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1293
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 1296
- **Gene splicing,** *Ascaris lumbricoides* 1292
- **Genes**
  - adenylate kinase, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3332
  - *Ascaris suum* 219
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 593
  - calcium binding proteins, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3329
  - cysteine protease, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 3335
  - cysteine proteases, *Haemonchus contortus* 3334
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 1665
  - eggshell protein, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3735
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 2551
  - ferritin, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2546
  - guanosine monophosphate reductase, *Ascaris suum* 4086
  - myosin
    - *Brugia malayi* 2553-2554
    - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2553
  - *Opisthorchis viverrini* 4088
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Haemonchus contortus* 2550
  - ribosomal protein, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3736
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 216
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 216
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 2547, 2908
  - superoxide dismutase, *Schistosoma mansoni* 4091
  - transfer RNA, *Ascaris suum* 4347
  - transfer RNA synthetase, *Onchocerca volvulus* 4089
  - tubulin
    - *Brugia pahangi* 2549
    - *Haemonchus contortus* 2548
    - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3336
- **Genetic variation**
  - *Bithynia manchouricus*, enzymes 268
  - *Brugia malayi* 598
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi* 4092
- **Genetics**
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 278
  - *Cyathocotyle* 3115
  - *Echinoparyphium* 3628
  - *Echinostoma* 3628
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 2931
  - *Notocotylus* 3628
  - *Notocotylus noyeri* 3117
  - *Paragonimus* 4444
  - *Paragonimus westermani* 4443
  - *Philophthalmus* 3628
  - *Trichinella* 3888
- ***Genolinea bowersi,*** marine fishes, South Georgia 2789
- **Genotypes,** *Trichinella spiralis* 4380
- **Gentian violet,** medicated feeds, assays 4190
- **Geographic distribution**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - carnivores 3790
    - metacestodes
      - domestic animals 3790
      - wild animals 3790
  - *Echinococcus vogeli*
    - carnivores 3790
    - metacestodes
      - domestic animals 3790
      - wild animals 3790
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man, Madagascar 3550
- **Geographical distribution**
  - Acuarioidea, birds, USSR 1862
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, man, Pacific Ocean, reviews 2570
  - *Capillaria hepatica*
    - mice, Australia 2123
- **Geographical distribution** *cont.*
  - *Capillaria hepatica cont.*
    - rats, Australia 2123
  - helminths
    - *Thunnus alalunga*
      - New Zealand 4314
      - Southwest Pacific 4314
  - parasites, man 983
  - *Trichinella* 3888
  - *Trichinella spiralis*
    - *Ursus americanus*, USA 3754
    - *Ursus arctos*, USA 3754
- ***Geophagus brasiliensis,*** biological control, *Biomphalaria tenagophila* 2250
- ***Geotrygon montana,*** *Ornithostrongylus fariai*, Cuba, new host records 1945
- **Gerbils (laboratory)** (*see Meriones unguiculatus)*
- **Germany**
  - *Anguillicola crassus*, *Anguilla anguilla* 1958
  - *Apatemon cobitidis*, *Cottus gobio* 3307
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
    - *Formica*, intensity 1348
    - *Formica rufibarbis* 2136
    - *Helicella obvia* 2136
    - sheep, epidemiology 2136
  - *Dirofilaria repens*, man 2708
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - goats, zoonoses 2171
      - sheep, zoonoses 2171
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - man 2618
        - epidemiology 2960
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - cats 71
    - foxes 4297
    - metacestodes, *Ondatra zibethicus* 71
    - Mustelidae 71
    - Procyonidae 71
    - *Vulpes vulpes* 71, 2960
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*
    - man 3146
      - extra intestinal infection 2365
  - *Gyrodactylus gobii*, rainbow trout 1956
  - *Gyrodactylus salaris*, rainbow trout 1956
  - *Gyrodactylus truttae*, *Salmo trutta* m. *fario* 1956
  - helminths
    - *Cyprinus carpio* 1950
    - foxes 810
    - goats 43
    - livestock, history 3504
    - man, history 3504
    - pigs 3802
    - sheep 43
    - wild animals, history 3504
  - *Loa loa*, man 299
  - *Mansonella perstans*, man 299
  - *Metastrongylus*, *Sus scrofa* 1538
  - Nematoda
    - cattle 46
    - pigs 4282
    - sheep 46
  - *Onchocerca*, cattle 57
  - *Onchocerca gutturosa*, cattle 264
  - *Onchocerca lienalis*, cattle 264
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, *Anguilla anguilla* 1958
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 3561
  - *Taenia saginata*, metacestodes, cattle 44
  - *Toxascaris*
    - man, epidemiology 2950
    - playgrounds 2950
  - *Toxocara*
    - man, epidemiology 2950
    - playgrounds 2950
  - *Toxocara canis*
    - dogs 63
    - man 3150
  - Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 1786
- ***Gerres setifer,*** *Tenuiproboscis guptai*, new species, India 2025
- ***Gerrhonotus coeruleus principis***
  - *Cosmocercoides*, USA, new host records 84
  - *Oswaldocruzia*, USA, new host records 84
- **Ghana**
  - helminths, cattle, epidemiology 2571
  - *Loa loa*, man 2334
  - Nematoda, man 4460, 4471
  - *Oesophagostomum bifurcum*, man 3918
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - man
      - control 1040, 1326, 2174, 2245
      - epidemiology 1002, 2245
    - *Simulium*
      - control 2245
      - transmission 2245
  - parasites, man, diarrhoea 1119
  - reports, Noguchi Memorial Institute for Medical Research 4602
- ***Gibbula umbilicalis,*** *Lecithochirium furcolabiatum*, life history 1463
- ***Gibsonia borealis,*** new species, *Macrourus berglax*, Northwest Atlantic 2437
- ***Gigantobilharzia sturniae***
  - *Lonchura striata*, Japan 2725
  - man, Japan 2725
  - *Padda oryzivora*, Japan 2725
  - *Polypylis hemisphaerula*, Japan 2725
- ***Gigantocotyle bathycotyle***
  - cattle, China 507
  - sheep, China 507
- ***Gigantocotyle explanatum***
  - buffaloes
    - haematology 578
    - India 578
    - pathogenicity 2091
  - carbohydrates 1649
  - development
    - fertilizers, *in vitro* 3109
    - pesticides, *in vitro* 3109
  - DNA 1649
  - *Gyraulus convexiusculus*, susceptibility 637
  - lipids 1649
  - proteins 1649
  - sheep, pathology 1272
- ***Gigantocotyle formosanum***
  - cattle, China 507
  - sheep, China 507
- ***Gigantocotyle nanhuense***
  - new species
    - cattle, China 507
    - sheep, China 507
- ***Gigantocotyle siamense,*** buffaloes, China 507
- ***Gigantocotyle wenzhouense***
  - new species
    - cattle, China 507
    - sheep, China 507
- ***Gigantoctyle explanatum,*** development, biochemical composition 1649
- ***Ginglymostoma cirratum***
  - *Lockenloia sanguinis*, new genus, new species, USA 1202
  - *Pedibothrium*, USA 4002
  - *Pedibothrium servattorum*, new species, Bahamas 4002
- ***Giraffa camelopardalis***
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, Namibia 2751
  - helminths
    - drug therapy 3421
    - Namibia 2751
- ***Glaucomys volans***
  - Nematoda, USA, ecology 4108
  - *Strongyloides robustus*
    - *Capillaria americana*, interactions 4108
    - *Citellinema bifurcatum*, interactions 4108
- ***Globocephalus urosubulatus,*** *Sus scrofa*, Czechoslovakia 3186
- **Glomerulopathy**
  - *Loa loa*, man 4418
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 4418
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 4418
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 4418
- ***Glossiphonia,*** brood rearing 1848
- **Glucan,** *Ascaris suum*, pigs 1741, 4358
- **Glutathione transferase,** *Haemonchus contortus* 962
- **Glycolysis**
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - cercariae 3323
    - schistosomula 3323

- **Glycoproteins**
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 3398
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 1644
  - *Litomosoides carinii* 1217
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 136, 212, 2098
  - *Toxocara canis* 2077
- **Glycosaminoglycans,** *Setaria digitata* 4435
- **Glycosphingolipids**
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes 3730
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 2900, 4376
- ***Glyphicephalus lobatus,*** *Chelonia mydas*, Puerto Rico, new geographic records 385
- ***Glypthelmins californiensis,*** chemotaxonomy 1300
- ***Glypthelmins hyloreus,*** chemotaxonomy 1300
- ***Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis***
  - chemotaxonomy 1300
  - *Pseudacris crucifer*, USA, new geographic records 86
- ***Glypthelmins quieta,*** chemotaxonomy 1300
- ***Glyptocephalus zachirus,*** *Stephanostomum californicum*, pathology 2884
- ***Glyptothoras major,*** *Bychowskyella sisoris*, new species, Malaysia 495
- ***Gnathostoma***
  - morphology, larvae 2314
  - *Rana*, Pakistan 1165
- ***Gnathostoma doloresi,*** morphology 2033
- ***Gnathostoma hispidum,*** man, Japan 2820
- ***Gnathostoma nipponicum***
  - *Elaphe quadrivirgate*, *Mustela*, Japan, life history 3110
  - freshwater fishes, Japan, transmission 1506
  - *Hynobius nebulosus*, experimental infections 3110
  - man, Japan 1506, 2314
  - mice, experimental infections 3110
  - *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus*
    - experimental infections 3110
    - *Mustela*, Japan, life history 3110
  - morphology 2815
  - *Oryzias latipes*, experimental infections 3110
  - *Rana catesbeiana*, experimental infections 3110
  - *Rana nigromaculata*, experimental infections 3110
  - rats, experimental infections 3110
  - *Silurus asotus*, *Mustela*, Japan, life history 3110
- ***Gnathostoma procyonis,*** *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
- ***Gnathostoma spinigerum***
  - antigens 1600, 1607, 2854, 3674
  - dogs, Thailand 2954
  - man
    - drug therapy 3035
    - immunodiagnosis 1607
    - Japan 2820
    - Mexico 3035
    - reviews 1176
  - mice
    - drug therapy 4171
    - immune response 1230, 1600
    - immunodiagnosis 2854
  - monoclonal antibodies 1230, 1600
  - morphology 1210
  - rabbits
    - drug therapy 4512
    - immunodiagnosis 3674
  - rats, drug therapy 3829
  - ultrastructure, larvae 2824
- **Goats**
  - *Avitellina*, Oman 2794
  - benzimidazoles 324, 328-329, 2637, 3053, 4181
  - *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, Brazil, new geographic records 1139
  - clorsulon, pharmacokinetics 4566
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
    - histopathology 52
    - India, new host records 52
  - Digenea, Turkey 1562
  - drug resistance, UK 4540
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - Germany, zoonoses 2171
- **Goats** *cont.*
  - *Echinococcus cont.*
    - metacestodes *cont.*
      - India 1966
      - livestock 1916
      - Pakistan 3173, 4057
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - India 787, 3181
      - Italy 2793
      - Kenya, losses 3993
      - Turkey 1535, 1562
  - *Elaphostrongylus alces*, susceptibility 53
  - *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*
    - Norway 1522
    - parasite migration 4589
  - *Fasciola*
    - Ethiopia 1925
    - Oman 2794
    - Pakistan 3173
  - *Fasciola gigantica*
    - Egypt 3941
    - immunization 1630
    - Mozambique 3570
    - Sudan 4277
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - drug therapy 3011
    - Morocco, epidemiology 255
  - fenbendazole 325
  - *Fischoederius philippinensis*, new species, Philippines 2440
  - *Haemonchus*
    - drug therapy 302
    - pregnancy 3574
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - drug therapy 1421, 2214, 3814
    - host parasite relationships 934
    - pathology 934
    - resistance 2075
  - helminths
    - Brazil, reviews 1177
    - drug therapy 1076, 3068, 3945
    - Germany 43
    - haematology 2093
    - India 3217
    - Kenya 792, 3945
    - Malaysia 2742
    - Mexico 4612
    - Pakistan 2750
    - Poland 2392
    - South Africa 3168, 3938
    - Zaire 2382
    - Zimbabwe, checklists 480
  - ivermectin 328, 2637, 3441
  - levamisole 328, 2638
  - lungworms, India 787
  - *Moniezia*, Oman 2794
  - *Moniezia expansa*, South Africa 788
  - *Muellerius*, Romania 1141
  - *Muellerius capillaris*
    - drug therapy 1033
    - experimental infection 2388
    - pathology 3305
  - Nematoda
    - Botswana 796
    - Brazil 1139
    - control 2994
    - drug resistance, ivermectin 371
    - drug therapy 294, 308, 2212, 3034, 3041
    - Fiji, epidemiology 1405
    - immune response 1237
    - Kenya 2754
    - Malaysia, epidemiology 2957
    - New Zealand 308
    - Nigeria 1914
    - Oman 2794
    - pathology 1271
    - Southwest Pacific 1174
    - Sri Lanka, epidemiology 249
    - Taiwan 3572
  - *Oesophagostomum venulosum*, Brazil, new geographic records 1139
  - *Orthocoelium dinniki*, India, new geographic records 3177
  - *Orthocoelium parvipapillatum*, India 3177
  - *Ostertagia*
    - drug therapy 673
    - pregnancy 3574
  - oxfendazole, pharmacokinetics 1421
- **Goats** *cont.*
  - *Paracooperia nodulosa*, Malaysia, new host records 1921
  - *Paramphistomum*, India 1520
  - *Paramphistomum cervi*, immune response 3272, 4382
  - *Paramphistomum epiclitum*, experimental infections 3430
  - *Schistosoma mattheei*, Mozambique 3570
  - *Setaria labiatopapillosa*, India 2792
  - *Skrjabinema*, Denmark 1524
  - *Skrjabinema ovis*, Oman 2794
  - *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, India 3178
  - *Taenia*
    - metacestodes
      - experimental infections 9
      - India 1966
      - Sudan 3942
  - *Taenia hydatigena*
    - metacestodes
      - Egypt 3941
      - Sudan 4277
  - *Taenia multiceps*, metacestodes, surgery 1045
  - *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes, South Africa 2381
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, India 3218
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, South Africa 788
  - thiabendazole 325, 3443
  - Trichostrongylidae
    - drug therapy 1033, 3023
    - *Eimeria*, haematology 1133
    - Kenya 792
  - *Trichostrongylus*
    - drug therapy 673
    - pregnancy 3574
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
    - Brazil, new geographic records 1139
    - drug therapy 1421, 3814
  - *Trichostrongylus rugatus*, South Africa 788
  - *Trichuris*, Oman 2794
- ***Gobio gobio***
  - *Gyrodactylus dykovae*, new species, Czechoslovakia 1989
  - *Gyrodactylus gobiensis*, experimental infections 4311
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, *Codiella*, USSR, epidemiology 2137
- ***Gobio gobio cynocephalus,*** *Fissurobothrium unicum*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Gobio gobio lepidolaemus,*** *Asymphylotrema leninabadi*, new species, USSR 2008
- ***Goezia alii,*** new species, *Channa striatus*, India 513
- ***Goezia kliksi,*** nomenclature 513
- ***Goezia pelagia,*** synonyms 513
- ***Goezia sinamora,*** nomenclature 513
- ***Gonapodasmius williamsoni,*** new species, *Pagrus auratus*, Australia 4332
- ***Gongylonema ingluvicola,*** *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
- ***Gongylonema pulchrum,*** cattle, Japan 3180
- ***Gonocerca phycidis,*** marine fishes, South Georgia 2789
- ***Gordionus diblastus,*** new combination 4357
- ***Gordius***
  - *Euanisous*, Malaysia 477
  - man, China 777
- ***Gordius diblastus,*** nomenclature 4357
- ***Gordius dimorphus,*** new species, *Zealandosandrus maculifrons*, New Zealand 4357
- ***Gordius pachydermus,*** nomenclature 4357
- ***Gorgodera pagenstecheri,*** karyotypes 1289
- **Gossypol,** toxicity, mice 2231
- **Granulocytes,** *Paragonimus westermani* 560
- **Granuloma**
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 928
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 2521
- **Grazing systems,** *Haemonchus contortus* 365
- **Greece**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 3542, 3554, 4524
  - Nematoda, drug resistance, albendazole 1408
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 2351

Greece *cont.*
- *Trichinella spiralis*, neoplasms, man 4264

Greenland
- *Nematodirus*, sheep, epidemiology 261
- *Ostertagia*, sheep, epidemiology 254, 261
- *Teladorsagia*, sheep 434
- *Trichinella*, isolates 585

Grillotia erinaceus, metacestodes, physiology 4098

Grouse, *Trichostrongylus*, UK 460

Growth, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 4148

Growth rate, *Taenia crassiceps*, metacestodes 973

Guadeloupe
- *Biomphalaria glabrata*, biological control 357
- Nematoda, cattle, epidemiology 783
- *Schistosoma*, man, control 1438
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Rattus rattus*, epidemiology 4130

Guatemala
- *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 4039
- *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 657, 2145, 3411
- *Taenia*, metacestodes, man 4039

Guerrerostrongylus uruguayensis, new genus, new species, *Oryzomys flavescens*, Uruguay 519

Guerrerostrongylus zeta, new combination 519

Guinea
- hookworms, man 1633
- *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 3141, 4458

Guinea-Bissau, *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 4458

Guineafowls
- *Ascaridia galli*, drug therapy 3071
- helminths
  - Cuba 3200
  - Czechoslovakia 824
- *Heterakis gallinae*, drug therapy 3071
- toxicity, ivermectin 3071

Guineapigs (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, pathology 2526
- *Ascaris suum*
  - drug therapy 3651
  - host parasite relationships 3753
  - immunostimulation 3651
  - pathology 1544
- *Baylisascaris procyonis*, development 511
- *Fascioloides magna*
  - haematology 935
  - pathology 935, 1263
- *Paragonimus westermani*, immune response 560
- *Paralibyostrongylus hebrenicutus*, development 4226
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, immune response 3267
- toxicity, levamisole 4561
- *Toxocara*, experimental infection 455
- *Trichinella spiralis*, immune response 148
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
  - immune response 2047
  - immunization 1604

Guyana, *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 2356

Gymnapistes marmoratus, *Lecithochirium gymnapisti*, new species, Indian Ocean 104

Gymnocephalus cernuus, *Anguillicola crassus*, transmission 2973

Gymnocranius audleyi
- *Encotyllabe caballeroi*
  - Australia 2116
    - new host records 3998

Gymnothorax flavimarginatus, *Lecithochirium parafusiforme*, new species, Indian Ocean 104

Gyraulus, Digenea, Pakistan, transmission 4502

Gyraulus convexiusculus
- biological control 358, 1439
- Digenea, India, transmission 3387
- *Gigantocotyle explanatum*, susceptibility 637

Gyraulus corinna, *Cercaria* I, new species, New Zealand 2810

Gyrocotyle urna
- morphology, larvae 4342
- ultrastructure, protonephridial system 3246

Gyrodactylus
- *Lebiasina bimaculata*, Peru, new geographic records 3972
- *Pimelodella yuncensis*, Peru, new geographic records 3972
- *Poecilia reticulata*, Peru, new geographic records 3972
- *Pterophyllum scalare*, mortality 1554
- rainbow trout, drug therapy 1392
- Salmonidae, South Africa 1951
- ultrastructure, ova 4325

Gyrodactylus bimaculatus, new species, *Lebiasina bimaculata*, Peru 3972

Gyrodactylus derjavini
- morphology, haptor 496
- rainbow trout, Poland 496
- *Salmo trutta*, Poland 496
- *Salmo trutta* m. *fario*, Poland 496
- *Salvelinus fontinalis*, Poland 496

Gyrodactylus dykovae, new species, *Gobio gobio*, Czechoslovakia 1989

Gyrodactylus gobiensis, *Gobio gobio*, experimental infections 4311

Gyrodactylus gobii, rainbow trout, Germany 1956

Gyrodactylus gussevi
- new species, *Heteropneustes fossilis*, India 847
- *Parasilurus asotus*, USSR 1990

Gyrodactylus kherulensis, carp, Czechoslovakia, new geographic records 4457

Gyrodactylus lebiasinus, new species, *Lebiasina bimaculata*, Peru 3972

Gyrodactylus leucisci
- *Leuciscus cephalus*, Czechoslovakia 1988
- morphology, opisthaptor 1988

Gyrodactylus mizellei, new species, *Mystus vittatus*, India 847

Gyrodactylus pimelodellus, new species, *Pimelodella yuncensis*, Peru 3972

Gyrodactylus raipurensis, new species, *Channa gachua*, India 847

Gyrodactylus salaris
- morphology 103
- rainbow trout
  - epidemiology 2941
  - Germany 1956
  - Norway 849
  - susceptibility 2941
- *Salmo salar*
  - Norway 850, 1167, 2411
    - epidemiology 2953

Gyrodactylus slendrus, new species, *Lebiasina bimaculata*, Peru 3972

Gyrodactylus truttae
- morphology, haptor 496
- *Salmo trutta* m. *fario*, Germany 1956
- *Salmo trutta* m. *fario*, Poland 496

Gyrodactylus turnbulli, *Poecilia reticulata*, Peru, new geographic records 3972

Habronema
- Empididae, India, new host records 1713
- horses, USA, epidemiology 258

Habronema majus, horses 483

Habronema microstoma, horses 4270

Habronema muscae
- horses 483, 4270
  - drug therapy 3022

Habronematidae
- donkeys, pathology 1510
- horses, pathology 1510

Hadenoecus subterraneus
- *Chordodes morgani*
  - USA
    - new geographic records 94
    - new host records 94

Haemagglutination tests
- *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 3673
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 160, 1620
- *Fasciola gigantica* 3547
- *Fasciola hepatica* 2847, 2853, 3283
- *Litomosoides carinii* 3664
- *Schistosoma* 4042
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 2312

Haemagglutination tests *cont.*
- *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes 2497-2498
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes 4043
- *Trichinella spiralis* 2849

Haematobia irritans, *Onchocerca cervicalis*, horses, interactions 99

Haematoloechus parviplexus, *Rana sylvatica*, USA 86

Haematoloechus similis, *Coenagrion puella*, experimental infections 1012

Haematoloechus variegatus, *Coenagrion puella*, experimental infections 1012

Haematoloechus varioplexus, *Rana pretiosa*, USA 3598

Haematology
- *Ancylostoma caninum*, dogs 3953
- *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3316
- *Dirofilaria repens*, dogs 3316
- *Fasciola*, sheep 577, 2535
- *Fasciola gigantica*, cattle 3318
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - cattle 3319
  - horses 1281
- *Fascioloides magna*
  - cattle 935
  - guineapigs 935
- *Gigantocotyle explanatum*, buffaloes 578
- helminths
  - cattle 4075
  - dogs 3191
  - goats 2093
- *Meriones unguiculatus* 3320
- *Moniezia expansa*, sheep 1280
- *Onchocerca reticulata*, horses 2892
- parasites, sheep 579
- *Schistosoma*, man 950, 1282
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 3701, 3725
- *Setaria equina*, horses 2892
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, hamsters 3317
- *Trichinella pseudospiralis*, mice 2891
- *Trichinella spiralis*, mice 2891
- *Trichobilharzia ocellata*, *Lymnaea stagnalis* 623
- Trichostrongylidae
  - *Eimeria*, goats 1133
  - sheep 3171

Haematopoietic necrosis virus, *Piscicola salmositica*, USA 1103

Haementeria ghilianii
- salivary glands
  - fibrinogen 392
  - ion transport 3125
  - physiology 3126

Haementeria officinalis, proteins, platelets, inhibition 3119, 3121

Haemocytes
- *Lymnaea stagnalis* 2146
- *Lymnaea truncatula* 1014

Haemoglobin
- *Gastrothylax crumenifer* 2537
- *Paramphistomum epiclitum* 2537

Haemolymph
- lipids, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 2971
- sterols, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 2971

Haemolysis, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2096, 3725

Haemonchus
- camels
  - Ethiopia 2407
  - Oman 2794
- cattle
  - Argentina, epidemiology 2961
  - drug therapy 2186
  - Egypt 3937
  - Ghana, epidemiology 2571
  - Hungary 185
  - Indonesia 4281
  - Mexico 3164
  - Oman 2794
  - USA 316
    - epidemiology 4475
  - Zaire 1517
- culture techniques 715
- goats
  - drug therapy 302, 3023
  - Oman 2794
  - pregnancy 3574
- Kenya
  - drug resistance
    - fenbendazole 326

Haemonchus *cont.*
- Kenya *cont.*
  - drug resistance *cont.*
    - levamisole 326
    - thiabendazole 326
- larvae
  - faeces
    - fenbendazole 4528
    - ivermectin 4528
- sheep
  - drug therapy 302, 4170
  - Mexico 3166
  - Oman 2794
  - South Africa, epidemiology 2262
  - USSR 1511
- *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 1909

Haemonchus contortus
- *Aepyceros melampus*, South Africa 429
- antigens 4412
- *Arthrobotrys robusta*, interactions, *in vitro* 1814
- benzimidazoles, *in vitro*, mode of action 340, 3462
- biological control 1814
- Brazil
  - drug resistance
    - albendazole 323
    - ivermectin 323
- buffaloes, India 4276
- cattle
  - Argentina, epidemiology 430
  - Brazil 1139
- cholinergic mechanisms, agonists 1802
- culture techniques 4212
- development 1212, 3766
- drug resistance 2548, 3020
  - detection 4203
  - ivermectin 3441
    - *in vitro* 1068
  - levamisole 1802, 4183-4184
  - thiabendazole 1407, 3443
- *Eimeria*, goats, haematology 1133
- enzymes 215, 962, 2543, 2899, 3334
- Fiji, drug resistance 1405
- France, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 324
- genes
  - phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 2550
  - tubulin 2548
- goats
  - Brazil 1139
  - drug therapy 1421, 2214, 3041, 3814
  - host parasite relationships 934
  - immune response 1237
  - Malaysia, epidemiology 2957
  - pathology 934, 1271
  - resistance 2075
  - Sri Lanka, epidemiology 249
  - Taiwan 3572
- Greece, drug resistance, albendazole 1408
- immunodiagnosis 3681
- India, drug resistance, levamisole 2638
- Kenya
  - drug resistance
    - albendazole 3054
    - febantel 3054
    - fenbendazole 3054
    - levamisole 3054
    - thiabendazole 3054
- levamisole, *in vitro*, mode of action 2640
- life history 4212
- mebendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 3462
- *Meriones unguiculatus*
  - development 4588
  - disease models 4588
  - drug therapy 655
- metabolism 4076
- mice, drug therapy 4191
- n'dama
  - Gambia 786
  - pathogenicity 4320
  - susceptibility 786
- Netherlands, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 676
- neurophysiology 2640
- nucleotide sequences 215
- paraherquamides, *in vitro* 2221

Haemonchus contortus *cont.*
- pastures, South Africa, epidemiology 992
- polypeptides 192
- proteins 958
- pyrantel, *in vitro*, mode of action 2640
- *Redunca arundinum*, South Africa 429
- ruminants, Fiji, epidemiology 1405
- sheep 1138
  - Australia, control 3407
  - Brazil 1139
  - drug therapy 312, 349, 660, 1393, 2625, 3006, 3407, 3414, 3427, 4177-4178, 4191, 4539
  - Egypt 4177
  - haematology 3171
  - immune response 153, 1597, 1606, 2466
  - immunity 3295, 4401
  - immunization 3298, 3692, 4412
  - India 50
  - infectivity 1455
  - Iraq 2739
  - mathematical models, experimental infections 946
  - Nigeria, epidemiology 3766
  - pathology 2089
  - resistance 163, 556, 1247, 2863, 4399
  - UK, control 312, 365
  - USA 251
    - control 4539
- South Africa
  - drug resistance
    - benzimidazoles 677
    - closantel 677
    - ivermectin 677
    - rafoxanide 677
- techniques, purification, ova 4580
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, antigens, cross reaction 3681
- testing 1068
- *Trypanosoma congolense*, n'dama, Gambia, interactions 4320
- UK, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 325, 3414, 4181
- ultrastructure 1204, 1212
- zebu
  - Gambia 786
  - susceptibility 786

Haemonchus longistipes, camels, drug therapy 3815

Haemonchus mitchelli, *Giraffa camelopardalis*, Namibia 2751

Haemonchus placei
- cattle
  - drug therapy 1060, 4534
  - Guadeloupe, epidemiology 783
  - infectivity 1455
  - Malaysia 1911
  - prophylaxis 3806
- pastures, South Africa, epidemiology 992

Haemonchus similis
- cattle
  - Argentina, epidemiology 430
  - Brazil 1139
  - Zaire 1516
- goats, Brazil 1139
- sheep, Brazil 1139

Haemoxenicon stunkardi, nomenclature 2804

Haemulon flavolineatum
- *Homalometron dowgialloi*, new species, Puerto Rico 4333
- techniques, sampling, helminths 3101

Haiti
- *Fasciola hepatica*, man 2366
- filariids, man 3662
- man 1069
- *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man, epidemiology 3764

Halcyon malimbica, *Andersonfilaria bartlettae*, new species, Central African Republic 1203

Haliotrema, *Lutjanus johni*, Malaysia 1961

Haliotrema johni, *Lutjanus johni*, Malaysia 1961

Halipegus occidualis
- *Chaetogaster limnaei*, *Helisoma anceps*, host parasite relationships 3346
- *Helisoma anceps*, pathology 2877
- *Rana pretiosa*, USA, new host records 3598

Halocercus lagenorhynchi, *Tursiops truncatus*, USA 2405

Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus
- *Dasyatis sephen*, Australia, new geographic records 3631
- *Himantura uarnak*, Australia, new geographic records 3631
- *Rhynchobatus djiddensis*, Australia, new geographic records 3631

Hampala dispar, *Rhabdochona (Globochona) equispiculata*, new species, Lao 4351

Hampala macrolepidota
- *Camallanus (Camallanus) hampalae*, new species, Lao 4351
- *Rhabdochona (Globochona) equispiculata*, new species, Lao 4351

Hamsters (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
- *Acanthocheilonema viteae*, susceptibility 1625
- *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*
  - drug therapy 2619
  - experimental infections 978
  - pathogenicity 4069
- *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*, experimental infections 3638
- *Diphyllobothrium latum*
  - experimental infections 3638
  - mode of action 3069
  - pathology 3716
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, pathology 1156
- *Echinostoma caproni*
  - *Echinostoma trivolvis*, ecology 2115
  - ecology 1304
  - immune response 1234
  - immunodiagnosis 1234
- oltipraz 2645-2646
- *Opisthorchis felineus*
  - drug therapy 3046
  - immune response 2513
  - immunopathology 2513
  - *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
    - immune response 1632
    - pathology 1632
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*, neoplasms, experimental infections 2890
- *Paragonimus kellicotti*, pathology, experimental infections 4065
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, pathology 180
- *Schistosoma japonicum*, host parasite relationships 245
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - drug therapy 4557
  - immune response 4557
  - pathology 566, 2085
- *Taenia crassiceps*, immunity 1253
- *Taenia solium*
  - development 4225
  - experimental infection 4225
  - metacestodes, haematology 3317
- toxicity, praziquantel 2890
- *Trichinella*, susceptibility 1248
- *Trichinella pseudospiralis*, *Trichinella spiralis*, interactions 1248

Hapalorhynchus, *Pelusios williamsi lutescens*, Uganda, nomenclature 1192

Haplometra cylindracea
- *Fasciola gigantica*, *Lymnaea truncatula*, development 3783
- *Fasciola hepatica*, *Lymnaea truncatula*, development 3783
- *Lymnaea truncatula*
  - experimental infections 1711
  - host parasite relationships, sporocysts 2594
- neurophysiology 1655
- peptides 1655

Haplometrana intestinalis
- chemotaxonomy 1300
- *Rana pretiosa*, USA 3598

Haplorchis pumilio, dogs, pathology 565

Haplorchis taichui, morphology 3629

Haplorchis yokogawai, morphology 3629

Haplorchoides gangeticus, *Mystus tengara*, India 854

Haplorchoides gwaliorensis, new species, *Mystus seenghala*, India 854

- ***Haplorchoides mehrai***
  - freshwater fishes, Lao, new geographic records 3604
  - *Mystus rhegma*, Lao, new host records 3604
- ***Haplorchoides vacha***, *Mystus tengara*, India 854
- ***Haplosplanchnus pachysomus***
  - morphology 855
  - *Mugil cephalus*, Italy 855
- ***Hardella thurgi***
  - *Paratractis indica*, new genus, new species, India 1590
  - *Schizamphistomoides fotedari*, new species, India 1574
  - *Schizamphistomoides indica*, new species, India 1574
  - *Schizamphistomoides thapari*, new species, India 1574
- ***Haroldakis multidentatus***, new genus, new combination 880
- ***Hassalstrongylus zeta***, nomenclature 519
- ***Hasstilesia***, sheep, histopathology 1279
- ***Hasstilesia ovis***
  - *Pupilla*, USSR 1325
  - sheep, USSR, epidemiology 1325
  - *Vallonia costata*, USSR 1325
- **Hatching**
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 1570
  - *Opisthorchis felineus* 1570
- **Hatching factors**, *Acanthocotyle lobianchi* 2118
- **Hawaii**
  - *Carettacola hawaiiensis*, new species, *Chelonia mydas* 2804
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, pigs 3579
- **Heat shock proteins**
  - *Brugia malayi* 1294
  - *Mesocestoides corti* 2471
- ***Hebesoma derosum***, morphology 4009
- ***Hebesoma violentum***, morphology 4009
- ***Heleobia conexa***
  - *Cercaria heleobicola* IV, Argentina, redescriptions 3241
  - *Cercaria heleobicola* V, Argentina, redescriptions 3241
- ***Helicella obvia***, *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, Germany 2136
- ***Helicometra fasciata***, chemotaxonomy 223
- ***Helicometra gobii***, chemotaxonomy 223
- ***Helicometra pulchella***, chemotaxonomy 223
- ***Heliconema baylisi***, *Echidna delicatula*, Japan, new geographic records 119
- ***Heliconema kherai***, new species, *Mastacembelus armatus*, India 2029
- ***Helicopsis***, *Conspicuum popovi*, USSR 2279
- ***Helictometra giardi***, sheep, Argentina, epidemiology 3382
- ***Heligmonoides***, morphology 72
- ***Heligmosomoides dubius***, mice, drug therapy 349
- ***Heligmosomoides polygyrus***
  - culture techniques 715
  - mice
    - behaviour 4408
    - disease models, immune response 4031
    - drug therapy 4191
    - host parasite relationships 2931
    - immunity 902
    - immunization 3296
    - immunology 2042
    - resistance 1252, 3292, 4408
  - sheep, drug therapy 4191
  - *Trichinella spiralis*
    - mice, cross immunity 2042
    - rats, cross immunity 2467
- ***Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri***, nomenclature 510
- ***Heligmosomoides polygyrus polygyrus***, nomenclature 510
- ***Heligmostrongylus***, taxonomy 115
- ***Helisoma anceps***
  - Digenea
    - pathology 2877
    - USA 627-628
  - *Halipegus occidualis*, *Chaetogaster limnaei*, host parasite relationships 3346
  - *Zygocotyle lunata*, experimental infections 2255
- ***Helisoma trivolvis***
  - *Amphistoma*, Mexico, host parasite relationships 613
  - Digenea, Mexico 289
  - haemoglobin 621
  - malathion 4574
  - toxicity 4504
- **Helminthology**
  - history 397
    - USSR 3128
- **Helminths** (*see also* named genera and higher taxa)
  - *Acryllium vulturinum*, Somalia 823
  - *Alectoris graeca saxatilis*, France 1160
  - *Amia calva*, USA 87
  - Amphibia, USA 828
  - animals
    - ecology 603
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2850
    - resistance 2080
  - aquarium fishes, Turkey 1953
  - aquatic invertebrates
    - host parasite relationships, reviews 1315
    - pathogenicity, reviews 1315
  - aquatic organisms, acclimatization, transmission, reviews 4119
  - bacteria, man, interactions 2361
  - *Bagrus bayad*, Egypt 4313
  - behaviour
    - adaptation 2826
    - reviews 4103
  - birds
    - reviews 485
    - Turkey 1968
    - USSR 1550
  - *Blattaria*, transmission 1015
  - *Bucephala albeola*, Canada, epidemiology 1549
  - *Capreolus capreolus*
    - Czechoslovakia 784, 1513, 2747
    - Italy 785
  - cats
    - Brazil, reviews 1177
    - diagnosis 1456
    - drug therapy 3074, 3813
    - treatment, reviews 4176
  - cattle
    - Chad 1918
    - control 648, 1356
    - diagnosis 2693, 3876
    - drug therapy 1058, 1076, 1369, 1732, 1777, 2207, 3833, 4514-4515
    - France 2384, 2386
      - losses 2423
    - haematology 4075
    - Italy 793
    - Kenya 792
    - pathogenicity, reviews 1273
    - prophylaxis 1742
    - Turkey 1515
    - UK, control 2996
    - USSR 1131, 3175
    - Zaire 1518
    - Zimbabwe, control 4154
  - cattle slurry, viability, ova 1690
  - *Cephalophus natalensis*, South Africa 1910
  - *Cervus elaphus*, Czechoslovakia 2747
  - *Cervus elaphus canadensis*, USA 438
  - *Clupea harengus pallasi*, biological tags 711
  - control, general account 2176
  - culture techniques 4207, 4214
  - *Cyprinus carpio*, Germany 1950
  - detection, faeces 368
  - diagnosis 2692
  - disease models, reviews 4245
  - dogs
    - Argentina 69
    - Australia, control 1359
    - Brazil 447, 808
      - reviews 1177
    - diagnosis 708, 1456
    - drug therapy 3028, 3040, 3074, 3813, 4161
    - Japan 2769
    - prophylaxis 4161
    - Reunion 4296
    - South Africa 1539
    - treatment, reviews 4176
- **Helminths** *cont.*
  - dogs *cont.*
    - Zimbabwe 3191
    - zoonoses, reviews 1723
  - domestic animals
    - Brazil, checklists 3648
    - Canada, checklists 3896
    - India 3217
  - dromedaries, Iraq 3961
  - drug resistance, reviews 1785
  - ecology 3349
    - congeners 4105
    - reviews 4103
  - evolution, reviews 4233
  - fishes 479, 486
    - acclimatization, transmission, reviews 4119
    - epidemiology 478
    - Italy 830, 836
    - zoonoses 1724
  - foxes
    - diagnosis 1456
    - Germany 810
  - freshwater fishes, ecology, pollution 3978
  - game animals
    - Czechoslovakia 1558
    - Poland, meat inspection 95
  - game birds
    - Czechoslovakia 824
    - USA 3966
  - Gastropoda
    - Africa, transmission 1718
    - Asia, transmission 1717-1718
  - goats
    - drug therapy 1076, 3068, 3945
    - haematology 2093
    - Kenya 792, 3945
    - Malaysia 2742
    - Mexico 4612
    - Pakistan 2750
    - Poland 2392
    - South Africa 3168
    - Zaire 2382
  - horses
    - drug therapy 659
      - reviews 658
    - India 4271
    - Italy 1906
  - host parasite relationships 242-244, 246-247, 1311, 1314, 3349
    - reviews 4103, 4233
  - human immunodeficiency virus, man, data processing 369
  - identification, ova 1447
  - immune evasion, reviews 4047
  - immune response 138
  - immunity 126
    - reviews 2043
  - insectivores
    - Nigeria 1546
    - USSR, epidemiology 2774
  - isoelectric focusing 2678
  - jungle fowls, Malaysia 1940
  - *Lagopus mutus*, France 1160
  - *Leiostomus xanthurus*, USA 3981
  - *Leuciscus cephalus*, Czechoslovakia, epidemiology 3211
  - life history 247
  - livestock
    - Brazil
      - checklists 3648
      - reviews 1177
    - Canada, checklists 3896
    - Czechoslovakia 1558
    - drug therapy 3043
      - reviews 2215
    - Ethiopia, reviews 3990
    - forecasting 2935
    - Germany, history 3504
    - immunity 3138
      - reviews 1626
    - immunology, reviews 3989
    - immunopathology, reviews 4246
    - losses 1982
    - Malaysia 437
    - molecular genetics, reviews 2421
    - USSR, epidemiology 1533
  - mammals
    - Canada, checklists 3898
    - Zimbabwe, checklists 480
  - man 761, 1969

- **Helminths** *cont.*
  - man *cont.*
    - Africa, epidemiology 1718
    - Asia, epidemiology 1717-1718
    - Brazil, control 3796
    - Cameroon 3153
      - epidemiology 4260
    - Canada 368
    - China, control 3795
    - control 1816, 2177
      - reviews 2181
      - water management 1808
    - diagnosis 1828, 2268, 2274, 2572, 2690, 2723, 3881
      - reviews 4221
    - drug therapy 315, 2184, 2205, 3800
      - reviews 3227
    - ecology 98
    - Ecuador 1491
    - Egypt 752
    - epidemiology 250
      - immune response 4036
    - Gabon 3555
    - Germany, history 3504
    - history 41
    - host parasite relationships 979
      - reviews 3351
    - immune response 130, 4365
    - immunity, reviews 3689
    - immunization 1254
      - reviews 3689
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 913, 2850
    - immunology 127
    - immunopathology 4053
    - India 1496
    - Japan 2723
    - Lao 2325
    - Madagascar 1122, 2312
    - mathematical models, morbidity 2130
    - molecular genetics, reviews 2421
    - Nigeria 3354
    - pathology 1496
      - mental ability 4060
    - population dynamics 98
    - poverty 844
    - resistance 2080
    - reviews 35, 1979, 2361
    - Saudi Arabia 751
    - South Africa 4060
      - control 4578
    - susceptibility 979
    - treatment 2723
    - Tunisia 3529
    - USSR 1503, 2737
      - status report 2722, 2731
    - water, disinfection 363
    - zoonoses 744, 2169
  - marine fishes
    - Barents Sea 1323
    - Pakistan 1168
  - marine mammals, Canada, checklists 3899
  - metabolism 194
  - *Micropogonias undulatus*, USA 3981
  - molecular genetics 967
    - reviews 2552
  - monoclonal antibodies, reviews 3268
  - morphology, adaptation 2826
  - mules, Italy 1906
  - nervous system, reviews 4099-4100, 4187
  - neurobiology 227
  - nitrogen oxides, reviews 142
  - nonspecific immunostimulation 128
  - *Oryx gazella*, South Africa 4274
  - ova, faeces, detection 2690
  - oxidoreductases, reviews 2540
  - *Paguma larvata*, China 2397
  - pathology 177
  - *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 3184
  - pharmacokinetics 4555
  - pheasants
    - drug therapy 3967
    - Yugoslavia, zoological gardens 3967
  - phylogeny, reviews 3987
  - pigs
    - control 3802
    - drug therapy, reviews 669
    - Germany 3802
    - UK, control 2996
- **Helminths** *cont.*
  - pigs *cont.*
    - USSR 3175
  - population dynamics 3520
  - poultry, USA 3966
  - preservation, ova 1447
  - primates, China, zoological gardens 780
  - Psittaciformes, drug therapy 1385
  - rabbits
    - reviews 485
      - digestive system diseases 76
  - rainbow trout, UK, epidemiology 1556
  - *Rattus exulans*, New Zealand, biogeography 817
  - reindeer, drug therapy 3013
  - reptiles 486
  - rodents
    - China 72
    - Nigeria 1546
    - reviews 485
  - ruminants, drug therapy 2208
  - *Rupicapra pyrenaica*, France 4272
  - *Rupicapra rupicapra*, Czechoslovakia 3939
  - *Salmo*, fish farms, Barents Sea 1323
  - *Salmo trutta* m. *fario*, UK, epidemiology 1556
  - sheep
    - control, mathematical models 709
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1922
    - Czechoslovakia 1920
    - diagnosis 3876
    - drug therapy 1076, 1380, 1395, 2182, 3019, 3068, 4533
    - Ethiopia 433
    - immunization, *Brucella* 885
    - India, epidemiology 790
    - Kenya 792
    - Pakistan 2750
    - pathology 4420
    - resistance 4406
    - UK, control 2996
    - USA, control 3033
    - USSR 3175
    - Zaire 2382
    - Zambia 1523
  - shellfish 479
    - epidemiology 478
  - *Spalax ehrenbergi*, heterozygosity, natural selection 3496
  - *Sus scrofa*
    - Italy 1929
    - Pakistan 4284
    - Poland 3948
  - *Synodontis schall*, Egypt 4313
  - Tabanidae, transmission, reviews 2970
  - techniques
    - cryopreservation 4204
    - detection, ova, faeces 3876
    - sampling
      - *Haemulon flavolineatum* 3101
      - sheep 3094
    - staining, faeces 3872
  - *Tetrao tetrix*, France 1160
  - *Theragra chalcogramma* 471
  - *Thymallus articus*, USA 3977
  - UK, drug resistance, anthelmintics 3051
  - ultrastructure, reviews 3987
  - waste water, Brazil, ova 2672
  - water, UK, transmission 2163
  - wild animals
    - Brazil 1965
      - checklists 3648
    - Germany, history 3504
    - host parasite relationships 4113
    - India 3216
  - wild birds, Netherlands 1938
  - zoo animals
    - drug therapy 3421
    - Turkey 1968
  - zoonoses 4507
- **Helmintox** (*see* pyrantel)
- **Helmisan** (*see* drug combinations, levamisole, oxyclozanide)
- ***Hemiclepsis marginata,*** *Trypanosoma catostomi*, Canada, Ontario 4598
- ***Hemiculter leucisculus***
  - *Dactylogyrus liagnshiyani*, new species, China 2431
  - *Dactylogyrus paracurvituboides*, new species, China 2431
- ***Hemidactylus mabouia,*** *Skrjabinodon hemidactyli*, new species, Zambia 1592
- ***Hemitripterus americanus,*** *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, Atlantic Ocean 2106
- **Hemiuridae**
  - marine fishes, Bulgaria 2438
  - morphology 2438
- ***Hemiurus,*** herrings, North Sea, ecology 4452
- ***Hemiurus appendiculatus,*** morphology 2438
- ***Hemiurus luehei,*** *Sagitta elegans*, Norway, new host records 642
- ***Hepatinema kherai,*** new species, *Channa punctatus*, India 1206
- **Hepatitis B virus**
  - *Schistosoma*
    - man
      - interactions 1984
      - pathogenicity 3720
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - man
      - Egypt 494
      - interactions 1881
- ***Hepatoxylon trichiuri***
  - *Thunnus alalunga*
    - New Zealand, geographical distribution 4314
    - Southwest Pacific, geographical distribution 4314
- ***Heptochona varmai,*** new species, *Rita rita*, India 1206
- **Heronimidae,** taxonomy 2448
- **Herrings**
  - *Anisakis*, control, larvae 3477
  - helminths, USA 3976
  - *Hemiurus*, North Sea, ecology 4452
  - *Scolex pleuronectis*, North Sea, ecology 4452
- ***Heterakis***
  - ducks, India 1942, 3205
  - pheasants
    - host parasite relationships 3750
    - pathology 3750
- ***Heterakis arquata,*** nomenclature 880
- ***Heterakis brasiliana,*** nomenclature 880
- ***Heterakis gallinae***
  - fowls
    - India 465
    - Indonesia 3595
    - Nigeria 826, 3594
  - geese, Cuba 822
  - guineafowls, drug therapy 3071
  - turkeys, drug therapy 667
- ***Heterakis isolonche,*** *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
- ***Heterakis macrospiculum***
  - nomenclature 881
  - redescriptions 881
- ***Heterakis multidentata,*** nomenclature 880
- ***Heterakis skrjabini,*** nomenclature 880
- ***Heterakis spumosa***
  - carbohydrate metabolism 582
  - enzymes 582
  - *Rattus exulans*, New Zealand, ecology 2926
  - *Rattus sordidus*, Australia, new host records 4354
- ***Heterobilharzia americana,*** *Procyon lotor*, USA 2399
- **Heterocyclic nitrogen compounds**
  - mode of action 3464
  - *Paramphistomum cervi*, *in vitro*, mode of action 3464
- ***Heterodon platyrhinos,*** *Ochetosoma elongatum*, USA 82
- ***Heterodontus portusjacksoni,*** *Echinocephalus overstreeti*, Australia 3208
- **Heterologous immunity,** *Taenia crassiceps*, metacestodes, rats 929
- ***Heterophyes,*** man 17
- ***Heterophyes heterophyes,*** man, immune response 889
- ***Heterophyopsis continua,*** morphology, tegument 501
- ***Heteropneustes fossilis***
  - *Diplostomulum*, host parasite relationships 611
  - *Gyrodactylus gussevi*, new species, India 847
  - *Masenia collata*, India, redescriptions 857

- ***Heteropneustes fossilis*** *cont.*
  - *Procamallanus guptai*, new species, India 1207
  - *Pseudocapingentoides gomatii*, new species, India 866
- **Heterozygosity,** helminths, *Spalax ehrenbergi*, natural selection 3496
- **Hexachloroparaxylene**
  - *Fasciola*, rats 1440
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, sheep 1748
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, man 1759
  - *Orientobilharzia turkestanica*, cattle 1782
  - pharmacokinetics 1422
  - rabbits, pharmacokinetics 1422
  - toxicity, rats 1411, 1440, 3081
- ***Hexametra quadricornis,*** *Bitis arietans*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
- **Hexichol** (*see* hexachloroparaxylene)
- **Hexichol S** (*see* hexachlorparaxylene)
- ***Hilsa ilisha,*** *Saccocoelioides martini*, India 859
- ***Himantura uarnak***
  - *Echinocephalus*, Australia, larvae 3208
  - *Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus*, Australia, new geographic records 3631
- ***Hipophthalmitrix molitrix,*** parasites, Cuba 3603
- ***Hippoglossoides platessoides***
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens*
    - ecology 2921
    - Norway, epidemiology 2921
- ***Hippoglossus hippoglossus***
  - *Entobdella hippoglossi*, Norway 474
  - *Udonella caligorum*, Norway 474
- ***Hippopotamus amphibius,*** *Ogmocotyle africanum*, new species, Chad 4001
- **Hirudin** 2296
  - biochemistry 3118
  - cell lines, biotechnology 386
- ***Hirudinaria manillensis***
  - anticoagulants 3500
  - *Crocodylus porosus*, Malaysia, zoological gardens 2698
- **Hirudinea** (*see also* named genera)
  - *Alloglossidium*, life history 3116
  - extracts, treatment 2290
  - fishes, reviews 1955
  - hirudin 2294
  - *Ictalurus*, China 3890
  - man, abscesses, treatment 4237
  - marine fishes, Taiwan, fish farms 3120
  - neurobiology 2295
  - neurophysiology 1102
  - techniques, counting, freshwater fishes 3124
  - waterfowl, USA, control 735
  - wild animals, South Africa, checklists 3893
- ***Hirudo medicinalis***
  - amino acid metabolism 391
  - anticoagulants 3500
  - enzymes 388, 3894
  - extracts, rats, DNA methylation 3122
  - growth 1472
  - man
    - bleeding 1469
    - host parasite relationships 3892
    - treatment, USA, Wisconsin 3891
  - metabolism, ecdysteroids 3498
  - neurobiology 734, 2292
  - neurophysiology 393
  - peptides 2291
  - physiology, central nervous system 4597
  - platelets, inhibition 3123
  - population structure 1471
  - proteins 733
  - veterinary medicine 389
- ***Hirundichthys affinis,*** *Huffmanela schouteni*, new species, Curaçao 2035
- ***Hirundinicola chelidonariae,*** nomenclature 2456
- ***Hirundinicola parvirostris***
  - morphology 2456
  - synonyms 2456
- ***Hirundo semirufa***
  - *Anonchotaenia longiovata*
    - Côte d'Ivoire
      - new geographic records 869
      - new host records 869
- **Histamine,** *Hymenolepis diminuta* 199
- **Histochemistry**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 2907
  - *Gastrodiscoides hominis*, lymphatic system 4330
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 2100
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 3831
  - *Thubunaea quadridentata, Calotes versicolor* 3309
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, stichosome 4356
- **Histopathology**
  - *Anisakis*, man 2735
  - *Apatemon cobitidis, Cottus gobio* 3307
  - *Ascaris*, man 2686
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
    - *Cochlicopa lubrica* 3719
    - goats 52
  - *Dictyocaulus eckerti*, reindeer 4063
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, buffaloes 4062
  - *Enterobius*, man 2686
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 4064
  - *Hasstilesia*, sheep 1279
  - *Onchocerca*, man 2686
  - *Onchocerca armillata*, camels 820
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens*
    - cod 2084
    - rainbow trout 2084
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 2686
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 4056
  - *Taenia*, man 2686
  - *Taenia multiceps*, metacestodes, buffaloes 4062
  - *Taenia taeniaeformis, Phyllotis xanthopygus* 3192
  - *Thubunaea quadridentata, Calotes versicolor* 3309
  - *Trichuris*, man 2686
- ***Histoplasma duboisii,*** *Schistosoma mansoni*, man, Zaire, interactions 4322
- **History**
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 615
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man, USSR 3612
  - Fibiger, J. 3133
  - helminthology, USSR 3128
  - helminths
    - livestock, Germany 3504
    - man 41
      - Germany 3504
    - wild animals, Germany 3504
  - hookworms
    - Brazil, control 395
    - Paraguay, control 395
    - Rockefeller Foundation 3503
  - levamisole 3056
  - *Schistosoma* 3512
  - *Spiroptera carcinoma*, neoplasms, rats 3133
  - tropical medicine 3512
    - Netherlands 2297-2298
  - veterinary parasitology 3130
- ***Histostrongylus coronatus,*** cattle, Egypt, new geographic records 3937
- ***Hoineffia simplicispicula,*** new species, *Thylamys venustus cinderellus*, Argentina 124
- ***Holbrookia maculata***
  - *Atractis penneri*, USA 4306
  - *Physaloptera*, USA, new host records 4306
- ***Holochilus brasiliensis***
  - *Cladorchis pyriformis*
    - Argentina, new host records 3197
    - Uruguay, new host records 3197
  - *Nudacotyle tertius*, Uruguay, new host records 3197
  - *Urotrema scabridum*, Argentina, new host records 3197
- ***Homalogaster paloniae***
  - buffaloes, pathology 3308
  - cattle, pathology 3308
  - *Schistosoma indicum*
    - buffaloes, interactions 3308
    - cattle, interactions 3308
- ***Homalometron dowgialloi,*** new species, *Haemulon flavolineatum*, Puerto Rico 4333
- **Honduras**
  - *Biomphalaria havanensis, Melanoides tuberculata*, interactions 626
- **Honduras** *cont.*
  - *Pachycheilus largillierti, Melanoides tuberculata*, interactions 626
  - *Taenia*, man 1755
- **Hong Kong**
  - *Spirometra*, metacestodes, man 1872
  - *Spirometra mansonoides*, metacestodes, man 3921
- **Hookworms**
  - animal models, epidemiology 3369
  - Brazil, control, history 395
  - culture techniques, larvae 3100
  - dogs
    - France 799
    - Jordan 1316
  - HTLV-I, man, interactions 1891
  - immunity
    - general account 3294
    - mucosa 3287
  - man
    - Africa, prevalence 3222
    - Brazil 4461
    - Cameroon, epidemiology 4461
    - Chile, epidemiology 4461
    - China 2353
    - control 3476, 4461
    - diagnosis 4224
    - drug therapy 1055, 1402, 1751, 2189, 2195, 2483
      - reviews 3003
    - East Africa, epidemiology 4461
    - epidemiology 1687, 3368
    - Ethiopia, reviews 3990
    - Ghana 4460
    - immune response 1633, 2483, 3266
    - India 4461
      - diarrhoea 766
    - Indonesia
      - epidemiology 4461
      - prevalence 3220
    - Jamaica 1891
    - Kenya 1
    - Malaysia, epidemiology 1321
    - Middle East, prevalence 3222
    - morbidity 2130
    - nutrition, reviews 3229
    - Pacific Islands, prevalence 3220
    - Papua New Guinea, prevalence 3220
    - pathology 1633, 2483
    - Philippines, prevalence 3220
    - prophylaxis 2736
    - reviews 32, 3224
    - transmission, irrigation 4133
    - UK 10
    - USA 1981
    - USSR 2736
    - Zambia 1500
  - Paraguay, control, history 395
  - Rockefeller Foundation, history 3503
  - techniques
    - concentration, ova, faeces 1449
    - detection
      - larvae 3100
      - ova 3097
- **Horses**
  - *Anoplocephala magna*, India 2738
  - *Anoplocephala perfoliata*
    - drug therapy 2203
    - USA 2376
  - anthelmintics 3063
  - benzimidazoles 3442
  - cambendazole 1067, 1406
  - Cestoda
    - drug therapy 3817
    - Sweden 3817
  - Cyathostominae 492
    - Canada 781
    - drug resistance 1057
    - drug therapy 1067, 3808
    - general account 3161
    - immunodiagnosis 923
    - prophylaxis 1057
    - UK 2375
  - *Draschia megastoma*, USA 3162
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - Italy 2793
      - USA, new records 3159
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - haematology 1281
    - immunodiagnosis 2847

Horses *cont.*
- fenbendazole 1067
- Habronematidae, pathology 1510
- helminths
  - Brazil, reviews 1177
  - drug therapy 659
    - reviews 658, 2215
  - India 3217, 4271
  - Italy 1906
  - Zimbabwe, checklists 480
- *Micronema deletrix*, reviews 1978
- Nematoda 483, 4270
  - control, reviews 649
  - Czechoslovakia 1509
  - drug therapy 663, 2212, 3022, 4172
  - Taiwan 3567
  - USA, epidemiology 258
- *Onchocerca*, drug therapy 666
- *Onchocerca cervicalis, Haematobia irritans*, interactions 99
- *Onchocerca reticulata*
  - haematology 2892
  - pathology 2892
- oxfendazole 1067
- oxibendazole 4544
- phenothiazine 1067
- pyrantel, pharmacokinetics 351
- *Setaria equina*
  - drug therapy 3412
  - haematology 2892
  - pathology 2892
- Strongylidae
  - behaviour 425
  - colic 1905
  - drug therapy 1406
  - USA 425
- *Strongyloides westeri*
  - drug therapy 1764
  - general account 3161
  - USSR 1764
- *Strongylus*
  - drug therapy 666, 3021
  - experimental infections 3936
- *Strongylus edentatus*, USA 3566
- *Strongylus vulgaris* 426
  - drug therapy, immune response 2831
  - France 427
  - general account 3161
  - immune response 4361
    - ivermectin 2831
  - immunodiagnosis 923
  - USA 2376
- thiabendazole 322, 1067
- toxicity, ivermectin 4565
- *Trichinella*, Italy 1907
- *Trichinella spiralis* 3160
  - Belgium 1130

Host parasite relationships
- *Amphistoma, Helisoma trivolvis*, Mexico 613
- *Ascaridia galli, in vitro* 3741
- *Ascaris suum*
  - guineapigs 3753
  - larvae 237
  - mice 240
  - pigs 3747
- *Aspidogaster limacoides, Rutilus rutilus* 2783
- *Benedenia*
  - *Epinephelus fasciatus* 1303
  - *Lutjanus carponatatus* 1303
- *Bothriocephalus, Cyprinus carpio* 1681
- *Bothriocephalus acheilognathi*, carp 2566
- *Bothriocephalus gregarius, Psetta maxima* 2122
- *Brugia pahangi, Aedes aegypti*, microfilariae 1710
- *Caryophyllaeus laticeps, Abramis brama* 2896
- *Cercaria hastata, Bullia digitalis* 506
- Cestoda
  - fishes 2702
  - reptiles 2932
- Digenea
  - Gastropoda 238
  - *Macoma balthica* 3752
  - Mollusca 1860
  - reptiles 2932
- *Digramma interrupta, Abramis brama* 606
- *Diphyllobothrium*, rainbow trout 2121

Host parasite relationships *cont.*
- *Diplostomulum, Heteropneustes fossilis* 611
- *Diplostomum paracaudum*
  - *Cyprinus carpio*, metacercariae 610
  - *Lymnaea ovata*, cercariae 610
  - *Lymnaea palustris*, cercariae 610
  - *Poecilia reticulata*, metacercariae 610
- *Diplostomum pseudospathaceum*, freshwater fishes 563
- discussion 2930
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, sheep 4114
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, *Meriones unguiculatus*, strain differences 4339
- *Echinoparyphium recurvatum, Lymnaea peregra* 4486
- *Echinostoma caproni*
  - mice 609
  - rats 981
- *Echinostoma paraensei, Biomphalaria glabrata* 4061, 4498
- *Echinostoma revolutum, Lymnaea stagnalis* 2565
- *Echinostoma trivolvis*, mice 1310
- *Erpobdella montezuma, Hyalella montezuma* 1847
- *Eubothrium rugosum, Lota lota* 1648
- evolution 2568, 3347, 3495
  - sexual selection 1311
- *Fasciola*, sheep 614
- *Fasciola hepatica* 1682
  - cattle 1676
  - llamas 1676
  - *Lymnaea truncatula* 3785
  - mice 1676
  - rats 1676
- *Fascioloides magna, Odocoileus virginianus* 4234
- *Filicollis anatis, Asellus tschauensis* 4116
- *Gyrodactylus salaris*, rainbow trout 2941
- *Haemonchus contortus*, goats 934
- *Halipegus occidualis, Chaetogaster limnaei, Helisoma anceps* 3346
- *Haplometra cylindracea, Lymnaea truncatula*, sporocysts 2594
- *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, mice 2931
- helminths 242-244, 246-247, 1311, 1314, 3349
  - aquatic invertebrates, reviews 1315
  - man 979
    - reviews 3351
  - reviews 4103, 4233
  - wild animals 4113
- *Heterakis*, pheasants 3750
- Hymenolepididae, metacestodes, *Artemia* 2929
- *Hymenolepis diminuta*, rats 4402
- *Labratrema minimus*
  - *Atherina boyeri* 1308
  - *Liza ramada* 607
  - *Mugil ramada* 1308
- lipoproteins 612
- mathematical models 4111
- *Microphallus pygmaeus*, mice 451
- molecular genetics, mathematical models 3737
- Monogenea, freshwater fishes, Canada 3350
- *Notocotylus ephemera*, Mollusca 2054
- *Paragonimus heterotremus* 2569
- parasites 236
  - animals 2934
  - foraging 2933
  - immunocompromised hosts, man 3749
  - mucus 555
- *Philometra, Cyprinus carpio* 1681
- *Prosorhynchus squamatus*
  - *Mytilus edulis* 476
  - *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 476
- *Proteocephalus, Coregonus* 1677
- *Pseudodiplorchis americanus, Scathiopus couchii* 4117
- *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, cod 1307
- *Rhabdias bufonis, Bufo bufo* 4112
- *Schistosoma* 191
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, mice, experimental infections 2773

Host parasite relationships *cont.*
- *Schistosoma japonicum*
  - hamsters 245
  - mice 245
  - rabbits 245
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 241, 608, 1309, 2166, 3348
  - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 1309
  - mice 3352
    - schistosomula 1312
- *Schistosoma margrebowiei, Bulinus nasutus*, agglutinins 4227
- sexual selection 1679, 2119-2120, 2567, 3347, 3751
- *Taenia crassiceps*, metacestodes, mice 973
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, pigs, antigens 3263
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, sheep 1678
- *Trichinella nelsoni*, neutrophils 980
- *Trichinella spiralis*
  - mice 4115
  - rats 982, 2541, 4115
- *Trichobilharzia ocellata, Lymnaea stagnalis* 239, 623, 1309
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, sheep 1678
- *Trichuris muris*, mice 1313
- *Trochopus plectropomi, Plectropomus maculatus* 1303
- virulence, selection 1845
- *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man, lactate dehydrogenase 4455

Host specificity
- *Bothriocephalus barbatus*
  - *Acartia clausi* 2285
  - *Acartia discaudata* 2285
  - *Eurytemora velox* 2285
- *Bothriocephalus gregarius*
  - *Acartia clausi* 2285
  - *Acartia discaudata* 2285
  - *Eurytemora velox* 2285
- *Onchocerca lienalis*
  - *Meriones unguiculatus* 4298
  - mice 4298
  - *Praomys natalensis* 4298
  - rats 4298
- Ostertagiinae 1211
- *Paratenuisentis ambiguus* 892

House dust, *Enterobius vermicularis* 3146

Howardula, *Longitarsus belgaumensis*, pathology 2885

HTLV-I
- helminths, man, interactions 1891
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*
  - man
    - French Guiana 3560
    - immunological deficiency 2349

HTLV-III (*see* human immunodeficiency virus)

Hucho perryi
- *Anisakis simplex*, Japan, new host records 122
- *Cucullanus truttae*
  - Japan
    - new geographic records 122
    - new host records 122

Huffmanela, keys 2035

Huffmanela schouteni, new species, *Hirundichthys affinis*, Curaçao 2035

Human behaviour, *Schistosoma mansoni* 1319

Human immunodeficiency virus
- helminths, man, data processing 369
- parasites
  - man 2422
    - diarrhoea 1267
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man, developing countries, reviews 3911
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*
    - man 1125
      - developing countries, reviews 3911
      - reviews 3143, 3931
      - UK 1492
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man, India 3271

Humidity, Protostrongylidae, larvae 230

Hungary
- Acanthocephala, birds 3202

- **Hungary** *cont.*
  - Hungarian Society of Parasitologists, reports 3506-3507
  - Nematoda, cattle 185
  - *Polymorphus cf. phippsi, Somateria mollissima*, new geographic records 3202
  - *Polymorphus diploinflatus, Anas platyrhynchos*, new geographic records 3202
  - *Polymorphus magnus, Aytha fuligula*, new geographic records 3202
  - *Skrjabinoplagiorchis ondatrae, Ondatra zibethicus* 3196
  - *Southwellina hispida, Egretta alba*, new geographic records 3202
  - *Troglotrema srebarni, Ondatra zibethicus* 3196
  - *Vampirolepis asymmetrica*
    - *Ceratozetes gracilis*, transmission 4140
    - metacestodes, *Ceratozetes gracilis* 4140
    - rodents, epidemiology 4140
- ***Hyalella montezuma,*** *Erpobdella montezuma*, host parasite relationships 1847
- **Hybridization**
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 4085
  - *Ostertagia leptospicularis, Ostertagia kolchida* 4355
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi, Ostertagia lyrata* 4355
  - *Schistosoma*, India 985
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*
    - *Ostertagia leptospicularis* 1846
    - *Teladorsagia trifurcata* 4355
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 4085
- **Hybrids,** *Schistosoma haematobium, Schistosoma intercalatum*, Cameroon 1123
- **Hycanthone**
  - mode of action 350
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, mice 3707
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3453
  - toxicity, man 3453
- **Hydatids** (*see Echinococcus*, metacestodes)
- ***Hydatigera*** (*see Taenia)*
- ***Hydrobia ulvae***
  - *Microphallus pirum*, development 1189
  - *Microphallus primas*, development 1464
- **Hydrocephalus,** Ascarididae, dogs 3586
- **Hydrocortisone,** *Cichlidogyrus, Oreochromis* 562
- ***Hydrolagus ogilbyi***
  - *Rugogaster hydrolagi*
    - Pacific Ocean
      - new geographic records 1959
      - new host records 1959
- ***Hydromys chrysogaster***
  - *Catatropis nicolli*, new species, Australia 106
  - *Notocotylus imbricatus*, Australia 106
  - *Notocotylus johnstoni*, new species, Australia 106
- **Hydroquinone,** *Tylodelphis excavata, Planorbarius corneus* 2598
- **Hygromycin B,** helminths, pigs 669
- **Hymenolepididae**
  - metacestodes
    - *Artemia*
      - host parasite relationships 2929
      - pathology 2929
  - oncospheres, ultrastructure 2021
- ***Hymenolepis***
  - culture techniques 4211
  - life history 4211
  - *Macaca sinica*, Sri Lanka 1128
  - man, drug therapy 313, 4193
  - metacestodes, man, drug therapy 4193
  - mice, drug therapy 3046, 3458
  - *Presbytis entellus*, Sri Lanka 1128
- ***Hymenolepis cantaniana,*** fowls, Pakistan 3593
- ***Hymenolepis diminuta***
  - antigens 1653
  - *Arvicanthis niloticus*, Egypt 4299
  - behaviour 3342, 4109
    - reviews 4102
  - carbohydrates 224
    - uptake 953
  - chemotaxonomy 1666
  - dimethyl sulfoxide 1442
- ***Hymenolepis diminuta*** *cont.*
  - DNA 2910
  - gene expression 1293
  - immunoglobulins 1653
  - mechanical hatching, ova 1827
  - metabolism, *in vitro* 199
  - mice
    - immune response 886
      - small intestine, peptides 147
  - nervous system, reviews 4102
  - neurobiology 4109
  - neurophysiology 229
  - physiology 2917
  - purification, ova 1827
  - quantification, ova 1827
  - rats
    - coenzymes 186
    - drug therapy 1366, 1371, 2619, 2622
    - host parasite relationships 4402
    - nucleotides 186
    - susceptibility, strain differences 4402
  - *Rattus norvegicus*, Egypt 4299
  - *Rattus rattus*, Egypt 4299
  - *Rattus sordidus*, Australia, new host records 4354
  - techniques, cryopreservation 1442
  - *Tenebrio molitor*, pathology 2153, 2974
- ***Hymenolepis ductilis,*** cattle, experimental infections 44
- ***Hymenolepis fraterna***
  - mice, drug therapy 4192
  - taenifugin, mode of action 4192
  - VÚFB 14 170, mode of action 4192
  - VÚFB 15 269, mode of action 4192
- ***Hymenolepis longibursata,*** nomenclature 3245
- ***Hymenolepis microstoma***
  - cyclosporin A, mode of action 4567
  - metacestodes, *Tribolium confusum*, control 3025
  - mice, drug therapy 2622, 4567
- ***Hymenolepis mogerae,*** new species, *Mogera kobeae*, Japan 1201
- ***Hymenolepis nana***
  - *Arvicanthis niloticus*, Egypt 4299
  - DNA 2910
  - man
    - Bahrain 25
    - Brazil
      - epidemiology 773
      - malnutrition 773
    - drug therapy 890, 2721
    - hypersensitivity 4364
    - immune response 890, 1605
    - India, epidemiology 4474
    - Israel 2721
    - Kenya 5
    - pruritus 4364
    - reviews 30
    - transmission, nosocomial infections 3988
    - Tunisia 3529
    - Turkey, epidemiology 2572
  - metacestodes
    - rodents, drug therapy 2652
    - *Tribolium confusum*, control 3025
  - mice 812
    - cell mediated immunity 4395
    - development 4592
    - drug therapy 349, 2623, 2626
    - immune response 542, 886, 2046
    - immunity 2046
    - immunological deficiency 543
    - immunosuppression 931, 3700
    - maternal immunity 4395
    - pathology 452, 939
  - polyisobutylcyanoacrylate, *in vitro* 1789
  - rats, drug therapy 2619
  - *Rattus norvegicus*, Egypt 4299
  - *Rattus rattus*, Egypt 4299
  - *Tribolium confusum*, drug therapy 3811
- ***Hymenolepis pulchra,*** nomenclature 3245
- ***Hynobius nebulosus,*** *Gnathostoma nipponicum*, experimental infections 3110
- ***Hyostrongylus rubidus***
  - *Cephalophys natalensis*
    - South Africa
      - new geographic records 1910
      - new host records 1910
- **Hyperinfections**
  - *Strongyloides papillosus*, cattle, experimental infections 3578
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*
    - HTLV-I 2349
    - man 2356
- **Hyperparasitism,** Nematoda, *Prosotocus* 3231
- **Hypersensitivity**
  - *Ascaris suum* 4052
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 4364
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, man 4364
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 2837
    - rats, intestines 2479
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3267
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, rats, intestines 2479
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 4364
- **Hypobiosis**
  - Nematoda, sheep 4459
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 434
  - *Teladorsagia trifurcata* 434
- ***Hypodontus macropi***
  - chemotaxonomy 3338
  - Macropodidae, Australia, population genetics 3338
- **Hypogonadism,** *Loa loa*, chimpanzees 4421
- ***Hypomesus pretiosus,*** *Diphyllobothrium*, USSR 1200
- ***Hypophthalmichthys molitrix***
  - *Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
  - *Diplostomum spathaceum*, drug therapy 2216
- **Hypoxanthine,** *Hymenolepis diminuta* 186
- ***Hysterothylacium***
  - *Aglantha digitale*, Norway, new host records 642
  - *Calanus finmarchicus*, Norway 642
  - *Centropages typicus*, Norway, new host records 642
  - herrings, USA 3976
  - marine fishes
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
  - morphology, larvae 2459
  - *Ommastrephes bartrami*, Northeast Pacific, larvae 1557
  - *Parathemisto abyssorum*, Norway, new host records 642
  - *Pleurobranchia pileus*, Norway 642
  - *Sagitta elegans*, Norway 642
  - squids
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
  - *Thysanoessa raschii*, Norway 642
  - *Todarodes angolensis*, Pacific Ocean 2459
- ***Hysterothylacium petteri,*** new species, *Xiphias gladius*, Pacific Ocean 2459
- ***Hystrichis tricolor,*** *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
- ***Ichthyocotylurus erraticus,*** karyotypes 2288
- ***Ichthyocotylurus pileatus,*** karyotypes 2288
- ***Ichthyouris brasiliensis,*** new species, *Pterygoplichthys aculeatus*, Brazil 3645
- ***Ictalurus***
  - Hirudinea, China 3890
  - *Pomphorhynchus laevis*, Italy 4137
- ***Ictalurus punctatus***
  - *Acetodextra amiuri*, USA 1962
  - *Corallobothrium fimbriatum*, USA, new records 88
  - *Corallobothrium giganteum*, USA, new records 88
  - *Ophiotaenia fragilis*, USA, new records 88
  - *Polylekithum ictaluri*, USA, new records 88
  - *Proteocephalus*, USA, new records 88
- ***Ictiobus cyprinellus,*** parasites, Cuba 3603
- ***Ictiobus niger,*** parasites, Cuba 3603
- ***Idiopyrgus souleyetianus,*** Brazil 1341
- **IgA**
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3653
  - *Taenia pisiformis* 2852
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 3273
  - *Trichuris trichiura* 145
- **IgE**
  - *Ascaris* 890

IgE *cont.*
  Ascaris suum 2522
  Brugia malayi 4363
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes 3275
  Enterobius 890
  Heligmosomoides polygyrus 902
  helminths 4365
  Hymenolepis nana 890
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis 2424
  Paragonimus westermani 2834
  parasites, man, faeces 4026
  Schistosoma haematobium 2836, 4368
  Schistosoma mansoni 1251, 4363
  Toxocara canis 891
  Trichinella nelsoni 887
  Trichinella spiralis 1598
  Trichuris trichiura 145
IgG
  Brugia pahangi 4404
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, mice 3264
  Onchocerca volvulus 4366
  Opisthorchis felineus 1759
  Schistosoma 3666
  Schistosoma haematobium 2836
  Schistosoma mansoni 3665
  Strongylus vulgaris 4361
  Taenia pisiformis 2852
  Teladorsagia circumcincta 3273
  Toxocara canis 891
  Toxocara vitulorum 4022
  Trichinella spiralis 2467
  Trichuris trichiura 145
  Wuchereria bancrofti 541, 4413
IgG4
  Onchocerca volvulus 4390
  Schistosoma haematobium 4368
IgM
  Acanthocheilonema viteae 139
  Brugia pahangi 4404
  Litomosoides carinii 4431
  Opisthorchis felineus 1759
  Schistosoma haematobium 2836
  Schistosoma mansoni 3653, 3665
  Trichuris trichiura 145
Immigration, *Onchocerca volvulus*, West Africa 1002
Immune complexes
  Onchocerca volvulus 165
  Opisthorchis 2058
  Schistosoma mansoni 2078-2079
  Trichinella spiralis 2503, 3702
Immune evasion
  Brugia malayi, microfilariae 4074
  Echinococcus, metacestodes 2095
  Heligmosomoides polygyrus, mice, disease models 4031
  helminths, reviews 4047
  Nematoda, man 3288
  parasites, reviews 3687
  Schistosoma intercalatum, mice 2041
  Schistosoma mansoni, *in vitro* 1624
  Taenia solium, metacestodes 3254
  Toxocara canis, reviews 932
Immune response
  Acanthocheilonema viteae
    Meriones unguiculatus 527
    mice, microfilariae 139
  Ancylostoma caninum, mice 3671
  Angiostrongylus malaysiensis, rats 2515
  Ascaris, man 890
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 4023
  Ascaris suum
    mice 1602, 4028, 4033
    rats 1602
  Brugia
    laboratory animals, reviews 4373
    man 1224
  Brugia malayi, *Meriones unguiculatus* 3274
  Brugia pahangi
    cats 4289
      microfilaraemia 3258
    dogs 898
    man 536
    Meriones unguiculatus 1221
    rats 4404
  Clonorchis sinensis, mice 4037
  Digenea, *Lymnaea truncatula* 1014
Immune response *cont.*
  Diphyllobothrium dendriticum, rainbow trout 4035
  Dirofilaria immitis
    Aedes aegypti 1017
    dogs 2482
    man 155
  Duttiella cephaloporus, rabbits 3272
  Echinococcus granulosus
    metacestodes
      man 544, 1218, 4032, 4513
        albendazole 3819
      mice 3264, 4369, 4410
  Echinococcus multilocularis, metacestodes, *Meriones unguiculatus*, strain differences 4339
  Echinostoma caproni, hamsters 1234
  Enterobius, man 890
  Fasciola hepatica
    cattle 2841
    rats 133, 2059
    sheep 2830, 3660
  Fibricola seoulensis, rats 4025
  filariids
    man
      diethylcarbamazine 3662
      ivermectin 3662
  Fischoederius elongatus, rabbits 3272
  Gastrothylax crumenifer, rabbits 3272
  Gnathostoma spinigerum, mice 1230, 1600
  Haemonchus contortus, sheep 1597, 1606, 2466
  Heligmosomoides polygyrus, mice, disease models 4031
  helminths 138
    man 130, 4365
      epidemiology 4036
  Heterophyes heterophyes, man 889
  hookworms, man 1633, 2483, 3266
  Hymenolepis diminuta, mice 147, 886
  Hymenolepis nana
    man 890, 1605
    mice 542, 886, 2046
  Ligula intestinalis, metacestodes, *Rutilus rutilus* 2488
  Litomosoides carinii
    Praomys coucha 4431
    rats 3664
    Sigmodon hispidus 154
  Loa loa, man 539
  Mesocestoides corti, mice 2471, 3658
  Moniliformis moniliformis, *Periplaneta americana* 285
  Nematoda
    genetic control 894
    goats 1237
    man 2492
    pigs 135
    sheep 1599
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
    Eimeria nieschulzi, rats 2424
    mice 146, 3255, 4375
    rats 900, 1235, 2833, 2837, 3257
      intestines 2479
      ivermectin 3654
  Obeliscoides cuniculi, rabbits 1611
  Onchocerca volvulus
    man 132, 2049, 2057, 4366, 4378
      ivermectin 4377
  Opisthorchis felineus
    hamsters 2513
    man 1759, 2058, 2481
    Mycobacterium tuberculosis, hamsters 1632
  Opisthorchis viverrini
    man 141
    mice 1614
  Palamphistomum lobatum, rabbits 3272
  Paragonimus westermani
    guineapigs 560
    man 2834
    mice 4030
  Paramphistomum cervi
    goats 3272, 4382
    rabbits 3272
    sheep 3272, 4382
  parasites
    man 4026
    reviews 3668
  Paratenuisentis ambiguus, *in vitro* 892
Immune response *cont.*
  platelets 2839
  Schistosoma
    antibodies 534
    man 3657, 3666
  Schistosoma haematobium
    man 144, 2836, 4368
    ova 2836
  Schistosoma japonicum 706
    mice 928
  Schistosoma mansoni 169, 2521
    guineapigs 3267
    hamsters 4557
    in vitro, schistosomula 2476
    Macaca mulatta 1613
    man 140, 144, 2492, 3267, 3665, 4021
      clinical forms 4020
    mice 150, 152, 532, 535, 1233, 1612, 1628, 2469, 2520, 3267, 3270, 3653, 3661, 3669, 3691, 4381, 4383
      T lymphocytes, reviews 151
    rats 2484-2485
  Schistosoma mattheei, man 2061
  Strongyloides ratti, mice 3255, 4360
  Strongylus vulgaris
    horses 4361
      ivermectin 2831
  Taenia, metacestodes, pigs 4285
  Taenia solium
    metacestodes
      man 2843
      pigs 149, 1244
  Taenia taeniaeformis, metacestodes, immunocompromised hosts, mice 4024
  Teladorsagia circumcincta, sheep 131, 3273
  Toxocara canis, man 891, 4029
  Toxocara cati, man 4029
  Toxocara vitulorum, buffaloes 137, 4022
  Trichinella
    mice 716, 1609
    pigs 1225
  Trichinella spiralis 3259
    guineapigs 148
    mice 533, 1226, 2468, 4033, 4380
    rats 530-531, 1598, 2467, 3670
      intestines 2479
      newborn larvae 2840
  Trichostrongylidae, sheep 153
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis
    guineapigs 2047
    sheep 2870, 4370
  Trichuris muris
    mice 1603, 2480
      dietary protein 4379
  Trichuris trichiura, man 145, 893, 1219, 2470
  Wuchereria, man 1224
  Wuchereria bancrofti 2872
    man 155, 295, 541, 1276, 3271
Immune tolerance, Onchocercidae 1249
Immunity
  Brugia pahangi, *Meriones unguiculatus* 3289
  Diplostomum spathaceum, rainbow trout 551
  Dirofilaria immitis, dogs 2074
  Fasciola hepatica
    mice 3293
    rats 3293
  Haemonchus contortus, sheep 3295, 4401
  Heligmosomoides polygyrus 2931
    mice 902
  helminths 126
    livestock 3138
      reviews 1626
    man, reviews 3689
    reviews 2043
  hookworms
    general account 3294
    laboratory animals 3290
    mucosa 3287
  Hymenolepis nana, mice 2046
  Nematoda, man 3288
  Nippostrongylus, mice 2862
  Onchocerca lienalis
    mice 4298
    rats 4298

Immunity *cont.*

- *Onchocerca ochengi*, cattle 4049
- *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 165
- *Schistosoma*, *Praomys coucha* 550
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, man, Gambia 4048
- *Schistosoma japonicum*, mice 926
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - man 3691
    - Brazil 4048
    - Kenya 4048
  - mice 346, 550, 2861, 3688, 4050
  - *Rattus rattus* 3956
- *Strongyloides fuelleborni*, man 4407
- *Taenia crassiceps*, hamsters 1253
- *Trichinella pseudospiralis*, mice 2076
- *Trichinella spiralis*
  - mice 2512, 2514
  - rats 4396
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, sheep 2870
- *Trichuris muris*, mice 4398
- *Trichuris suis*, pigs 2864
- *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1622

Immunization

- *Acanthocheilonema viteae*, *Meriones unguiculatus* 168, 3686
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
  - mice 558
  - rats 557-558
- *Angiostrongylus malaysiensis*, rats 2515
- *Ascaris suum*, mice 3693
- books 403
- *Brugia malayi*
  - man, reviews 2871
  - *Meriones unguiculatus* 1223, 3274
- *Brugia pahangi*, *Meriones unguiculatus*, mebendazole 4411
- *Brugia timori*, man, reviews 2871
- *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 2832
- *Echinococcus*
  - metacestodes
    - man, reviews 3299
    - reviews 1618
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - metacestodes
    - man 4155
    - mice 73, 4410
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, man 4155
- *Fasciola gigantica*, goats 1630
- filariids, man, reviews 2516
- *Haemonchus contortus*, sheep 3298, 4412
- *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*
  - mice 3296
    - disease models 4031
- helminths
  - man 1254
    - reviews 3299, 3689
- major histocompatibility complex 1602
- *Moniezia expansa*, sheep 3695
- Nematoda
  - livestock, reviews 1619, 1631
  - man, reviews 1631
  - ruminants 1629
  - sheep 3692
- *Onchocerca lienalis*, mice 927
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - man, reviews 2871
  - mice 927
  - *Pan troglodytes* 3301
- *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha*, sheep 552
- *Schistosoma* 651
  - man 3297, 4409
    - reviews 2516, 2518, 2866
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 2865
- *Schistosoma japonicum*
  - mice 928, 2869
    - ova 2517
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - man 2073
  - mice 150, 167, 1628, 4050
  - *Papio anubis* 167
- *Strongyloides ratti*, rats 1255
- *Taenia*
  - metacestodes
    - man, reviews 3299
    - reviews 1618
- *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes, sheep, reviews 3300

Immunization *cont.*

- *Taenia solium*
  - metacestodes
    - man 4155
    - pigs 2878
- *Taenia taeniaeformis*, metacestodes, rats 929
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, sheep 3273, 3694
- *Toxocara canis*, rabbits 2077
- *Trichinella*, pigs 1225
- *Trichinella spiralis*
  - livestock, reviews 1619
  - mice 2514
  - rats 2467
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
  - guineapigs 1604
  - sheep 2867-2868, 2870
- *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man, reviews 2871

Immunoblotting

- *Anguillicola crassus* 4385
- *Anisakis* 3683
- *Brugia pahangi* 1221
- *Clonorchis sinensis* 910, 3286
- *Dirofilaria immitis* 1238
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 921-922, 4371
- *Fasciola* 910
- *Paragonimus miyazakii* 910
- *Paragonimus westermani* 910, 2857
- *Schistosoma* 3685
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 910
- *Taenia solium*
  - metacestodes 1244, 4043
    - man 2500
- *Toxocara canis* 914, 1228

Immunochemistry, *Trichinella spiralis* 134

Immunocompromised hosts

- helminths, man, immunological deficiency 8
- *Mansonella ozzardi*, man, Argentina 3928
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - mice, experimental infections 3959
  - rats, experimental infections 3959
- parasites
  - man
    - host parasite relationships 3749
    - pneumonia 3916
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*
  - man
    - Brazil 3155
    - Korea Republic 3932
    - USA 1896, 1900
- *Taenia taeniaeformis*, metacestodes, mice, immune response 4024

Immunocytochemistry

- *Ascaris suum* 4450
- *Metagonimus yokogawai* 4362
- *Paragonimus westermani* 4034
- *Spirometra mansoni*, plerocercoids 4372

Immunodiagnosis

- *Ancylostoma caninum*, dogs 2493
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, rats 2506-2508
- *Anguillicola crassus*, *Anguilla anguilla* 4385
- *Anisakis*
  - man 3281, 3683
  - rabbits 3683
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*
  - man 2505
    - faeces 2504
- *Brugia pahangi*
  - dogs 2493
  - *Meriones unguiculatus* 1221
- *Clonorchis*, man 2858
- *Clonorchis sinensis*
  - man 924, 2509, 3285, 4037
  - rabbits 3286
- Cyathostominae, horses 923
- *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, sheep 1232
- *Dictyocaulus filaria*, sheep 2502
- *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, cattle 548, 1616, 4391
- Digenea, mice 910
- *Dipetalonema reconditum*, dogs 905
- *Dirofilaria immitis*
  - cats 2844, 3585
  - dogs 905, 1151, 2493, 3585, 4388
  - man 1238, 3156

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*

- *Dirofilaria repens*, dogs 905
- *Echinococcus*
  - carnivores 4387
  - laboratory animals 3677
  - metacestodes
    - camels 3673
    - dogs 4039
    - laboratory animals 3677
    - man 4039
    - reviews 1618
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - dogs, faeces 4393
  - metacestodes
    - man 904, 921-922, 1620, 1867, 2070-2071, 3275, 3675, 3678, 4044, 4371
    - reviews 4041
    - sheep 160-161
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*
  - metacestodes
    - man 904, 4044
    - reviews 4041
- *Echinostoma caproni*, hamsters 1234
- *Fasciola*
  - cattle, reviews 1621
  - sheep, reviews 1621
- *Fasciola gigantica*
  - man 3547
    - faeces 1245
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - cattle 2846, 2853, 3276, 3283
  - horses 2847
  - pigs 2847
  - sheep 3276
- filariids, man, reviews 3877
- *Gnathostoma spinigerum*
  - man 1607
  - mice 2854
  - rabbits 3674
- *Haemonchus contortus* 3681
- helminths
  - animals, reviews 2850
  - man 1832
    - reviews 913, 2850
- *Litomosoides carinii*, rats 3664
- Nematoda
  - livestock, reviews 1619
  - pigs 2067
- *Onchocerca gibsoni* 917
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - man 1094, 2063-2065, 2068-2069, 2493, 2496, 3485, 4390
  - reviews 3877
- Onchocercidae 157
  - man, reviews 2691
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*, man, faeces 4386
- *Paragonimus*, man 4037
- *Paragonimus iloktsuenensis*, rats 3280
- *Paragonimus westermani*, man 2857
- *Schistosoma*
  - man 906, 908-909, 2495, 2510, 4042
    - reviews 3685
  - rabbits 2494
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 1241
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 190, 3282
  - man 3682
  - mice 158
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - *Macaca mulatta* 1613
  - man 597, 911, 920, 1241, 1243, 2066, 2312, 2493, 2848, 2856, 4040, 4045
  - mice 2062, 3682
- *Strongylus vulgaris*, horses 923
- *Taenia*
  - laboratory animals 3677
  - metacestodes
    - laboratory animals 3677
    - man 2859, 3684
      - reviews 2850
    - reviews 1618
- *Taenia hydatigena*, metacestodes, rabbits 3278
- *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes, sheep 2497-2498
- *Taenia pisiformis*
  - dogs 2852
  - metacestodes, dogs 4039
- *Taenia saginata*
  - man, faeces 1240

Immunodiagnosis *cont.*
  Taenia saginata cont.
    metacestodes
      cattle 2855, 4384, 4389
      man 4044
  Taenia solium
    man
      faeces 912
      reviews 3226
    metacestodes
      man 545, 1327, 2499-2500, 3277, 3284, 3550, 3680, 4038-4039, 4043-4045
        reviews 3226
      pigs 546-547, 1244, 3277
  Toxocara, man 907
  Toxocara canis
    dogs 2493
    laboratory animals 914
    man 914, 1228, 1617, 1871, 3156
    monkeys 1228
    reviews 895
  Toxocara cati, man 3156
  Trichinella, man, reviews 2850
  Trichinella nelsoni, man 887
  Trichinella spiralis
    livestock, reviews 1619
    man 915-916, 2849, 3676
    mice 2511
    pigs 159, 1239, 1601, 2067, 2501, 3279, 4392
    rats 2503
  Wuchereria bancrofti, man 918-919, 1242
Immunodiffusion, *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes 2497
Immunodiffusion tests
  Anisakis 3281
  Echinococcus, metacestodes 3673
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes 160
  Fasciola hepatica 2847
  Litomosoides carinii 3664
Immunoelectrophoresis
  Anisakis 3281
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes 922
  Taenia ovis, metacestodes 2497
Immunoenzymatic staining technique, *Schistosoma* 2510
Immunofluorescence
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes 3678
  Echinostoma caproni 1234
  Gnathostoma spinigerum, rabbits 3674
  Haemonchus contortus 3681
  Litomosoides carinii 3664
  Schistosoma 2510
  Schistosoma mansoni 911
  Trichinella spiralis 915
  Wuchereria bancrofti 1242
Immunoglobulins (*see also* IgA, IgE, IgG, IgM)
  helminths 130
  Heterophyes heterophyes 889
  hookworms 2483
  Hymenolepis diminuta 1653
  Litomosoides carinii 3664
  Mesocestoides corti 3658
  Obeliscoides cuniculi, faeces 1611
  Onchocerca volvulus 4390
  Opisthorchis viverrini 141
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 920
  Trichinella spiralis 148, 3670
  Wuchereria bancrofti 4054
Immunohistochemistry, *Ascaris* 225
Immunological deficiency
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 3303
  Ascaris suum, mice 2522
  Echinococcus multilocularis, metacestodes, mice 171
  Enterobius vermicularis, man 3303
  Haemonchus contortus, sheep 2466
  helminths, immunocompromised hosts, man 8
  Hymenolepis nana, mice 543
  Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle 172
  Paragonimus westermani 560
  Schistosoma, man 3696
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 3667
Immunological deficiency *cont.*
  Strongyloides stercoralis, HTLV-I, man 2349
  Taenia solium, metacestodes 3254
  Toxocara canis, man 3303
  Trichobilharzia ocellata, Lymnaea stagnalis 4051
  Wuchereria bancrofti, man, microfilariae 2872
Immunology (*see also* Immunopathology)
  Brugia 524
  Echinococcus multilocularis, metacestodes, mice 4359
  Heligmosomoides polygyrus, mice 2042
  helminths
    livestock, reviews 3989
    man 127
  Onchocerca volvulus
    man 2044
      Sierra Leone 2045
  parasites 525
  Schistosoma 523, 525
    man 127
  Taenia, metacestodes, livestock, reviews 3989
  Taenia crassiceps, metacestodes, mice 170
  Taenia solium
    metacestodes
      man 3254
      pigs 3254
  Wuchereria bancrofti 524
Immunopathology
  Ascaris, man 4053
  Ascaris suum, sheep 4052
  Brugia malayi, man 2873
  Echinococcus, metacestodes, sheep 175
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, mice 4369
  helminths
    livestock, reviews 4246
    man 4053
  Levinseniella cruzi
    Cyrtograpsus angulatus 3781
    Palaemonetes argentinus 3781
  Microphallus szidati
    Cyrtograpsus angulatus 3781
    Palaemonetes argentinus 3781
  Onchocerca volvulus 529
  Opisthorchis felineus, hamsters 2513
  Schistosoma
    man 930, 3720
      reviews 173
    mice, liver 3304
  Schistosoma japonicum, mice 559, 1256, 1259
  Schistosoma mansoni
    man 169, 1258, 2078, 2521, 3701
    mice 152, 1257, 2079, 3302, 3698
      praziquantel 3699
  Taenia solium, metacestodes, dogs 2081
  Toxocara canis
    mice, experimental infections 3697
    reviews 932
  Trichinella spiralis
    mice 2519
    rats 3702
  Trichobilharzia ocellata, Lymnaea stagnalis 4051
  Wuchereria bancrofti, man 2873, 4054, 4413
Immunoprecipitation tests
  Schistosoma 906
  Schistosoma mansoni 911, 920
Immunostimulants
  Ascaris suum, pigs 4358
  Schistosoma mansoni 4381
Immunostimulation (*see also* nonspecific immunostimulation)
  Ascaris suum
    guineapigs 3651
    pigs 4358
  levamisole, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2828
Immunosuppression
  Acanthocheilonema viteae, mice 4414
  Ascaridia galli, fowls 561
  Cichlidogyrus sclerosus, Oreochromis 562
  Echinococcus multilocularis
    metacestodes
      Meriones unguiculatus 305
Immunosuppression *cont.*
  Echinococcus multilocularis cont.
    metacestodes *cont.*
      mice 2082
      Microtus arvalis 305
  Hymenolepis nana, mice 931, 3700
  Schistosoma mansoni 2520
  Strongyloides ratti, Meriones unguiculatus 4415
  Trichinella spiralis
    mice 4405
    rats 4405
Immunotherapy
  Ascaris suum, pigs 1741
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, rats 1246
  Schistosoma, mice 129
  Schistosoma intercalatum, mice 2041
  Schistosoma japonicum, mice 2829
  Schistosoma mansoni, mice 664, 2828, 4381
  Taenia crassiceps, metacestodes 170
India
  Ancylostoma duodenale, man, epidemiology 3396
  Acanthocephala, fishes 873
  Ascaris lumbricoides
    man 4023, 4461
      reviews 3611
  Brugia malayi, man, epidemiology 2943
  Camallanus ranae, Rana tigrina 1675
  Cestoda, reptiles 2932
  Dicrocoelium lanceolatum, yaks 428
  Digenea, reptiles 2932
  Dracunculus medinensis
    man 2939
      control 3794
  Echinococcus
    cattle 436
    metacestodes
      man 2608
      yaks 428
    sheep 436
  Echinococcus granulosus
    metacestodes
      buffaloes 3577
      man 3543
  Fasciola, livestock, control 1727
  Fasciola hepatica, yaks 428
  filariids, man, drug therapy, reviews 4174
  helminths, wild animals 3216
  hookworms, man 4461
  Mehraorchis ranarum, Alocinma travancorica 728
  Mesocyclops, control 2247
  microfilariae, birds 1941
  Necator americanus, man, epidemiology 3396
  Nematoda
    buffaloes 4477
    cattle 4477
    man 10
  Schistosoma haematobium, man 1241
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 1241
  Subulascaris freitasi, Rana tigrina 1675
  Taenia solium, metacestodes, man 2220, 4043, 4523
  Trichuris globulosa, yaks 428
  Trichuris trichiura, man 4461
  Wuchereria bancrofti
    man 1460, 4054, 4455
      blood groups 256
      epidemiology 2943
  zoonoses 2170
  Andaman and Nicobar Islands
    Stephanofilaria, animals, control 656
    Stephanofilaria assamensis, cattle 3176
  Andhra Pradesh
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis, man 3556
    Camallanus
      Barbus ticto, redescriptions 3249
      Caranx rottleri, redescriptions 3249
      Parastromateus niger, redescriptions 3249
      Polynemus indicus, redescriptions 3249

India *cont.*
- Andhra Pradesh *cont.*
  - *Camallanus trichiuris, Lepturacanthus savala*, redescriptions 3249
  - *Centrocestus formosanus, Aplocheilus panchax*, ecology 2117
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man, control 2247
  - filariids, man, control 3870
  - *Habronema*, Empididae, new host records 1713
  - helminths, man 1496
  - *Muellerius capillaris, Cervus axis*, epidemiology 2388
  - *Raillietina tetragona*, peafowls 1939
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - man 4169
      - control 3409
- Assam
  - Cestoda, *Clarias batrachus* 2812
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, livestock 1966
  - *Taenia*, metacestodes, livestock 1966
- Bihar
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, buffaloes 4062
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 3557
  - helminths, cattle 3943, 4075
  - Nematoda, ducks 3205
  - *Proalaroides tropidonotis, Natrix piscator* 2808
  - *Taenia multiceps*, metacestodes, buffaloes 4062
- Chandigarh
  - *Camallanus barilii*, new species, *Barilius bola* 879
  - helminths, man, epidemiology 4474
  - *Prosthodendrium macnabi, Pipistrellus mimus*, new host records 2005
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3490
- Dahra and Nagar Haveli, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 3374
- Delhi
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 4586
  - *Thelastoma guptai*, new species, *Periplaneta americana* 2026
  - *Thelastoma kherai*, new species, *Periplaneta americana* 2026
- Goa, Daman and Diu
  - *Neolasiotocus brayi*, new genus, new species, *Therapon theraps* 3620
  - *Opechona gaevskayae*, new species, *Fistularia villosa* 3620
  - *Retractomonorchis gibsoni*, new species, *Cephalopholis sonnerati* 3620
- Gujarat, *Gigantocotyle explanatum*, buffaloes 578
- Haryana
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance, levamisole 2638
  - helminths
    - buffaloes 3571
    - sheep, epidemiology 790
  - Nematoda, buffaloes 4276
  - *Paramphistomum*, ruminants 1520
  - *Toxocara cati*, cats 3580
- Himachal Pradesh
  - Digenea
    - *Filopillidina bengalensis*, transmission 3387
    - *Gyraulus convexiusculus*, transmission 3387
    - *Indoplanorbis exustus*, transmission 3387
    - livestock, epidemiology 3387
    - *Lymnaea auricularia*, transmission 3387
    - *Lymnaea luteola*, transmission 3387
    - man, epidemiology 3387
    - *Melanoides tuberculata*, transmission 3387
  - helminths, horses 4271

India *cont.*
- Himachal Pradesh *cont.*
  - *Thelandros baylisi, Agama himalayana*, new host records 2030
  - *Thelandros taylori, Agama himalayana*, new host records 2030
- Jammu and Kashmir
  - *Echinochasmus fotedari*, new species, *Podiceps ruficollis* 1571
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 1756
- Karnataka
  - *Ancylostoma*, dogs 446
  - *Ascaridia galli*, peafowls 463
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man, control 2247
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man, case reports, tongue, children 31
- Kerala
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - man 418, 3823, 4554
      - control 1436
      - epidemiology 2980, 4476
      - integrated control 2607
  - *Mansonia* 2980
  - *Opisthomonorcheides engraulisi*, new species, *Engraulis mystax* 2006
  - *Pachypsolus irroratus*, turtles, new geographic records 3353
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - *Culex quinquefasciatus*, transmission 3367
    - man, epidemiology 3367
- Madhya Pradesh
  - *Aspidogaster tigarai*, new species, *Puntius sophore* 854
  - *Bifurcohaptor indicus*
    - *Mystus bleekeri* 2819
    - *Mystus vittatus* 2819
  - *Brahamputrotrema channa*, new species, *Channa punctatus* 854
  - *Bucephalus attuai*, new species, *Wallagonia attu* 854
  - *Bucephalus gwaliovensis*, new species, *Wallagonia attu* 854
  - *Cercaria raipurensis* XI, new species, *Digoniostoma cerameopoma* 2809
  - *Cercaria raipurensis* XII, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata* 2809
  - *Djombangia indica, Clarias batrachus.* 1635
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*
    - man 2710
      - control 2247
  - *Eumasenia gwaliorensis*, new species, *Clarias batrachus* 854
  - *Gyrodactylus gussevi*, new species, *Heteropneustes fossilis* 847
  - *Gyrodactylus mizellei*, new species, *Mystus vittatus* 847
  - *Gyrodactylus raipurensis*, new species, *Channa gachua* 847
  - *Haplorchoides gangeticus, Mystus tengara* 854
  - *Haplorchoides gwaliorensis*, new species, *Mystus seenghala* 854
  - *Haplorchoides vacha, Mystus tengara* 854
  - *Introvertus raipurensis, Clarias batrachus.* 1635
  - *Lucknowia indica, Clarias batrachus.* 1635
  - *Lytocestus indicus, Clarias batrachus.* 1635
  - *Opisthorchis attuai*, new species, *Wallagonia attu* 854
  - *Opisthorchis elongatum*, new species, *Bagarius bagarius* 854
  - *Opisthorchis pedicellata, Wallagonia attu*, new host records 854
  - *Opisthorchis ritai*, new species, *Rita rita* 854
  - *Orientocreadium batrachoides, Clarias batrachus* 854
  - *Phyllodistomum chitala*, new species, *Notopterus chitala* 854

India *cont.*
- Madhya Pradesh *cont.*
  - *Phyllodistomum folium*
    - *Mystus seenghala* 854
    - *Rita rita* 854
  - *Phyllodistomum spatulaeformae, Wallagonia attu* 854
  - *Schistosoma*
    - Gastropoda 985
    - livestock 985
- Maharashtra
  - *Acanthocolpus microtesticulus*, new species, *Chirocentrus dorab* 3239
  - *Allogomtiotrema vidarbhasi*, new species, *Wallagonia attu* 2805
  - *Cercaria godavaria*, new species, *Melanoides tuberculatus* 856
  - *Cercaria oesophagea*, new species, *Melanoides tuberculatus* 856
  - *Cercariae indicae* VIII, *Melanoides tuberculatus* 856
  - *Dictyocaulus viviparus, Schistosoma*, cattle, mixed infections 51
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*
    - man 3545
      - control 2247
      - epidemiology 3397
    - *Mesocyclops leuckarti*, transmission 3397
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, cattle 1915
  - helminths, domestic animals 3217
  - *Laterorchites glareolae*, new species, *Tringa glareolae* 862
  - *Ommatobrephus piscatori*, new species, *Natrix piscator* 1575
  - *Raphidascaroides olseni*, new species, *Caranx malabaricus* 877
  - *Valipora maharashtri*, new species, *Tringa glariola* 872
  - *Valipora marathwadensis*, new species, *Turdoides caudatus* 872
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 3926, 4250
- Manipur, *Paragonimus westermani*, man 3558
- Meghalaya
  - *Artyfechinostomum malayanum*, pigs 1559
  - *Capillaria contorta*, fowls, new geographic records 465
  - Cestoda, fowls 465
  - *Echinostoma*, fowls 465
  - *Eurytrema pancreaticum*, cattle 1559
  - *Fasciola gigantica*, cattle 1532, 1559
  - *Fasciolopsis buski*, pigs 1559
  - *Gastrodiscoides hominis*, pigs 1559
  - Nematoda
    - fowls 465
    - livestock, checklists 2825
    - pigs 59
    - poultry, checklists 2825
  - *Opisthorchis noverca*, pigs 1559
- Mizoram
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, livestock 1966
  - *Taenia*, metacestodes, livestock 1966
- Nagaland
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, livestock 1966
  - *Taenia*, metacestodes, livestock 1966
- New Delhi
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - man
      - epidemiology 941
      - malnutrition 941
- Orissa
  - *Ascaridia*, ducks 1942
  - *Capillaria*, ducks 1942
  - *Carassotrema bengalense*
    - *Mugil cephalus* 859
    - *Stenothyra blanfordiana* 859
    - *Valamugil cunnesius* 859
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*
    - cats 2792
    - dogs 2792
  - *Dirofilaria repens*
    - cats 2792
    - dogs 2792
  - *Heterakis*, ducks 1942

- **India** *cont.*
  - Orissa *cont.*
    - *Opisthomonorcheides yamagutii*, new species, *Psettodes crumei* 2006
    - *Parafilaria bovicola*, buffaloes 2792
    - *Saccocoelioides martini*
      - *Etroplus suratensis* 859
      - *Hilsa ilisha* 859
      - *Liza macrolepis* 859
      - *Mugil cephalus* 859
      - *Stenothyra blanfordiana* 859
    - *Setaria digitata*
      - buffaloes 2792
      - cattle 2792
    - *Setaria labiatopapillosa*
      - buffaloes 2792
      - cattle 2792
      - goats 2792
      - sheep 2792
    - *Stephanofilaria assamensis*, cattle 2792
    - *Stephanofilaria zaheeri*, buffaloes 2792
    - *Toxocara vitulorum*, buffaloes 2758
    - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
      - human immunodeficiency virus, man 3271
      - man 1121, 2719
  - Pondicherry
    - *Culex quinquefasciatus*, control 4569
    - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
      - *Culex quinquefasciatus*, transmission 4500, 4505
      - man
        - control 4569
        - epidemiology 4500, 4505
  - Punjab
    - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, buffaloes 4062
    - *Fasciola gigantica*, buffaloes 568
    - *Goezia alii*, new species, *Channa striatus* 513
    - *Heliconema kherai*, new species, *Mastacembelus armatus* 2029
    - Nematoda, pigs 4286
    - *Schistosoma indicum*, buffaloes 568
    - *Senga lucknowensis*, *Wallagonia attu*, new host records 2018
    - *Senga pathankotensis*, new species, *Labeo rohita* 2018
    - *Taenia macracantha*, metacestodes, buffaloes, new host records 1512
    - *Taenia multiceps*, metacestodes, buffaloes 4062
  - Rajasthan
    - *Camallanus indicus*, new species, *Rana cyanophlyctis* 875
    - *Camallanus jodhpurensis*, new species, *Rana cyanophlyctis* 875
    - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man, control 2247
  - Tamil Nadu
    - *Anoplocephala magna*, horses 2738
    - *Haemonchus contortus*, sheep 50
    - Nematoda, sheep, epidemiology 671
    - *Tripathia guptai*, new species, *Chorinemus lysan* 1995
    - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
      - man 4413
        - epidemiology 996, 1003, 2142
  - Tripura
    - *Orthocoelium dinniki*
      - cattle, new geographic records 3177
      - goats, new geographic records 3177
    - *Orthocoelium parvipapillatum*
      - cattle 3177
      - goats 3177
  - Uttar Pradesh
    - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, diarrhoea 766
    - *Aspiculuris indicus*, new species, *Rattus rattus* 2817
    - *Belanisakis jairajpurii*, new species, *Ardea cinerea*, zoological gardens 2031
    - *Bifurcohaptor indicus*, freshwater fishes, redescriptions 3618

- **India** *cont.*
  - Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
    - *Bilaterocotyle mamaevi*, new species, *Johnius ruber* 3232
    - *Contracaecum rufai*, new species, *Anhinga rufa* 2032
    - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, goats, new host records 52
    - *Echinococcus*
      - metacestodes
        - buffaloes 4062
          - epidemiology 2944
        - man 4257
    - *Echinococcus granulosus*
      - dogs 3181
      - metacestodes
        - goats 787
        - livestock 3181
    - *Eustrongylides himalayii*, new species, *Channa punctatus* 2818
    - helminths
      - sheep 4420
      - tigers 1930
    - *Hepatinema kherai*, new species, *Channa punctatus* 1206
    - *Heptochona varmai*, new species, *Rita rita* 1206
    - hookworms, man, diarrhoea 766
    - lungworms, goats 787
    - *Masenia chauhani*, new species, *Rita rita* 1576
    - *Masenia collata*, *Heteropneustes fossilis*, redescriptions 857
    - *Mayhewia vulgari*
      - new species
        - *Sturnus vulgaris* 3243
        - *Upupa epops* 3243
    - *Muellerius capillaris*, *Cervus axis*, epidemiology 2388
    - *Nicolla fotedari*, new species, *Rita rita* 1568
    - *Oochoristica lizardi*, new species, *Calotes* 870
    - *Palamphistomum lobatum*, *Antilope cervicapra*, new host records 1534
    - Paraaspidogasterinae, new subfamily, *Tor tor* 851
    - *Paratractis indica*, new genus, new species, *Hardella thurgi* 1590
    - *Procamallanus guptai*, new species, *Heteropneustes fossilis* 1207
    - *Prosthodendrium pelsteri*, new species, *Rhinopoma microphyllum kinneri* 2005
    - *Pseudoaspidogaster betwai*, new genus, new species, *Tor tor* 851
    - *Pseudocapingentoides gomatii*, new species, *Heteropneustes fossilis* 866
    - *Pseudolytocestus thapari*, new species, *Clarias batrachus* 866
    - *Ptychobothrium nayarensis*
      - *Barilius bola*, ecology 231
      - *Schizothorax richardsonii*, ecology 231
    - *Schizamphistomoides fotedari*, new species, *Hardella thurgi* 1574
    - *Schizamphistomoides indica*, new species, *Hardella thurgi* 1574
    - *Schizamphistomoides thapari*, new species, *Hardella thurgi* 1574
    - *Schulzia melanostictusi*, new species, *Bufo melanostictus* 876
    - *Silurodiscoides dayali*, new species, *Wallagonia attu* 2802
    - *Soricinia syncapsulata*, new species, *Rattus rattus* 508
    - *Spinitectus komiyai*, *Mystus seenghala* 1206
    - *Staphylocystis indicus*, new species, *Suncus murinus* 871
    - *Taenia multiceps*, metacestodes, buffaloes 4062
    - *Taenia solium*
      - metacestodes
        - livestock 3218
        - man 3218
        - pigs 2761
          - losses 1928

- **India** *cont.*
  - Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
    - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
      - *Culex quinquefasciatus*, transmission 4488
      - man, epidemiology 4488
  - West Bengal
    - *Ancylostoma caninum*, dogs 3583
    - *Brugia malayi*
      - *Culex quinquefasciatus*, transmission 2958
      - man, epidemiology 2958
      - *Mansonia annulifera*, transmission 2958
      - *Mansonia uniformis*, transmission 2958
    - *Stephanofilaria*, cattle, epidemiology 3769
    - *Stephanofilaria assamensis*
      - buffaloes 3178
      - cattle 3178
      - goats 3178
    - *Tenuiproboscis guptai*, new species, *Gerres setifer* 2025
    - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
      - *Culex quinquefasciatus*, transmission 2958
      - man, epidemiology 1003, 2958
      - *Mansonia annulifera*, transmission 2958
      - *Mansonia uniformis*, transmission 2958
- **Indian Ocean**
  - *Lecithochirium*, marine fishes 104
  - *Lecithochirium gymnapisti*, new species, *Gymnapistes marmoratus* 104
  - *Lecithochirium parafusiforme*, new species, *Gymnothorax flavimarginatus* 104
  - *Neometadidymozoon tuberosum*, new species, *Priacanthus* 1194
- ***Indocucullanus***, marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
- **Indomethacin**, *Schistosoma mansoni* 169
- **Indonesia**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, epidemiology 4461
  - *Fasciola gigantica*, cattle, control 3042
  - *Fasciolopsis buski*, man 16, 412-413
  - filariids, man, epidemiology 617
  - helminths, fowls 3595
  - hookworms
    - man
      - epidemiology 4461
      - prevalence 3220
  - microfilariae, buffaloes 439
  - Nematoda, cattle 4281
  - parasites
    - livestock 3608
    - wild animals 3608
  - *Taenia*
    - man 3147
      - Taiwan 3185
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man, epidemiology 4461
- ***Indoplanorbis***, Digenea, Pakistan, transmission 4502
- ***Indoplanorbis exustus***
  - Digenea, India, transmission 3387
  - *Schistosoma*, Sri Lanka 1298
- ***Indopleurogenes***, *Rana tigrina*, Pakistan 1165
- **Infections**, books, world guide 3525
- **Infectivity**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae* 1625
  - *Ascaris suum*, pigs, ova 372
  - *Brugia pahangi*, larvae 1354
  - *Diplostomum spathaceum*
    - *Lymnaea peregra*, miracidia 286
    - *Lymnaea stagnalis*, miracidia 286
    - rainbow trout, cercariae 92
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, *Aedes aegypti* 4292
  - *Echinostoma caproni*, hamsters 1304
  - Nematoda
    - cattle 1455
    - sheep 1455
  - *Paragonimus siamensis*, rats, metacercariae 3589
  - *Taenia taeniaeformis*, metacestodes, mice 650
  - *Trichinella pseudospiralis*, sheep 2741

- **Infectivity** *cont.*
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, sheep 2741
  - *Trichostrongylus vitrinus*, sheep, cryopreservation 3871
- **Infertility,** *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 1636
- **Inhibited development,** Nematoda, sheep 4468
- **Inositol phosphates,** *Schistosoma mansoni* 1661
- **Insectivores**
  - helminths
    - Nigeria 1546
    - USSR, epidemiology 2774
- **Insemination**
  - *Benedenia* 4591
  - *Benedenia macrocolpa* 4591
  - *Benedenia posterocolpa* 4591
- **Insulin,** *Ascaridia galli, in vitro* 3741
- **Integrated control**
  - *Brugia malayi*, man, India 2607
  - Nematoda
    - cattle 1027
    - sheep 1027
- **Interactions**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - diphtheria, man, immunization 3303
    - fungi, soil, ova 3087
    - measles, man, immunization 3303
    - tetanus, man, immunization 3303
  - *Ascaris suum, Pasteurella multocida*, mice 4323
  - Atractidae, bacteria, zebras 3615
  - *Biomphalaria havanensis, Melanoides tuberculata*, Honduras 626
  - *Crassocephalus viviparus*, bacteria, zebras 3615
  - Cyathostominae, bacteria, zebras 3615
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*
    - diphtheria, man, immunization 3303
    - *Enterobius gregorii*, man 2327
    - measles, man, immunization 3303
    - tetanus, man, immunization 3303
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - *Arge pullata*, sheep 3616
    - *Muellerius capillaris, Lymnaea truncatula* 4493
  - filariids, bacteria, man 2530
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - *Arthrobotrys robusta, in vitro* 1814
    - *Trypanosoma congolense*, n'dama, Gambia 4320
  - helminths, HTLV-I, man 1891
  - *Homalogaster paloniae*
    - *Schistosoma indicum*
      - buffaloes 3308
      - cattle 3308
  - *Lymnaea stagnalis*
    - *Lymnaea peregra* 3774
    - *Rana temporaria* 3774
  - *Marshallagia marshalli*, Nematoda, sheep 3344
  - *Onchocerca cervicalis, Haematobia irritans*, horses 99
  - *Pachycheilus largillierti, Melanoides tuberculata*, Honduras 626
  - *Schistosoma*
    - *Brucella*, man, Egypt 3875
    - Coxsackie virus, man 1985
    - hepatitis B virus, man 1984
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - hepatitis B virus, man 1881
    - *Histoplasma duboisii*, man, Zaire 4322
    - *Salmonella typhimurium*, mice 3230
  - *Strongyloides robustus*
    - *Capillaria americana, Glaucomys volans* 4108
    - *Citellinema bifurcatum, Glaucomys volans* 4108
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, leukaemia, man 845
  - *Subulascaris freitasi, Camallanus ranae, Rana tigrina* 1675
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, Nematoda, sheep 3344
  - *Teladorsagia trifurcata*, Nematoda, sheep 3344
  - *Temnocephala novaezealandiae*, rickettsia 1986
  - *Toxocara canis*
    - diphtheria, man, immunization 3303
- **Interactions** *cont.*
  - *Toxocara canis cont.*
    - measles, man, immunization 3303
    - tetanus, man, immunization 3303
  - *Trichinella pseudospiralis, Trichinella spiralis*, hamsters 1248
  - *Trichostrongylus axei*, Nematoda, sheep 3344
- **Interferon**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 4032
  - Nematoda 2492
  - *Opisthorchis felineus* 2481
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 150, 2492, 3302, 3669, 4020
    - man 3691
    - schistosomula 3291
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 2512
  - *Trichuris muris* 4398
- **Interleukin 2**
  - parasites 1220
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 535
    - mice 664
- **Interleukin 3**
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 146, 3255
  - *Strongyloides ratti* 3255, 4360
- **Interleukin 4**
  - Nematoda 2492
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 146
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 535, 2492, 3302
- **Interleukin 5**
  - *Mesocestoides corti* 3658
  - *Trichuris muris* 4398
- **Interleukin 9,** *Trichuris muris* 4398
- **Interleukins**
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 150, 1233, 3661, 3698, 4383
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 533, 2512, 4380
- **Intermediate hosts**
  - *Clonorchis sinensis*, China, transmission 1722
  - control, environmental impact 701
- **Interspecific competition,** *Echinostoma caproni, Echinostoma trivolvis* 2115
- **Intestinal microorganisms**
  - anthelmintics 3844
  - metronidazole 3844
- **Intestinal motility,** *Trichinella spiralis* 2876
- ***Introvertus raipurensis*,** *Clarias batrachus*, pathology 1635
- **Iodoacetamide**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae, in vitro* 3073
  - *Brugia malayi, in vitro* 3073
  - mode of action 3073
- **Ion transport,** *Clinostomum marginatum* 1195
- **Iran**
  - *Ancyrocephalus*, fishes 3210
  - *Capillaria murissylvatici*
    - *Microtus kermanensis*
      - new geographic records 1209
      - new host records 1209
  - *Dactylogyrus*
    - *Aristichthys nobilis*, new geographic records 2938
    - *Carassius auratus*, new geographic records 2938
    - *Cyprinus carpio*, new geographic records 2938
    - fishes 3210
    - freshwater fishes, new geographic records 2938
    - *Rutilus frisii kutum*, new geographic records 2938
  - *Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys, Hypophthalmichthys molitrix*, new geographic records 2938
  - *Dactylogyrus lamellatus, Ctenopharyngodon idella*, new geographic records 2938
  - *Dictyocaulus filaria*, sheep 2393
  - *Dogelius*, fishes 3210
  - *Dogelius mokhayeri*, new species, *Aspius vorax* 3210
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 1893
  - *Protostrongylus rufescens*, sheep 2393
- **Iraq**
  - *Diplozoon barbi*
    - *Chondrostoma nasus*, new records 472
- **Iraq** *cont.*
  - *Diplozoon barbi cont.*
    - *Chondrostoma regius*, new records 472
    - *Cyprinus carpio*, new records 472
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - dogs 4294
    - metacestodes, man 3275
  - *Eurytrema pancreaticum*, camels, new geographic records 2777
  - *Fasciola*, camels, new geographic records 2777
  - *Fasciola gigantica*, sheep, new records 2740
  - helminths, dromedaries 3961
  - Nematoda
    - sheep 2739
      - epidemiology 4459
- **Irish Republic**
  - *Diphyllobothrium ditremum, Salmo salar* 473
  - *Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae*, eels, new geographic records 1957
  - *Toxocara canis*
    - man, epidemiology 2949
    - soil, ova 2949
  - *Udonella caligorum, Caligus elongatus*, transmission 1963
- **Iron absorption,** *Schistosoma* 1282
- **Iron deficiency anaemia,** *Schistosoma* 1282
- **Irradiation**
  - *Biomphalaria alexandrina* 3392
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3688
- **Irrigation**
  - *Dictyocaulus*, Trichostrongylidae 1533
  - *Moniezia*, Trichostrongylidae 1533
  - Nematoda, man, transmission 4133
  - *Onchocerca*, transmission 4139
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2299
  - *Schistosoma* 2300
    - transmission 4138-4139
  - vector-borne diseases
    - environmental legislation 4135
    - reviews 354
    - transmission 4134
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2299
- **Isoelectric focusing**
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 540
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 3739
- **Isoenzymes**
  - *Ascaris suum* 2561
  - *Brugia malayi* 598, 970
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 2558
  - *Dirofilaria* 4093
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 1912
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 1662, 2559-2560
  - *Fasciolopsis buski* 2560
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1666
  - *Oesophagostomum venulosum* 1301
  - *Pagumogonimus skrjabini* 2562
  - *Paragonimus westermani* 2562
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens* 969
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3740
  - *Strongyloides ratti* 2914
  - *Trichinella* 585, 971-972
  - *Trichuris ovis* 1301
  - *Trichuris suis* 1301
- ***Isoglaridacris calentinei*,** *Catostomus columbianus*, USA 4010
- ***Isoodon macrourus*,** *Platynosomum burrman*, new species, Australia 3624
- ***Isoparorchis hypselobagri*,** enzymes 1285
- **Isoprinosine,** *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, *Meriones unguiculatus* 3434
- **Isothiocyanate,** pharmacokinetics, reviews 2235
- **4-Isothiocyanato-4′-nitrodiphenyl ether,** toxicity, mice 2658
- **Israel**
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs, new geographic records 3954
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man, epidemiology 1324, 4485
  - *Filaroides hirthi*, dogs, new geographic records 1541
  - helminths, man 2721
  - *Spirocerca lupi*, dogs 3189
  - *Thelazia gulosa*, cattle 1926
- ***Isthmiophora melis*,** karyotypes 1468

Italy
- *Anisakis*, fishes 832
- *Cyclocoelum polonicum*, *Turdus merula* 860
- *Dactylogyrus fallax*, *Alburnus alborella* 829
- *Dictyocaulus eckerti*, *Dama dama* 782
- *Dipetalonema reconditum* 905
- *Diplostomum spathaceum*, *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, fish farms 834
- *Dirofilaria*, dogs 800
- *Dirofilaria conjunctivae*, man 757
- *Dirofilaria immitis* 905
  - dogs 802
  - man 768
- *Dirofilaria repens* 905
  - man 4093
- *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 301, 2201, 4587
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - metacestodes
    - dogs, epidemiology 987
    - livestock 2793
      - control 1084
    - man 417, 758, 775, 2793, 3818
      - control 1084
      - epidemiology 987, 990, 995
    - sheep, epidemiology 986-987
- *Fasciola hepatica*, man 3882
- *Fascioloides magna*, *Cervus elaphus* 2745
- *Filaroides hirthi*, dogs, new geographic records 809
- *Haplosplanchnus pachysomus*, *Mugil cephalus* 855
- helminths
  - *Capreolus capreolus* 785
  - cattle 793
  - fishes 830, 836
  - foxes 837
  - horses 1906
  - mules 1906
  - sheep, epidemiology 3355
  - *Sus scrofa* 1929
- larva migrans, man 3533
- *Ligula intestinalis*
  - *Alburnus alburnus* 838
  - *Cyprinus carpio* 838
- *Metamicrocotyla cephalus*, *Mugil cephalus* 831
- *Metastrongylus*, *Sus scrofa* 798
- *Muellerius capillaris*, *Dama dama* 782
- Nematoda
  - man, epidemiology 998
  - *Ovis musimon*, epidemiology 993
  - pastures, larvae 993
  - *Rupicapra rupicapra*, epidemiology 993
  - sheep, epidemiology 993
  - soil 998
- *Paramphistomum microbothrium*, cattle 1908
- *Pomphorhynchus laevis*
  - *Echinogammarus stammeri*, new geographic records 4137
  - *Ictalurus* 4137
  - *Leuciscus cephalus cabeda* 4137
- *Protostrongylus*, *Lepus europaeus* 814
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 756, 774, 3435
- *Syngamus trachea*, *Phasianus colchicus* 827
- *Taenia pisiformis*, rabbits 819
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3535
- *Thwaitia rischta*, *Alburnus alburnus*, new geographic records 3599
- *Toxocara*, man 2709
- *Toxocara canis*, man 2729
- *Trichinella*, Equidae 1907
- *Trichinella nelsoni*
  - foxes 801
  - man 769, 887, 980
  - wild animals 841

Ivermectin 2637
- *Ancylostoma caninum*, dogs 1765
- *Ascaridia galli*, guineafowls 3071
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 1059
- *Ascaris suum* 4559
  - *in vitro* 3072
    - mode of action 4558-4559
  - pigs 310, 1397

Ivermectin *cont.*
- *Brugia*, man 1382, 3812
- *Brugia malayi*
  - *in vitro* 3431
  - man 3015
  - *Meriones unguiculatus* 3431
- *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, goats 3041
- cattle 2215
- Cestoda, horses 3817
- *Cooperia*
  - goats 3023
  - larvae, faeces 4528
- *Cooperia oncophora*, sheep 1393
- Cyathostominae, horses 1406, 3808
- *Dictyocaulus filaria*, sheep 1393, 3437
- *Dictyocaulus viviparus*
  - cattle 1758, 1761, 3419
  - *Cervus elaphus* 300
- *Dirofilaria*, dogs 3408
- *Dirofilaria immitis*
  - cats 3879
  - dogs 2210
- dogs 2215
  - pharmacokinetics 3837
- drug formulations 345
- drug residues
  - cattle 4186
  - pigmeat 691
  - sheep 4186
- drug resistance 1068
- *Fasciola gigantica*, cattle 1737
- *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle 1770
- filariids, man 3662
- *Gaigeria pachyscelis*, goats 3041
- general account 2241
- *Gnathostoma spinigerum*
  - rabbits 4512
  - rats 3829
- *Gyrodactylus* 1392
- *Haemonchus* 302
  - goats 3023
  - larvae, faeces 4528
- *Haemonchus contortus*
  - Brazil, drug resistance 323
  - drug resistance 3441
    - *in vitro* 1068
  - goats 2214, 3041, 3814
  - sheep 1393, 2625, 3006, 3427
  - South Africa, drug resistance 677
- helminths 2215
  - cattle 1732, 2207, 3833, 4514
  - horses 659
  - man 2184, 2205
  - pigs 669
  - reindeer 3013
  - ruminants 2208
  - sheep 1752
  - zoo animals 3421
- *Heterakis gallinae*, guineafowls 3071
- horses 2215
- *Loa loa*, man 3812, 4179
- man 1069
  - pharmacokinetics 1072, 2234
    - reviews 3455
- *Mansonella perstans*, man 309
- mice, anticonvulsants 3461
- mode of action 1071, 2644, 3072, 4558
- *Necator*, man 1059
- Nematoda 1744
  - camels 2213, 3815, 4529
  - cattle 185, 306, 1063, 1770, 2186, 3419, 4168, 4528
  - donkeys 292
  - goats 308, 3034
    - drug resistance 371
  - horses 4172
  - *in vitro*, larvae 4203
  - livestock 2212
  - man 3003
  - *Procyon lotor* 3418
  - *Rana pipiens* 3423
  - reindeer 3027
  - sheep 4177, 4535, 4539, 4543
    - drug resistance 371
- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, rats 3654
- nontarget effects
  - cattle dung 3076
  - human faeces 3059
- *Oesophagostomum*, pigs 310

Ivermectin *cont.*
- *Oesophagostomum columbianum*
  - goats 3041
  - sheep 2625
- *Onchocerca*
  - cattle 1734
  - horses 666
- *Onchocerca cervicalis* 99
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - embryogenesis 1071
  - *in vitro* 2240
  - man 309, 657, 1040, 1042, 1071-1072, 1399, 2185, 2190, 2193, 2211, 2217, 2219, 2239, 2244, 2632, 3002-3003, 3005, 3411, 3455, 3812, 4179-4180, 4377, 4530
- Onchocercidae, man 1400
- *Ostertagia*
  - cattle 2207, 3039
  - goats 673, 3041
  - larvae, faeces 4528
  - New Zealand, drug resistance 328
- *Ostertagia ostertagi*
  - cattle 1066, 1639, 1761
  - sheep 1393
- *Parafilaria bovicola*, cattle 1056
- pharmacokinetics 1072, 2225, 2234, 3465, 3837, 4564
  - reviews 2235, 3455
- pigs 2215
  - pharmacokinetics 4564
- rats, pharmacokinetics 2225
- reviews 1807, 2190, 3061
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 1059
- *Setaria equina* 3412
- sheep 2215
  - pharmacokinetics 3465
- South Africa, usage 3068
- *Stephanofilaria zaheeri*, buffaloes 1373
- *Strongyloides*, man 1059
- *Strongyloides myopotami*, nutria 1376
- *Strongyloides papillosus*, goats 3041
- *Strongyloides ransomi*, pigs 310
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 1365, 3435
- *Strongylus*, horses 666, 3021
- *Strongylus vulgaris*, horses 2831
- *Syphacia obvelata*, mice 4162
- *Teladorsagia*, UK, drug resistance 2637
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, drug resistance 4542
- *Thelazia rhodesii*, cattle 3037
- *Toxascaris leonina*, *Acinonyx jubatus* 303
- toxicity
  - cattle 3827
  - dogs 333, 345, 348, 1800, 2662, 3080, 3853
    - treatment 334
  - guineafowls 3071
  - man 1069, 2239, 2662
  - mice 2662, 3449
  - rabbits 2662
  - rats 2662, 3846
  - reviews 4565
  - sheep 2662
- *Toxocara canis*, foxes 1376
- *Toxocara cati*, *Acinonyx jubatus* 303
- *Toxocara vitulorum*, cattle 3827
- *Trichosomoides crassicauda*, rats 3801
- Trichostrongylidae, sheep 3468
- *Trichostrongylus*, goats 673, 3041
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
  - drug resistance 4542
  - goats 3814
  - sheep 2625
- *Trichuris*, man 1059
- *Trichuris muris*
  - mice 3449
  - mode of action 2644
- *Trichuris myocastoris*, nutria 1376
- *Uncinaria stenocephala*, dogs 1765
- *Wuchereria*, man 1382, 3812
- *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 318-319, 674, 1771, 3015, 3803

Ivomec (*see* ivermectin)

Ivomek (*see* ivermectin)

Ivory Coast (*see* Côte d'Ivoire)

Jamaica
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, epidemiology 420

Jamaica *cont.*
- helminths, man 1891
- hookworms, man 1891
- larva migrans, man 2730
- Nematoda, man 943
- *Trichuris*, man, epidemiology 420
- *Trichuris trichiura*, man 4424

Japan
- *Anisakis*, man 2735
- *Anisakis physeteris*
  - man 2315
  - *Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis* 2315
- *Anisakis simplex*
  - *Hucho perryi*, new host records 122
  - man, larvae 2716
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, neoplasms, man 2714
- Cestoda, man 767
- *Clonorchis*, man 767
- *Cucullanus okinawanus*, new species, *Echidna delicatula* 119
- *Cucullanus truttae*
  - *Hucho perryi*
    - new geographic records 122
    - new host records 122
- *Dichelyme laticeps*, *Arothron mappa*, new geographic records 119
- *Diplogonoporus grandis*, man 776
- *Dirofilaria immitis*
  - dogs 2769-2770, 3816
  - man 1238, 2333
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, cattle 3576
- *Enterobius*, man 2327
- *Ezonema bicornis*, *Cottus nozawae*, new host records 122
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - livestock, epidemiology 2160
  - *Lymnaea truncatula* 2160
- *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*
  - *Lonchura striata* 2725
  - man 2725
  - *Padda oryzivora* 2725
  - *Polypylis hemisphaerula* 2725
- *Gnathostoma nipponicum*
  - *Elaphe quadrivirgate*, *Mustela*, life history 3110
  - freshwater fishes, transmission 1506
  - man 1506, 2314
  - *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus*, *Mustela*, life history 3110
  - *Silurus asotus*, *Mustela*, life history 3110
- *Gongylonema pulchrum*, cattle 3180
- *Heliconema baylisi*, *Echidna delicatula*, new geographic records 119
- helminths
  - dogs 2769
  - man 2723
- *Hymenolepis mogerae*, new species, *Mogera kobeae* 1201
- *Metagonimus*, freshwater fishes 3601
- *Metagonimus yokogawai*
  - man 1888
    - epidemiology 1116
  - *Plecoglossus altivelis*, transmission 1116
- Nematoda
  - cattle, epidemiology 3760
  - man 2820
  - pastures, larvae 3760
- *Onchocerca*, man, zoonoses 1115
- *Onchocerca gutturosa*, man, epidemiology 643
- *Paracapillaria sesokoensis*, new species, *Fistularia petimba* 119
- *Paragonimus westermani*, man 1118
- *Passerilepis microscolecina*, new species, *Corvus corone* 2814
- *Passerilepis passeris*
  - *Corvus corone* 2814
  - *Corvus coronoides* 2814
- *Philometra plotosi*, new species, *Plotosus lineatus* 123
- *Raillietina orientalis*, new species, *Corvus corone* 2814
- *Rhabditis orbitalis*, *Apodemus argenteus*, new host records 77
- *Rhabdochona denudata*, *Zacco platypus*, new geographic records 122

Japan *cont.*
- *Rhabdochona denudata honshuensis*, new subspecies, *Zacco platypus* 122
- *Rhaphidascaris biwakoensis*, *Cottus reinii*, new host records 122
- *Schistosoma*, man 767
- *Schistosoma japonicum*
  - man 2577, 2718
  - neoplasms, man 2724
- *Spirocamallanus istiblenni*, marine fishes, new geographic records 119
- *Stephanurus dentatus*, pigs 1261-1262
- *Strongyloides papillosus*, cattle 54, 1919
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 845, 3438
- *Syphacia ohtaorum*, new species, *Mus caroli* 118
- *Toxocara*, man 2733
- *Toxocara vitulorum*, cattle 1919, 2823
- *Trichuris*, man 767
- tropical medicine, conferences 741
- *Vampirolepis isensis*, *Rhinolophus monoceros*, new host records 3960
- *Variolepis beppuensis*, new species, *Corvus corone* 2814

Japanese quails, *Toxocara canis*, experimental infection 80

Java
- *Strongyloides*
  - buffaloes 791
  - cattle 791
- *Toxocara vitulorum*
  - buffaloes 791
  - cattle 791
- Trichostrongylidae
  - buffaloes 791
  - cattle 791

Jirds (laboratory) (*see Meriones unguiculatus*)

Johanssonia arctica, *Trypanosoma murmanensis*, Canada, Newfoundland 4238

Johnius ruber, *Bilaterocotyle mamaevi*, new species, India 3232

Jordan
- *Capillaria*, dogs 1316
- *Diphyllobothrium latum*, dogs 1316
- helminths, dogs 1316
- hookworms, dogs 1316
- *Schistosoma*
  - Gastropoda 265
  - man, epidemiology 265
- *Schistosoma haematobium*
  - *Bulinus truncatus*, transmission 1332
  - man, epidemiology 1332
- *Toxocara canis*, man, epidemiology 2704
- *Trichuris vulpis*, dogs 1316

Joyeuxilepis biuncinata, new rank 2019

Joyeuxilepis decacanthoides, new species, *Trachibaptus ruficollis*, USSR 2811

Joyeuxilepis pilatus, new species, *Trachibaptus ruficollis*, USSR 2811

Juga extensa, *Echinochasmus suifunensis*, USSR 1186

Juga tegulata, *Echinochasmus suifunensis*, USSR 1186

Jungle fowls
- helminths, Malaysia 1940
- *Postharmostomum gallinum*, Malaysia 1940

Justinema, taxonomy 115

Karyotypes
- *Apatemon fuligulae* 2288
- *Azygia lucii* 3887
- *Camallanus cotti* 2696
- *Catatropis verrucosa* 2289
- *Cathaemasia hians* 3887
- *Cotylurus cornutus* 2288
- *Cyathocotyle* 3115
- Digenea 4232
- *Diplodiscus subclavatus* 1841
- *Diplostomum* 1842
- *Diplostomum pseudospathaceum* 1467
- *Echinoparyphium pseudorecurvatum* 2288
- *Echinostoma* 731
- *Gorgodera pagenstecheri* 1289
- *Ichthyocotylurus erraticus* 2288
- *Ichthyocotylurus pileatus* 2288
- *Isthmiophora melis* 1468
- *Notocotylus* 2288
- *Notocotylus attenuatus* 2289

Karyotypes *cont.*
- *Notocotylus ephemera* 2289
- *Notocotylus imbricatus* 2289
- *Notocotylus noyeri* 1841, 3117
- *Notocotylus zduni* 2289
- *Omphalometra flexuosum* 730
- *Paralepoderma progeneticum* 730
- *Paramphistomum* 3887
- *Pleurogenes claviger* 732
- *Pleurogenoides medians* 732
- *Silurodiscoides campylopterocirrus* 2694
- *Sphaeridiotrema globulus* 3887
- *Spironoura babei* 2696
- *Urorchis* 2695

Kenya
- *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*, cats, new geographic records 3950
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*
  - man 5
    - control 4150
- *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, genetics 624
- *Bulinus truncatus*, *Bulinus tropicus*, taxonomy 2969
- *Calicophoron microbothrium* 2969
- *Cercopithifilaria kenyensis*, *Papio cynocephalus* 1904
- *Cercopithifilaria narokensis*, *Papio anubis* 1904
- *Cercopithifilaria verveti*, *Cercopithecus verveti* 1904
- *Chaetogaster limnaei*
  - *Biomphalaria* 704
  - *Bulinus* 704
  - *Lymnaea natalensis* 704
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - metacestodes
    - bacteria, man 423
    - cattle, losses 3993
    - goats, losses 3993
    - livestock, epidemiology 2947
    - man 2070
      - epidemiology 2947
    - *Papio anubis* 4267
    - sheep, losses 3993
- *Haemonchus*
  - drug resistance
    - fenbendazole 326
    - levamisole 326
    - thiabendazole 326
- *Haemonchus contortus*
  - drug resistance
    - albendazole 3054
    - febantel 3054
    - fenbendazole 3054
    - levamisole 3054
    - thiabendazole 3054
- helminths
  - cattle 792
  - goats 792, 3945
  - man 1
  - sheep 792
- *Hymenolepis nana*, man 5
- Nematoda
  - *Cercopithecus aethiops* 1508
  - donkeys 3935
  - goats 2754
- *Onchocerca*, man, epidemiology 4139
- *Ostertagia*
  - drug resistance
    - fenbendazole 326
    - levamisole 326
    - thiabendazole 326
- *Rhabditis bovis*, cattle 668
- *Schistosoma*, man, epidemiology 4139
- *Schistosoma bovis* 2969
- *Schistosoma haematobium*
  - man 2270
    - control 1381, 4150
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - man 1364
    - control 1435
    - epidemiology 4048
    - immunity 4048
- Trichostrongylidae
  - cattle 792
  - goats 792
  - sheep 792
- *Trichostrongylus*
  - drug resistance
    - fenbendazole 326
    - levamisole 326

Kenya *cont.*
- *Trichostrongylus cont.*
  - drug resistance *cont.*
    - thiabendazole 326
- *Trichuris trichiura*, man, control 4150

Ketoconazole, praziquantel, rats, pharmacokinetics 3451

Ketrax (*see* levamisole)

Keyhole limpet haemocyanin, *Schistosoma mansoni* 4040

Keys
- Acanthocephala 113
- Atractidae 1590
- *Carettacola* 2804
- Cestoda 1551
- *Fibricola seoulensis* 2016
- *Lecithochirium* 104
- *Microphalloides* 2443
- Nematoda 521
- Nemertea 521
- *Neophasis* 105
- *Ogmocotyle* 4001
- Pharyngodonidae 3645
- Platyhelminthes 521
- *Procamallanus*, Brazil 4019
- *Schizamphistomoides* 1574
- *Setaria* 1923
- Turbellaria 521

Khawia coregoni, new species, *Coregonus wartmanni*, Austria 2784

Khawia sinensis
- *Cyprinus carpio*
  - drug therapy 1763, 1776
  - prophylaxis 1763
- life history 4594
- *Limnodrilus udekemiamus*, development 4594
- *Tubifex tubifex*, development 4594

Kiribati
- *Floriceps minacanthus*
  - *Carcharhinus melanopterus*
    - new geographic records 111
    - new host records 111

Kobus leche
- helminths, drug therapy 3421
- *Trichuris*, UK, zoological gardens 3167

Konia eisentrauti, *Enterogyrus barombiensis*, new species, Cameroon 1564

Korea Republic
- *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man 4266
- *Anisakis*, man, reviews 3149
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, control, reviews 3792
- *Brugia malayi*, man, reviews 3371
- *Clonorchis sinensis*, man, epidemiology 3370
- Digenea, *Egretta alba*, new host records 3969
- *Echinochasmus japonicus*, man 18
- *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*, rats, new records 3194
- *Echinostoma cinetorchis*
  - man 18, 3375
  - rats 3194
- *Echinostoma hortense*
  - freshwater fishes 3375
  - Gastropoda 3375
  - man 18
    - epidemiology 3375
  - rats 3194
- *Echinostoma revolutum*, rats, new records 3194
- *Enterobius vermicularis*, man, epidemiology 4464
- *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle, chemotaxonomy 3739
- *Fibricola seoulensis*
  - man, reviews 2016
  - rats 3194
- helminths, man, epidemiology 36
- *Metagonimus*, metacercariae, *Tribolodon taczanowskii* 3999
- *Metagonimus yokogawai*, *Plecoglossus altivelis* 3213
- *Metorchis orientalis*, *Pseudorasbora parva* 3980
- *Paragonimus westermani*
  - *Cambaroides similis*, transmission 3383
  - *Eriocheir japonicus* 3775
  - man, epidemiology 3383, 3775

Korea Republic *cont.*
- *Plagiorchis muris*, rats 3194
- *Strigea falconis*
  - *Egretta alba*
    - new geographic records 3969
    - new host records 3969
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*, immunocompromised hosts, man 3932
- *Taenia*
  - man, Taiwan 3185
  - metacestodes, man, epidemiology 9
  - Taiwan *Taenia* 4285
- *Taenia saginata*, metacestodes, pigs 3946
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3105, 3432

Kronborgia isopodicola, ultrastructure, protonephridial system 2464

Kuhnia scombri
- morphology, hamuli 1993
- *Scomber australicus*, Australia 1993

Labeo nilotica, toxicity, copper sulfate 3471

Labeo rohita
- *Acanthosentis betwai*
  - Pakistan
    - new geographic records 3247
    - redescriptions 3247
- *Ectenurus papillatus*, new species, Pakistan 3237
- *Laciotocus*, Pakistan, new geographic records 3233
- *Laciotocus rohitai*, new species, Pakistan 3233
- *Neoechinorhynchus gibsoni*, new species, Pakistan 4345
- *Proctoeces maculatus*, Pakistan, redescriptions 3621
- *Senga pathankotensis*, new species, India 2018

Laboratory animals
- benzimidazoles, pharmacokinetics 1793
- *Brugia*, immune response, reviews 4373
- *Echinococcus*
  - immunodiagnosis 3677
  - metacestodes, immunodiagnosis 3677
- filariids, reviews 3607
- hookworms, immunity 3290
- *Mesocestoides vogae*, new species 108
- *Taenia*
  - immunodiagnosis 3677
  - metacestodes, immunodiagnosis 3677
- *Toxocara canis*, immunodiagnosis 914

Laboratory methods, medical parasitology, books 3526

Laboratory rearing, Gastropoda 3779

Labratrema minimus
- *Atherina boyeri*, host parasite relationships 1308
- *Liza ramada*, host parasite relationships 607
- *Mugil ramada*, host parasite relationships 1308
- ultrastructure, cysts 1308

Labridae
- *Cryptocotyle lingua*, fish farming 91
- *Macvicaria alacris*, fish farming 91
- *Microcotyle donavini*, fish farming 91

Labrus merula, *Deretrema (Spinoderetrema) scorpaenicola*, new species, Mediterranean Sea 1185

Laciotocus, *Labeo rohita*, Pakistan, new geographic records 3233

Laciotocus rohitai, new species, *Labeo rohita*, Pakistan 3233

Lacistorhynchus dollfusi, herrings, USA 3976

Lactation, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, rats 75

Lactose
- malabsorption
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 3148
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 3148

Laevicaulis alte, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, transmission 1013

Lagochilascaris, man, reviews 1176

Lagochilascaris minor, man, Surinam 4258

Lagomorpha, Syphaciinae, evolution 4349

Lagopus mutus, helminths, France 1160

Lama pacos, *Nematodirus lamae*, Peru 516

Lama vicugna, *Nematodirus lamae*, Peru 516

Lambs, *Taenia hydatigena*, metacestodes, life history 2275

Lampropeltis getulus, *Ochetosoma kansense*, USA 82

Lao
- *Asymphylodora*, *Anabas testudineus*, new host records 3604
- *Camallanus (Camallanus) hampalae*, new species, *Hampala macrolepidota* 4351
- *Clonorchis sinensis*, man 3922
- Digenea, freshwater fishes, new geographic records 3604
- *Genarchopsis goppo*, *Anabas testudineus*, new host records 3604
- *Haplorchoides mehrai*, *Mystus rhegma*, new host records 3604
- helminths, man 2325
- *Phyllodistomum*, *Cyclocheilichthys*, new host records 3604
- *Procamallanus (Punctocamallanus) punctatus*, new subgenus, new species, *Mystus rhegma* 4351
- *Rhabdochona (Globochona) equispiculata*, new species, *Hampala macrolepidota* 4351

Lappnema auris, reindeer, Sweden, reviews 2757

Laridae
- *Diphyllobothrium*
  - Chile
    - epidemiology 3770
    - transmission 3770

Larus argentatus, *Diplostomum*, experimental infections 2007

Larus dominicanus
- *Anomotaenia dominicanus*, Chile, new geographic records 2409
- *Capillaria*, Chile 2409
- *Profilicollis antarcticus*
  - Chile
    - new geographic records 2409
    - new host records 2409
- *Stephanoprora denticulata*, Chile 2409
- *Tetrabothrius cylindraceus*, Chile, new geographic records 2409

Larus scoresbii, *Tetrabothrius*, Chile, new geographic records 2409

Larva migrans
- asthma, man, USA 4319
- general account 2766, 2796
- man 3537
  - drug therapy 3426
  - France 3534
  - Italy 3533
  - Japan 2820
  - New Zealand 1865
  - USA 2730

Lateriporus spasskii
- new species, *Aythya fuligula*, USSR 2020
- synonyms 2020

Lateriporus teres, nomenclature 2020

Laterorchites glareolae, new species, *Tringa glareolae*, India 862

Lates niloticus, Digenea, metacercariae, Egypt 475

Latex agglutination test
- *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 3673
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 3282

Latimeria chalumnae
- *Pulchrascaris*, Comoros 3606
- *Terranova*, Comoros 3606

Latin America
- *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man, epidemiology 3372
- aquaculture, bibliographies 747
- *Necator americanus*, man, epidemiology 3372
- tropical medicine, teaching 3895

Lead nitrate, *Hymenolepis nana*, mice 3700

Learedius learedi, *Chelonia mydas*, Puerto Rico 385

Lebanon
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 1620, 3145
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, neoplasms, man 3617

Lebiasina bimaculata
- *Accessorius peruensis*, new genus, new species, Peru 102

- ***Lebiasina bimaculata*** *cont.*
  - *Gyrodactylus*, Peru, new geographic records 3972
  - *Gyrodactylus bimaculatus*, new species, Peru 3972
  - *Gyrodactylus lebiasinus*, new species, Peru 3972
  - *Gyrodactylus slendrus*, new species, Peru 3972
- **Lecanicephalidea,** phylogeny 2452
- ***Lecithaster macrocotyle,*** marine fishes, South Georgia 2789
- ***Lecithaster pacificum***
  - new species, *Paralichthys microps*, Chile 3235
  - *Paralichthys microps*
    - Chile, new geographic records 3235
    - Southeast Pacific, new geographic records 3235
- ***Lecithochirium,*** marine fishes, Indian Ocean 104
- ***Lecithochirium furcolabiatum,*** *Gibbula umbilicalis*, life history 1463
- ***Lecithochirium gymnapisti,*** new species, *Gymnapistes marmoratus*, Indian Ocean 104
- ***Lecithochirium parafusiforme,*** new species, *Gymnothorax flavimarginatus*, Indian Ocean 104
- ***Lecithocladium excisum***
  - *Acartia*, experimental infections 380
  - *Eurytemora*, experimental infections 380
  - life history 380
  - morphology 380, 2438
  - *Oithona*, experimental infections 380
  - *Paracalanus*, experimental infections 380
  - *Philine aperta*, Denmark 380
  - *Pseudocalamus*, experimental infections 380
  - *Scomber scombrus*, Denmark 380
- **Lectins**
  - *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* 3339
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale* 3339
  - *Ascaris suum* 237
  - *Brugia malayi* 589
  - *Brugia pahangi* 588
  - *Necator americanus* 3339
  - *Paragonimus ohirai* 2894-2895
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 2894
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 595
- ***Leiopotherapon unicolor,*** *Spirocamallanus*, Australia 3600
- ***Leiostomus xanthurus***
  - *Aestabdella leiostomi*, new species, USA 387
  - *Diplomonorchis leiostomi*, USA 3981
  - helminths, USA 3981
- ***Leishmania***
  - *Ascaris*, man, USSR 2324
  - *Enterobius*, man, USSR 2324
- ***Lemdana sonneretta,*** *Gallus gallus spadiceus*, Malaysia 3206
- ***Lemmus,*** *Anoplocephaloides lemmi*, USSR 1585
- ***Lemmus sibiricus***
  - *Mastophorus muris*
    - USSR
      - new geographic records 1934
      - new host records 1934
- ***Lemniscomys striatus***
  - *Monanema martini*
    - experimental infections 1933
    - pathology 1638
- **Lemurs,** *Enterobius vermicularis*, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
- **Leopards**
  - Nematoda
    - Pakistan
      - circuses 1540
      - zoological gardens 1540
- ***Lepidapedon elongatum***
  - Gadiformes, Northwest Atlantic, multivariate analysis 3622
  - *Gadus morhua*, Northwest Atlantic, multivariate analysis 3622
- ***Lepidapedon garrardi,*** marine fishes, South Georgia 2789
- ***Lepidion eques,*** *Lepidapedon elongatum*, Northwest Atlantic, multivariate analysis 3622
- ***Lepomis cyanellus***
  - *Bothriocephalus formosus*, USA 2113
  - *Eocollis arcanus*, USA 4343
- ***Lepomis gulosus***
  - *Leptorhynchoides aphredoderi*
    - USA
      - new geographic records 248
      - new host records 248
- ***Lepomis macrochirus***
  - *Eocollis arcanus*, USA 4343
  - helminths, USA, epidemiology 2128
- ***Lepomis marginatus,*** *Eocollis arcanus*, USA 4343
- ***Leptobitia elongata,*** *Ancyrocephalus embryoformis*, new species, China 2435
- ***Leptodon forbesi***
  - *Physaloptera losseni*
    - Brazil
      - new geographic records 1164
      - new host records 1164
- ***Leptorhynchoides aphredoderi***
  - *Aphredoderus sayanus*, USA, new records 248
  - *Lepomis gulosus*
    - USA
      - new geographic records 248
      - new host records 248
- ***Leptorhynchoides thecatus,*** morphology, nervous system 3640
- ***Lepturacanthus savala,*** *Camallanus trichiuris*, India, redescriptions 3249
- ***Lepus europaeus,*** *Protostrongylus*, Italy 814
- **Lethal dose,** statistical analysis 3095
- ***Leuciscus,*** *Opisthorchis felineus*, *Codiella*, USSR, epidemiology 2137
- ***Leuciscus cephalus***
  - cercariae, Portugal 839
  - *Dactylogyrus gracilis*, USSR, Georgian SSR 1170
  - *Gyrodactylus leucisci*, Czechoslovakia 1988
  - helminths, Czechoslovakia, epidemiology 3211
  - *Paradiplozoon ergensi*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  - *Paradiplozoon homoion*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  - *Paradiplozoon leucisci*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  - *Pomphorhynchus laevis*, Czechoslovakia, epidemiology 1702
- ***Leuciscus cephalus cabeda,*** *Pomphorhynchus laevis*, Italy 4137
- ***Leuciscus leuciscus,*** *Dactylogyrus cordus*, USSR, ecology 2114
- ***Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis***
  - *Caryophyllaeides ergensi*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, USSR 4132
- ***Leucochloridium paradoxum,*** ultrastructure, sporocysts 1577
- **Leukaemia,** *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man, interactions 845
- **Leukocyte adherence inhibition assay,** *Schistosoma mansoni* 2856
- **Leukocytes**
  - *Ascaris suum* 4028
  - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*, plerocercoids 4035
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 900
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 2836
  - *Strongylus vulgaris*, *in vitro* 4374
  - *Taenia taeniaeformis*, metacestodes 4024
- **Levamisole** 2637
  - application methods, cattle 1053
  - *Ascaridia galli* 1646
    - *in vitro*, mode of action 3055
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 293, 4536
  - children 2659
  - *Cooperia*
    - cattle 1053
    - sheep 4178
  - drug residues
    - cattle 4186
    - meat 2643
    - sheep 4186
  - drug resistance 3445
  - *Gyrodactylus* 1392
  - *Haemonchus*, Kenya, drug resistance 326
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - drug resistance 1802, 4183-4184
- **Levamisole** *cont.*
  - *Haemonchus contortus cont.*
    - *in vitro*, mode of action 2640
    - India, drug resistance 2638
    - Kenya, drug resistance 3054
    - sheep 312, 4178
  - helminths
    - cattle 1369
    - goats 3945
    - pigs 669
    - sheep 1395
  - history 3056
  - immunomodulation 696-697
  - immunotherapy 3008
  - man 3433
  - mice
    - immunomodulation 696-697
    - pharmacokinetics 696-697
  - mode of action 2640, 2644, 3055, 3852
  - Nematoda 1744
    - camels 3815
    - cattle 185, 4168
    - goats 308
    - *in vitro*, larvae 4203
    - sheep 671, 1394, 4539, 4543
  - nonspecific immunostimulation 690
  - *Oesophagostomum columbianum*, sheep 4178
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, *in vitro* 2240
  - *Ostertagia* 320-321
    - cattle 1053
    - drug resistance 320-321
    - Kenya, drug resistance 326
    - New Zealand, drug resistance 328
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi*, cattle 1061, 1066
  - pharmacokinetics 696-697, 2647
  - rabbits, pharmacokinetics 2647
  - rainbow trout, nonspecific immunostimulation 680
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 2828
  - *Setaria cervi*, *in vitro*, mode of action 3852
  - *Setaria digitata*, rats 3016
  - South Africa, usage 3068
  - *Strongyloides papillosus*, sheep 4178
  - toxicity
    - cats 4553
    - cattle 4553
    - dogs 2663, 4553
    - guineapigs 4561
    - man 2663
    - mice 2663, 3449
    - rabbits 2663
    - rats 2663
    - sheep 2663
  - Trichostrongylidae
    - cattle 1060
      - fenbendazole 3053
    - goats, fenbendazole 3053
  - *Trichostrongylus* 320-321
    - cattle 1053, 1773
    - drug resistance 320-321
    - Kenya, drug resistance 326
    - New Zealand, drug resistance 328
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
    - rats 3810
    - sheep 4178
  - *Trichuris*, cattle 1773
  - *Trichuris muris*
    - mice 3449
    - mode of action 2644
- ***Levinseniella cruzi***
  - *Cyrtograpsus angulatus*
    - immunopathology 3781
    - transmission 3781
  - *Palaemonetes argentinus*
    - immunopathology 3781
    - transmission 3781
- **Levo-praziquantel,** *Schistosoma japonicum*, man 1403, 2633
- **Liberia**
  - *Dirofilaria*, man 3929
  - *Liberonautes latidactylus* 269
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - man 688, 2185, 2230, 2271, 3929
      - epidemiology 2150
  - *Paragonimus uterobilateralis*
    - *Liberonautes chaperi* 1347
    - man, epidemiology 269
  - *Simulium* 2150

- ***Liberonautes chaperi,*** *Paragonimus uterobilateralis,* Liberia 1347
- ***Liberonautes latidactylus,*** Liberia 269
- **Libya**
  - *Echinococcus,* metacestodes, man 1370
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - man 2336, 4164
      - sheep 1134
- **Life history**
  - *Acanthostomum gnerri* 2280
  - *Alboglossiphonia polypompholyx* 4236
  - *Alloglossidium*
    - Crustacea 3116
    - fishes 3116
    - Hirudinea 3116
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale* 3345
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 1329, 2936
  - *Anguillicola crassus* 725, 2973
  - *Aploparaksis australis* 3111
  - *Aspiculuris indicus* 2817
  - *Biomphalaria* 3393
  - *Bothriocephalus barbatus* 2285
  - *Bothriocephalus gregarius* 2285
  - *Brachyphallus crenatus* 4228
  - *Carassotrema bengalense* 859
  - Cestoda 4211
  - *Conspicuum popovi* 2279
  - *Contracaecum osculatum* 1838
  - Digenea 1466, 4209-4210
  - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3979
  - *Diphyllobothrium ditremum* 3979
  - *Dujardinascaris cybii,* reviews 2816
  - *Echinochasmus suifunensis* 1186
  - *Echinococcus granulosus* 2277, 3885
  - *Echinoparyphium mordwilkoi* 3626
  - *Echinostoma bolschewense* 4593
  - *Echinostoma hortense* 3375, 3886
  - *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* 4589
  - *Fasciolopsis buski* 4230
  - *Fibricola seoulensis* 2016
  - filariids 4206
  - *Gastrothylax crumenifer* 2281
  - *Gnathostoma nipponicum*
    - *Elaphe quadrivirgate, Mustela,* Japan 3110
    - *Misgurnus anguillicaudatus, Mustela,* Japan 3110
    - *Silurus asotus, Mustela,* Japan 3110
  - helminths 247
  - *Khawia sinensis* 4594
  - *Lecithochirium furcolabiatum, Gibbula umbilicalis* 1463
  - *Lecithocladium excisum* 380
  - *Mehraorchis ranarum* 728
  - *Mesocestoides leptothylacus* 1100
  - Microphallidae 3112
  - *Microphallus pirum* 1189, 3112
  - *Microphallus primas* 1464
  - *Moniliformis moniliformis* 4213
  - *Necator americanus* 3345
    - man 3395
  - Nematoda 4212
    - covariance 3114
  - *Onchocerca volvulus,* man 2287
  - *Paragonimus mexicanus* 1007
  - *Paragonimus miyazakii* 1462
  - *Paralibyostrongylus hebrenicutus* 4226
  - *Pharyngostomum cordatum,* cats 2278
  - *Philophthalmus nocturnus* 4595
  - *Philophthalmus rhionica* 1306
  - *Phyllodistomum elongatum* 1196
  - *Pneumonema tiliquae* 376
  - *Proteocephalus neglectus* 2286
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens* 1838
  - *Rhipidocotyle campanula* 2284
  - *Rugogaster hydrolagi* 4329
  - *Saccocoelioides martini* 859
  - *Saccocoelioides tarpazensis, Stenophysa venezuelensis* 1187
  - *Sanguinicola inermis* 1839, 4229
  - *Schistosoma* 191, 497
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3323
  - *Schistosoma margrebowiei* 4227
  - Schistosomatida 1569
  - *Shipleya inermis,* gametogenesis 2283
  - *Strongyloides* 729
  - *Taenia hydatigena*
    - metacestodes
      - dogs 2275
      - lambs 2275
- **Life history** *cont.*
  - *Taenia multiceps* 1840
  - *Toxocara vitulorum* 1050
  - *Trichospirura leptostoma* 4590
- ***Ligula intestinalis***
  - *Alburnus alburnus,* Italy 838
  - *Cobitis taenia sibirica,* Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - culture techniques 4211
  - *Cyprinus carpio,* Italy 838
  - life history 4211
  - metacestodes
    - *Rutilus rutilus,* immune response 2488
    - ultrastructure 2454
  - *Phoxinus phoxinus,* Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - *Rutilus rutilus,* Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Limax flavus,*** *Angiostoma spiridonovi,* new species, France 4350
- ***Limnocottus megalops***
  - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum,* USSR 3979
  - *Diphyllobothrium ditremum,* USSR 3979
- ***Limnoderetrema macrophallus,*** new combination 4337
- ***Limnoderetrema tolosai,*** new species, *Basilichthys australis,* Chile 4337
- ***Limnodrilus udekemiamus,*** *Khawia sinensis,* development 4594
- **Lindane,** *Lymnaea palustris,* pharmacokinetics 2985
- ***Linstowiella viviparae***
  - *Viviparus contectus*
    - Czechoslovakia
      - new geographic records 2161
      - new host records 2161
- **Lions**
  - Nematoda
    - Pakistan
      - circuses 1540
      - zoological gardens 1540
  - *Toxascaris leonina*
    - Malaysia
      - zoological gardens
        - new geographic records 2395
        - new host records 2395
- ***Liorchis,*** *Planorbis planorbis,* USSR 1712
- **Lipids**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae,* larvae 3726
  - *Ascaridia galli,* cuticle 2906
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 1005-1006
  - *Cyathostoma lari* 2101
  - *Gigantocotyle explanatum* 1649
  - *Moniezia expansa* 2904
  - *Penetrocephalus ganapatii* 2904
    - proteins 4433
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1642
    - membrane transport 4436
  - *Trichuris muris* 1651
- **Lipoproteins,** host parasite relationships 612
- **Lithuania**
  - *Aploparaksis australis,* Scolopacidae, new geographic records 3111
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides,* pigs, control 1537
  - *Echinoparyphium mordwilkoi, Valvata piscinalis* 3626
  - *Enterobius vermicularis,* man 2204
  - Nematoda
    - *Esox lucius* 2786
    - *Perca fluviatilis* 2786
  - *Oesophagostomum dentatum,* pigs, control 1537
  - *Trichuris suis,* pigs, control 2864
- ***Litomosoides carinii***
  - amino acids 4431
  - antigens, microfilariae 1217
  - benzothiazole derivatives, *in vitro* 3856
  - benzothiazoles, derivatives, *in vitro* 2667
  - culture techniques 4206
  - 2,2′-dicarbomethoxylamino-5,5′-dibenzimidazolyl ketone, *in vitro* 3835
  - life history 4206
  - *Meriones unguiculatus,* drug therapy 4563
  - polypeptides 4431
  - *Praomys coucha,* immune response 4431
  - *Praomys natalensis*
    - drug therapy 2654
- ***Litomosoides carinii*** *cont.*
  - *Praomys natalensis cont.*
    - pathogenesis 576
  - rats
    - immune response 3664
    - immunodiagnosis 3664
  - *Sigmodon hispidus*
    - drug therapy 2654
    - immune response 154
- ***Litoria infrafrenata,*** *Maxvachonia adamsoni,* new species, Papua New Guinea 3646
- ***Littoridina parchappei,*** *Acanthostomum gnerri* 2280
- ***Littorina littorea,*** *Cryptocotyle lingua,* Norway, transmission 4465
- **Live vaccines**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae* 168
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 558
  - *Angiostrongylus malaysiensis* 2515
  - *Brugia pahangi* 4411
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 4412
  - *Onchocerca lienalis,* microfilariae 927
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 3301
    - microfilariae 927
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 2517
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 150, 1628, 4050
  - *Taenia crassiceps,* metacestodes 929
- **Liver flukes,** sheep, general account 2743
- **Liver function tests**
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3883
    - man 4422
- **Liver transplant,** *Echinococcus multilocularis,* metacestodes, man 2611
- **Livestock**
  - Anoplocephalidae, Vietnam, new records 2416
  - anthelmintics 3051
  - Avitellinidae, Vietnam, new records 2416
  - Cestoda, Turkey 1514
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
    - diagnosis 2253
    - USSR, epidemiology 1703
  - Digenea
    - India, epidemiology 3387
    - Senegal, epidemiology 2127
  - diseases
    - control 1023
    - diagnosis 1023
    - New Zealand 745
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - India 1966
      - Italy, control 1084
      - Kenya, epidemiology 2947
      - Sudan 1967
  - *Echinococcus polymorphus,* metacestodes, Yugoslavia 3983
  - *Fasciola,* India, control 1727
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - diagnosis 2253
    - Japan, epidemiology 2160
    - Mexico, epidemiology 284
  - helminths
    - Brazil, checklists 3648
    - Canada, checklists 3896
    - Czechoslovakia 1558
    - drug therapy 3043
    - Ethiopia, reviews 3990
    - forecasting 2935
    - Germany, history 3504
    - immunity 3138
      - reviews 1626
    - immunology, reviews 3989
    - immunopathology, reviews 4246
    - losses 1982
    - Malaysia 437
    - molecular genetics, reviews 2421
  - Nematoda
    - biological control 362
    - immunization, reviews 1619, 1631
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1619
    - India, checklists 2825
  - *Paramphistomum,* diagnosis 2253
  - *Paramphistomum cervi,* Mexico, epidemiology 284
  - parasites
    - Czechoslovakia 3984
    - Indonesia 3608
    - tropics 398
      - nutritional state 1973

- **Livestock** *cont.*
  - protozoa, forecasting 2935
  - *Schistosoma*
    - diagnosis, reviews 3486
    - India 985
  - *Taenia*
    - metacestodes
      - immunology, reviews 3989
      - India 1966
  - *Trichinella spiralis*
    - immunization, reviews 1619
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1619
- **Liveweight gain**
  - *Cooperia*, cattle 572
  - *Ostertagia*, cattle 572
- ***Liza macrolepis***, *Saccocoelioides martini*, India 859
- ***Liza ramada***, *Labratrema minimus*, host parasite relationships 607
- **Lizards**, parasites, sexual selection 2120
- **Llamas**
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - host parasite relationships 1676
    - susceptibility 1936
  - *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*, experimental infections 3591
- ***Loa loa***
  - chimpanzees, pathology, moulting hormones 4421
  - *Chrysops silacea*, experimental infection 1345
  - culture techniques 4206
  - DNA probes 743
  - life history 4206
  - man
    - Benin 539
    - Congo, epidemiology 1714
    - diagnosis 1448, 3562
      - reviews 2691
    - drug therapy 299, 1070, 1400, 3812, 4179
      - reviews 3003
    - Equatorial Guinea 2368
    - Germany 299
    - glomerulopathy 4418
    - immune response 539
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2691
    - reviews 26, 1975
    - rural development 2148
    - UK 3562
    - USA 2334
    - Zaire 410
  - nomenclature 517
  - techniques, detection, blood 1448
- ***Lobatostoma manteri***, morphology, sense receptors 1996
- ***Lockenloia sanguinis***, new genus, new species, *Ginglymostoma cirratum*, USA 1202
- ***Lonchura striata***, *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*, Japan 2725
- **Longevity**, *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 2174
- ***Longitarsus belgaumensis***, *Howardula*, pathology 2885
- **Losses**
  - *Ascaris*, pigs 1180
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*
    - man
      - Benin 4318
      - Nigeria 1179
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - cattle, Kenya 3993
      - goats, Kenya 3993
      - sheep, Kenya 3993
  - *Fasciola*
    - cattle, reviews 3994
    - sheep, reviews 3994
  - helminths
    - cattle, France 2423
    - livestock 1982
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, man, Philippines 1560-1561
  - *Stephanostomum*
    - *Mullus barbatus* 1954
    - *Mullus surmuletus* 1954
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, pigs, India 1928
- ***Lota lota***, *Eubothrium rugosum*, host parasite relationships 1648
- ***Lucknowia indica***, *Clarias batrachus*, pathology 1635
- **Lumbricidae**, *Aploparaksis australis*, development 3111
- **Lungworms**
  - cattle
    - drug therapy, reviews 3429
    - prophylaxis, reviews 3429
  - goats, India 787
- ***Lutjanus carponatatus***
  - *Benedenia*
    - behaviour 1303
    - host parasite relationships 1303
- ***Lutjanus johni***, helminths, Malaysia 1961
- ***Lutreolina crassicaudata***, *Travassostrongylus yungaensis*, new species, Argentina 124
- ***Lutzomyia***, Spirurida, Colombia 2415
- **Luxabendazole**
  - *Moniezia*, sheep 297
  - Nematoda, sheep 297
- ***Lymnaea***
  - Digenea, Pakistan, transmission 4502
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, pathology 282
  - watercress, France, population dynamics 1346
- ***Lymnaea acuminata***
  - biological control 358, 1439
  - control 1811
- ***Lymnaea auricularia***
  - Digenea, India, transmission 3387
  - *Fasciola gigantica*, USSR 1712
- ***Lymnaea auricularia rubiginosa***, Thailand 2140
- ***Lymnaea caillaudi***, control 359, 3473, 3859, 3862, 3867
- ***Lymnaea columella***
  - biological control 3089
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, Mexico 270
- ***Lymnaea glabra***, *Fasciola hepatica*, pathology 1016
- ***Lymnaea luteola***
  - biological control 358, 1439
  - cercariae, circadian rhythm 977
  - Digenea, India, transmission 3387
- ***Lymnaea natalensis***
  - *Chaetogaster limnaei*, Kenya 704
  - control 3085, 3469, 3472, 4573
  - culture techniques 3779
  - Digenea, experimental infections 2968
  - laboratory rearing 3779
  - Senegal 1708
- ***Lymnaea ovata***
  - *Diplostomum paracaudum*, host parasite relationships, cercariae 610
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, experimental infection 1342
- ***Lymnaea palustris***
  - *Diplostomum paracaudum*, host parasite relationships, cercariae 610
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, pathology 1016
  - lindane, pharmacokinetics 2985
- ***Lymnaea peregra***
  - control 1081
  - *Diplostomum spathaceum*, infectivity, miracidia 286
  - *Echinoparyphium recurvatum*, host parasite relationships 4486
  - *Lymnaea stagnalis*, interactions 3774
  - *Sanguinicola inermis*, laboratory rearing 4229
  - *Zonitoides nitidus*, predation 353
- ***Lymnaea peregra ovata***
  - control 3474
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, pathology 1016
- ***Lymnaea pervia***, *Echinostoma hortense*, development 3886
- ***Lymnaea stagnalis***
  - biochemistry 1019
    - ova 3399
  - *Diplostomum spathaceum*, infectivity, miracidia 286
  - *Echinostoma revolutum*, host parasite relationships 2565
  - genes, neuropeptides, reviews 3386
  - haemocytes 2146
  - *Lymnaea peregra*, interactions 3774
  - monoclonal antibodies, lectins, haemocytes 3777
  - nervous system 1334-1335, 1350, 3379
  - neurobiology 1331
- ***Lymnaea stagnalis*** *cont.*
  - neuropeptides 629
  - neurophysiology 2984, 2987, 3381
    - behaviour 2978
  - nucleotide sequences 641
  - physiology, haemocytes 3377
  - *Rana temporaria*, interactions 3774
  - reproduction 2599
  - *Trichobilharzia ocellata*
    - haematology 623
    - host parasite relationships 239, 623, 1309
    - immunological deficiency 4051
    - immunopathology 4051
    - pathology 4145
    - schistosomin 2152
    - techniques, isolation, sporocysts 3873
- ***Lymnaea truncatula***
  - Digenea, immune response 1014
  - ecology 2593
  - enzymes 3390
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - Azores 3782
    - behaviour 3745
    - France 1342
    - host parasite relationships 3785
    - Japan 2160
    - Morocco 255, 2159
    - *Muellerius capillaris*, interactions 4493
    - pathogenicity 1709
    - pathology 1016
    - population dynamics, mathematical models 2154
    - USSR 1712
  - *Haplometra cylindracea*
    - experimental infections 1711
    - *Fasciola gigantica*, development 3783
    - *Fasciola hepatica*, development 3783
    - host parasite relationships, sporocysts 2594
  - metabolism 3390
  - *Paramphistomum daubneyi*
    - behaviour 3745
    - experimental infections 1711
    - population dynamics, mathematical models 2154
  - ultrastructure 3785
  - watercress, France, population dynamics 1346
- **Lymnaeidae**
  - control 360
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, Mexico 284
  - *Paramphistomum cervi*, Mexico 284
- **Lymphangitis**
  - *Brugia malayi*, man 2372
  - filariids, man 2530
- **Lymphocytes** (*see also* T lymphocytes; B lymphocytes)
  - hookworm 1633
  - hookworms 3266
  - *Hymenolepis nana* 931
  - Nematoda, pigs 135
  - *Nippostrongyluss brasiliensis* 3654
  - *Paragonimus westermani* 4030
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 346
    - man 3691
  - *Taenia taeniaeformis*, metacestodes 4024
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 931
- **Lymphokines**
  - *Schistosoma* 3304
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 535
- **Lysophospholipase**, *Ascaris suum* 4028
- **Lysophospholipases**, *Ascaris suum* 240
- **Lysosomes**, *Schistosoma mansoni* 1278
- ***Lytocestus birmanicus***, *Clarias batrachus*, India 2812
- ***Lytocestus filiformis***, *Clarias batrachus*, India 2812
- ***Lytocestus indicus***
  - *Clarias batrachus*
    - India 2812
    - pathology 1635
- ***Lytocestus longicollis***, *Clarias batrachus*, India 2812
- ***Macaca fascicularis***
  - *Bertiella studeri*, Malaysia, new host records 778
  - *Toxocara pteropodis*, susceptibility 424
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, pathology, experimental infections 779

Macaca mulatta
- *Enterobius vermicularis*, zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
- parasites, China 2374
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - drug therapy 1613
  - immune response 1613
  - immunodiagnosis 1613

Macaca sinica
- *Enterobius*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Hymenolepis*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Oesophagostomum aculeatum*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Physaloptera*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Streptopharagus pigmentatus*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Strongyloides fuelleborni*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Trichostrongylus*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Trichuris trichiura*, Sri Lanka 1128

Macacanema formosana
- culture techniques 4206
- life history 4206

Macielia macieli
- *Euphractus sexcinctus*
  - Argentina
    - new geographic records 821
    - new host records 821

***Macoma balthica*,** Digenea, host parasite relationships 3752

Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
- morphology, peripheral nerves 4344, 4448
- ultrastructure, ova 874

***Macracanthorhynchus ingens*,** *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952

Macrobdella decora
- man, bleeding 1469
- neurobiology 2293

***Macrochalamys*,** *Muellerius capillaris*, experimental infection 2388

Macrofilaricides, development 1374

***Macrogyrodactylus polypteri*,** morphology 2803

Macrophages
- *Brugia malayi* 3690
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 4369
- *Paragonimus westermani* 560
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 2472-2473, 2477
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 169, 3302, 4381
  - *Salmonella typhimurium* 3230
  - schistosomula 3291
- *Strongyloides ratti* 4394
- *Trichinella spiralis* 2840

Macropodidae
- *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, Australia 1547
- *Hypodontus macropi*, Australia, population genetics 3338

***Macrourus berglax*,** *Gibsonia borealis*, new species, Northwest Atlantic 2437

***Macrura ilisha*,** *Ectenurus papillatus*, new species, Pakistan 3237

***Macvicaria alacris*,** Labridae, fish farming 91

***Macvicaria pennelli*,** marine fishes, South Georgia 2789

Madagascar
- helminths, man 1122, 2312
- Institut Pasteur de Madagascar, reports 1851
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, man, control 1725
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 1122, 2312
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man, geographic distribution 3550
- tropical medicine, bibliographies 1474

Madeira, *Spinicauda dugesii*, new species, *Podarcis dugesii* 4353

Magnetic resonance, *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 1829

Magnibursatus caudofilamentosa
- *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, Denmark 1190
- new combination 1190

Major histocompatibility complex
- helminths 979
- immunization 1602
- *Schistosoma*, man 3720
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 140, 3270, 4021
- *Trichinella spiralis* 166

Malabsorption
- *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man 3314
- *Capillaria philippinensis*, man 3913
- *Necator americanus*, man 3314

***Malaconotus blanchoti*,** *Anonchotaenia malaconoti*, new species, Côte d'Ivoire 869

Malathion
- *Biomphalaria havanensis* 4574
- *Helisoma trivolvis* 4574

Malawi
- *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 1869
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, man, control 1728
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, man, control 1728

Malaysia
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*
  - children 2189
  - man 415, 4160
    - epidemiology 1321
- *Bertiella studeri*, *Macaca fascicularis*, new host records 778
- *Brugia*, dogs 1153
- *Brugia malayi*
  - man 598
    - control 1034
    - epidemiology 625, 4489
  - *Mansonia*, transmission 4489
- *Bychowskyella baueri*, new species, *Silurichthys hasselti* 495
- *Bychowskyella sisoris*, new species, *Glyptothoras major* 495
- *Bychowskyella tchangi*, *Clarias macrocephalus*, new host records 495
- *Bychowskyella teysmanni*, new species, *Clarias teysmanni* 495
- *Cardiofilaria nilesi*, *Streptopelia chinensis*, new host records 461
- *Dirofilaria immitis*, *Felis temminchii*, zoological gardens, new host records 1932
- *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 770
- *Gordius*, *Euanisous* 477
- *Haemonchus contortus*, sheep 2625
- helminths
  - cattle 1911
  - goats 2742
  - jungle fowls 1940
  - livestock 437
  - *Lutjanus johni* 1961
- *Hirudinaria manillensis*, *Crocodylus porosus*, zoological gardens 2698
- hookworms
  - children 2189
  - man, epidemiology 1321
- larva migrans, man 1865
- *Lemdana sonneretta*, *Gallus gallus spadiceus* 3206
- *Mansonia bonneae*, control 1034
- *Necator americanus*, man 176
- Nematoda, goats, epidemiology 2957
- *Oesophagostomum columbianum*, sheep 2625
- *Oxyspirura mansoni*, fowls 79
- *Paracooperia nodulosa*, goats, new host records 1921
- *Philophthalmus gralli*, fowls, new geographic records 79
- *Postharmostomum gallinum*
  - fowls, new geographic records 458
  - jungle fowls 1940
- *Schistosoma*, pigs, new records 441
- *Schistosoma incognitum*, pigs, new records 441
- *Setaria cervi*, *Muntiacus muntjak*, zoological gardens, new geographic records 1923
- *Spirocerca lupi*, dogs 2398
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 27
- *Toxascaris leonina*
  - lions
    - zoological gardens
      - new geographic records 2395
      - new host records 2395
- *Transversotrema patialense*
  - *Aplocheilus panchax* 840
  - *Puntius binotatus* 840
  - *Rasbora sumatrana* 840
  - *Trichogaster trichopterus* 840

Malaysia *cont.*
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, sheep 2625
- *Trichuris trichiura*
  - children 2189
  - man 4160
    - epidemiology 1321
- waterborne diseases 2132

Mali
- *Cooperia*, sheep 4178
- *Fasciola gigantica*, man 3547
- *Haemonchus contortus*, sheep 4178
- *Oesophagostomum columbianum*, sheep 4178
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - man 2068, 4458
    - control 1326
- *Schistosoma haematobium*
  - man 3920
    - epidemiology 2125
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - man 3547
    - epidemiology 2125
  - *Salmonella paratyphi*, man 1983
- *Strongyloides papillosus*, sheep 4178
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, sheep 4178

Malnutrition
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, India 941
- helminths, man, Brazil 773
- *Necator americanus* 176

Mamaevodiclidophora pugetensis
- *Atherestes stomias*, Northeast Pacific 1567
- new combination 1567

Mammalakinae, new subfamily 881

***Mammalakis macrospiculum*,** new genus, new combination 881

Mammals
- Digenea, North America, checklists 3897
- helminths
  - Canada, checklists 3898
  - wild animals 1965
- Nematoda, epidemiology 2135

Man
- albendazole 2220, 3433
  - pharmacokinetics 332, 336
- *Ancylostoma*, control 3480
- *Ancylostoma caninum*, Australia 2357, 2359
- *Ancylostoma duodenale*
  - Caribbean, epidemiology 3372
  - control 3404, 4576
    - books 4614
  - drug therapy 3433
  - epidemiology 3357
  - India, epidemiology 3396
  - Korea Republic 4266
  - Latin America, epidemiology 3372
  - malabsorption 3314
  - pathology 3315
  - transmission 3396
  - Zimbabwe, epidemiology 3359
- *Angiostrongylus*, reviews 1176
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 40
  - Australia 2936
  - China 2328, 2342
  - Cuba, epidemiology 263, 1329
  - epidemiology 615
  - Fiji 3930
  - India 3556
  - Pacific Ocean, geographical distribution, reviews 2570
  - Taiwan, epidemiology 1352
- *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*
  - Brazil 374
    - epidemiology 3388
  - diagnosis 374
  - Nicaragua, new geographic records 3144
- Anisakidae, reviews 1971
- *Anisakis* 3910
  - France 24
  - histopathology 2735
  - immunodiagnosis 3281, 3683
  - Japan 2735
  - Korea Republic, reviews 3149
  - reviews 2732
- *Anisakis physeteris*, Japan 2315
- *Anisakis simplex*
  - France 2726

- **Man** *cont.*
  - *Anisakis simplex cont.*
    - Japan, larvae 2716
  - anthelmintics 3433
  - *Ascaris*
    - control 3480
    - diarrhoea 3505
    - drug therapy 890, 1402, 1751
    - immune response 890
    - immunopathology 4053
    - *Leishmania*, USSR 2324
    - USSR 1704, 2707, 2711
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides* 28, 407, 1504
    - Australia 2335
    - Bahrain 25
    - Brazil 4461
      - epidemiology 4501
    - Cameroon, epidemiology 4461
    - Chile, epidemiology 4461
    - Colombia 2124
    - control 4461, 4576
    - control programmes 4157
    - diagnosis 1446
    - diphtheria, interactions, immunization 3303
    - drug therapy 293, 1059, 2189, 2195, 4152, 4157, 4160, 4536
    - East Africa, epidemiology 4461
    - epidemiology 3357
    - France 419
    - immune response 4023
    - immunodiagnosis 2505
      - faeces 2504
    - immunological deficiency 3303
    - India 4461
      - diarrhoea 766
      - epidemiology 941
      - malnutrition 941
      - reviews 3611
    - Indonesia, epidemiology 4461
    - Jamaica, epidemiology 420
    - Kenya 5
      - control 4150
    - Korea Republic, control, reviews 3792
    - Malaysia 415, 4160
      - epidemiology 1321
    - measles, interactions, immunization 3303
    - Mexico 2354
    - morbidity 2130
    - Myanmar, control 4536
    - neoplasms, Japan 2714
    - Netherlands 1126
    - Nigeria 15
      - control 293
    - pathology 945, 1274, 3310
    - Peru
      - cultural change 4466
      - epidemiology 4466
    - Philippines 2706
    - Poland 1544
    - surgery 1495
    - symptomatology 1544
    - tetanus, interactions, immunization 3303
    - *Trichuris*, mixed infections 415
    - Trinidad and Tobago 2727, 4252
    - Uganda 1117
    - USA 1980
  - *Bipalium*, China 2340
  - *Brugia*
    - control, mathematical models 4123
    - drug therapy 3812
      - discussion 1382
    - epidemiology, mathematical models 4123
    - immune response 1224
    - reviews 488
    - susceptibility, reviews 925
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - Asia, epidemiology 1717
    - asthma, Egypt 4363
    - China, control 2252, 4526
    - control 2995
    - drug therapy 1400, 3015, 3823, 4526, 4554
    - economics 2800
    - epidemiology 4503
      - urban development 4470
    - experimental infections 2370

- **Man** *cont.*
  - *Brugia malayi cont.*
    - immunization, reviews 2871
    - immunopathology 2873
    - India 418, 4554
      - control 1436
      - epidemiology 2943, 2958, 2980, 4476
      - integrated control 2607
    - Korea Republic, reviews 3371
    - Malaysia 598
      - control 1034
      - epidemiology 625, 4489
    - pathology 418, 2372, 2873
    - reviews 2795
    - transmission, reviews 2972
    - tropical eosinophilia 4317
  - *Brugia pahangi*, immune response 536
  - *Brugia timori*, immunization, reviews 2871
  - *Capillaria*, reviews 487
  - *Capillaria philippinensis*
    - Dubai 3913
    - Philippines, general account 3538
  - Cestoda
    - drug therapy, reviews 2199
    - Japan 767
    - reviews 30, 1970
  - chyluria, treatment 1753-1754
  - *Clonorchis*
    - China, control 1024
    - epidemiology 280
    - immunodiagnosis 2858
    - Japan 767
    - pathology 4426
  - *Clonorchis sinensis*
    - China
      - control 2588
      - epidemiology 2579, 2588, 3366
    - diagnosis, reviews 1833
    - immunodiagnosis 924, 2509, 3285, 4037
    - Korea Republic, epidemiology 3370
    - pathology, reviews 1833
    - USA 3922
  - communicable diseases, epidemiology, disasters 4605
  - delusory parasitoses, USA 738
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, Saudi Arabia 23
  - Digenea 17
    - Asia, zoonoses 3400
    - drug therapy, reviews 2199
    - India, epidemiology 3387
    - reviews 1970
    - USSR, epidemiology 762
  - *Diphyllobothrium*
    - Chile
      - epidemiology 3770
      - transmission 3770
  - *Diphyllobothrium latum*
    - drug therapy 3425
    - Switzerland, epidemiology 3767
  - *Diphyllobothrium pacificum*, Ecuador, new geographic records 1491
  - *Diplogonoporus grandis*
    - drug therapy 3425
    - Japan 776
  - *Dipylidium caninum*
    - China 2341
    - transmission 2966
    - USA 4261
  - *Dirofilaria*
    - diagnosis 3102
    - UK 3929
  - *Dirofilaria conjunctivae*, Italy 757
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*
    - diagnosis 2712
    - immune response 155
    - immunodiagnosis 1238, 3156
    - Italy 768
    - Japan 2333
    - Spain 2712
      - epidemiology 1001
    - USA 2320
    - zoonoses, reviews 3614
  - *Dirofilaria repens*
    - diagnosis 4093
    - Germany 2708
    - Italy 4093
    - Russia 3551

- **Man** *cont.*
  - *Dracunculus*, Nigeria, control 2602
  - *Dracunculus medinensis* 19
    - Africa 1489
      - Asia, control 4482
      - control 4153, 4483
    - Asia, control 4153, 4483
    - Benin
      - control 3858
      - economics 3991
      - epidemiology 1098, 3360-3361, 3755
      - losses 4318
    - Burkina Faso
      - control 3402
      - epidemiology 3758
    - control 3403, 4572, 4576-4577
    - drug therapy 1036, 1796
    - India 2710, 3545
      - control 2247, 3794
      - epidemiology 2939, 3397
    - Nigeria
      - control 364, 1085, 1266
      - epidemiology 640, 1266
      - losses 1179
    - Pakistan, control 3093, 4149, 4508
    - prophylaxis 2615
    - rural development 2148
    - surgery 2713
    - treatment 4173
    - USSR
      - control 3612
      - history 3612
  - *Echinochasmus japonicus*, Korea Republic 18
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes 3537
      - diagnosis 1834, 2685, 4587
      - drug therapy 2608, 2624
        - reviews 2199
      - epidemiology 260
      - France 4525
      - immunization, reviews 3299
      - immunodiagnosis 4039
      - India 4257
      - Iran 1893
      - Italy 2201, 4587
      - Libya 1370
      - New Zealand 2624
      - Niger 1873
      - reviews 33, 1176, 1976, 2728
      - Saudi Arabia 754, 772
      - Spain 3564
      - surgery 301, 2201, 3825, 4525
      - treatment 4511, 4522
      - UK 1889
      - USA 2988
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - Algeria 3549
      - Argentina 646, 1885
        - control 2603, 3919
      - bacteria, Kenya 423
      - Canada, pathogenicity 4255
      - Chile 3410
      - control 4155
      - diagnosis 417, 1459, 1829, 1831, 1835, 2311, 2684, 2734, 3107, 3488, 3919, 4155, 4265, 4586
      - drug therapy 423, 1218, 2630, 3010, 3107, 3826, 4513, 4538, 4550
        - immune response 3819
      - Egypt 3678, 3822
      - France 1505, 1879, 3546, 4251, 4256
      - Germany, epidemiology 2960
      - Greece 3542, 3554
      - immune response 544, 1218, 4032, 4513
        - albendazole 3819
      - immunization 4155
      - immunodiagnosis 904, 921-922, 1620, 1867, 2070-2071, 3275, 3675, 3678, 4044, 4371
      - India 1756, 3543, 3557, 4586
      - Israel, epidemiology 1324, 4485
      - Italy 417, 758, 775, 2793
        - control 1084

Man *cont.*
  Echinococcus granulosus cont.
    metacestodes *cont.*
      Italy *cont.*
        epidemiology 987, 990, 995
      Kenya, epidemiology 2947
      Lebanon 3145
      Libya 2336
      Morocco 2347, 3539, 3544
      nuclear magnetic resonance 2680
      pathology 1372
      reviews 842
        heart 1875
      Saudi Arabia 1829, 2363, 4510
      South Africa 1901
      Spain 39, 1880, 2322, 2355, 2367
        control 2180
      surgery 1363, 1372, 1379, 2313, 2618, 2634-2635, 2998, 3000, 3009-3010, 3045, 3154, 3410, 3543, 3807, 3818, 3820-3822, 4164, 4265, 4510, 4513, 4524
      Syria, reviews 2348
      terminology 2313
      treatment 1028, 4611
      Tunisia 1831, 3559
      Turkey 763, 1890, 2311, 2317, 2331, 2634, 3009, 3107, 3142, 3154, 3563
      UK 2371
      Uruguay 1867
      USA 3488
      USSR 771, 1129, 1362
        epidemiology 1689
  Echinococcus multilocularis
    metacestodes
      control 3793, 4155
      diagnosis 4155
      drug therapy 3018
      immunization 4155
      immunodiagnosis 904, 4044
      pathogenesis 2533
      pathology 948
      surgery 1363
      treatment 2611
      Turkey 2, 2705
      USA 645
  Echinococcus polymorphus, metacestodes, Yugoslavia 3983
Man, *Echinococcusroman, metacestodes, Zaire* 410
Man
  Echinostoma cinetorchis, Korea Republic 18, 3375
  Echinostoma hortense
    Korea Republic 18
      epidemiology 3375
  Enterobius
    control 1026
    diagnosis 4218
    drug therapy 890, 1404, 1751
    immune response 890
    Japan 2327
    Leishmania, USSR 2324
    USSR 2711
  Enterobius vermicularis 29
    Australia 414
    China 2343
      epidemiology 2362, 2942
    diphtheria, interactions, immunization 3303
    drug therapy 1760, 2204, 4464
    Enterobius gregorii, interactions 2327
    general account 2717
    Germany 3146
      extra intestinal infection 2365
    hypersensitivity 4364
    immunological deficiency 3303
    Korea Republic, epidemiology 4464
    Lithuania 2204
    Malaysia 770
    measles, interactions, immunization 3303
    pathology 4064
    Peru 1878
    pruritus 4364
    Taiwan 3536
    tetanus, interactions, immunization 3303
    transmission 3146

Man *cont.*
  Enterobius vermicularis cont.
    transmission *cont.*
      nosocomial infections 3988
    treatment 1760
    Tunisia 3529
    UK 3924
    USA 37, 1977
    USSR, epidemiology 1499
  Fasciola
    control 1439
    drug therapy 1360, 4159
    Egypt 481
    epidemiology 280
  Fasciola gigantica
    immunodiagnosis 3547
      faeces 1245
    Mali 3547
  Fasciola hepatica 3537
    Australia 3925
    China 2344
    Cuba, epidemiology 1336
    diagnosis 1892, 3882
    drug therapy 296, 2209, 3882, 4158
    Egypt 296
    Italy 3882
    Poland 1494
    Spain 1892
    USA 2366
  Fasciolopsis, drug therapy 1047
  Fasciolopsis buski
    drug therapy 16
    Indonesia 16, 412-413
  Fibricola seoulensis, Korea Republic, reviews 2016
  filariids
    bacteria, interactions 2530
    China 1753-1754, 2330, 2350
      control 290, 1730, 2604
      epidemiology 2589
    diagnosis 1097
      reviews 3877
    drug therapy 1401, 1730, 3007, 3014, 3047
      immune response 3662
    immune response
      diethylcarbamazine 3662
      ivermectin 3662
    immunization, reviews 2516
    immunodiagnosis, reviews 3877
    India
      control 3870
        reviews 4174
      drug therapy, reviews 4174
    Indonesia, epidemiology 617
    pathology 2530
    reviews 26, 1975
    serological surveys 2951
    surgery 3012, 3805
    transmission, reviews 2982
  Fischoederius elongatus, China 2337
  Gigantobilharzia sturniae, Japan 2725
  Gnathostoma nipponicum, Japan 1506, 2314
  Gnathostoma spinigerum
    drug therapy 3035
    immunodiagnosis 1607
    Mexico 3035
    reviews 1176
  Gordius, China 777
  helminths 761, 1969
    Africa, epidemiology 1718
    Asia, epidemiology 1717-1718
    bacteria, interactions 2361
    Brazil 3915
      control 3796
      epidemiology 773, 2144
      malnutrition 773
    Cameroon 3153
      epidemiology 4260
    Canada 368
    China, control 3795
    control 1816, 2177
      reviews 2181
      water management 1808
    diagnosis 1828, 1832, 2268, 2274, 2572, 2686, 2690, 2723, 3881, 4224
      reviews 4221
    drug therapy 315, 2184, 2205, 2721, 3800

Man *cont.*
  helminths *cont.*
    drug therapy *cont.*
      reviews 3227
    ecology 98
    Ecuador 1491
    Egypt 752
    epidemiology 250, 260
      immune response 4036
    Ethiopia, reviews 3990
    Gabon 3148, 3555
    Germany, history 3504
    history 41
    host parasite relationships 979
      reviews 3351
    HTLV-I, interactions 1891
    human immunodeficiency virus, data processing 369
    immune response 130, 4365
    immunity, reviews 3689
    immunization 1254
      reviews 3299, 3689
    immunocompromised hosts, immunological deficiency 8
    immunodiagnosis 1832
      reviews 913, 2850
    immunology 127
    immunopathology 4053
    India 1496
      epidemiology 4474
    Israel 2721
    Jamaica 1891
    Japan 2723
    Kenya 1
    Korea Republic, epidemiology 36
    Lao 2325
    Madagascar 1122, 2312
    mathematical models, morbidity 2130
    molecular genetics, reviews 2421
    Nigeria 3354
    pathology 1496
      mental ability 4060
    population dynamics 98
    poverty 844
    resistance 2080
    reviews 35, 1979, 2361
    Saudi Arabia 751
    South Africa 4060
      control 4578
    susceptibility 979
    Thailand 937
    treatment 2723
    Tunisia 3529
    Turkey, epidemiology 2572
    USSR 1503, 2737
      status report 2722, 2731
    water, disinfection 363
    Zaire 410
    zoonoses 744, 2169
  Heterophyes heterophyes, immune response 889
  Hirudinea, abscesses, treatment 4237
  histopathology
    Ascaris 2686
    Enterobius 2686
    Onchocerca 2686
    Schistosoma haematobium 2686
    Taenia 2686
    Trichuris 2686
  hookworms
    Africa, prevalence 3222
    Brazil 4461
    Cameroon, epidemiology 4461
    Chile, epidemiology 4461
    China 2353
    control 3476, 4461
    drug therapy 1402, 1751, 2189, 2195, 2483
    East Africa, epidemiology 4461
    epidemiology 1687, 3368
    immune response 1633, 2483, 3266
    India 4461
      diarrhoea 766
    Indonesia
      epidemiology 4461
      prevalence 3220
    Jamaica 1891
    Malaysia, epidemiology 1321
    Middle East, prevalence 3222
    morbidity 2130
    nutrition, reviews 3229

Man *cont.*
- hookworms *cont.*
  - Pacific Islands, prevalence 3220
  - Papua New Guinea, prevalence 3220
  - pathology 1633, 2483
  - Philippines, prevalence 3220
  - prophylaxis 2736
  - reviews 32, 3224
  - USSR 2736
  - Zambia 1500
- *Hymenolepis*
  - drug therapy 313, 4193
  - metacestodes, drug therapy 4193
- *Hymenolepis nana*
  - Bahrain 25
  - drug therapy 890
  - hypersensitivity 4364
  - immune response 890, 1605
  - Kenya 5
  - pruritus 4364
  - transmission, nosocomial infections 3988
  - Tunisia 3529
- ivermectin
  - pharmacokinetics 1072, 2234
    - reviews 3455
- *Lagochilascaris*, reviews 1176
- *Lagochilascaris minor*, Surinam 4258
- larva migrans 3537
  - asthma, USA 4319
  - drug therapy 3426
  - Italy 3533
  - New Zealand 1865
  - USA 2730
- levamisole 3433
- *Loa loa*
  - Benin 539
  - Congo, epidemiology 1714
  - diagnosis 1448, 3562
  - drug therapy 299, 1070, 1400, 3812, 4179
  - Equatorial Guinea 2368
  - Germany 299
  - glomerulopathy 4418
  - immune response 539
  - rural development 2148
  - UK 3562
  - USA 2334
- *Mansonella ozzardi*, immunocompromised hosts, Argentina 3928
- *Mansonella perstans*
  - diagnosis 1448
  - drug therapy 299, 309
  - Equatorial Guinea 2368
  - Germany 299
- mebendazole 3433
- *Mesocestoides*, USA 4263
- *Metagonimus yokogawai*
  - Japan 1888
    - epidemiology 1116
- *Microbilharzia variglandis*, cercariae, USA 4481
- *Micronema deletrix*, reviews 1978
- *Necator americanus*
  - biochemistry 3395
  - Caribbean, epidemiology 3372
  - control 3404, 4576
    - books 4614
  - drug therapy 3433
  - epidemiology 3357
  - India, epidemiology 3396
  - Latin America, epidemiology 3372
  - life history 3395
  - malabsorption 3314
  - Malaysia 176
  - Papua New Guinea 949
  - pathology 176, 3315
  - population dynamics 4120
  - transmission 3395-3396
  - USA 2683
  - Zimbabwe, epidemiology 3359, 4120
- Nematoda
  - Africa 4473
  - Czechoslovakia 1870
  - drug therapy 1055, 2620, 3799
    - reviews 2199, 3003
  - epidemiology 3368
  - France 3534
  - Ghana 4460, 4471
  - immune evasion 3288
  - immune response 2492

Man *cont.*
- Nematoda *cont.*
  - immunity 3288
  - immunization, reviews 1631
  - Italy, epidemiology 998
  - Jamaica 943
  - Japan 2820
  - reviews 1970
  - transmission, irrigation 4133
  - UK 10
  - USA 1981
- *Oesophagostomum bifurcum*
  - Ghana 3918
  - Togo 3918
- *Onchocerca*
  - Egypt, epidemiology 4139
  - Japan, zoonoses 1115
  - Kenya, epidemiology 4139
  - Nigeria, epidemiology 4139
  - Turkey, epidemiology 4139
- *Onchocerca gutturosa*, Japan, epidemiology 643
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - Brazil 2145
  - Burkina Faso 2069
    - control 2245
    - epidemiology 1002, 2245
  - Burundi 1887
  - calreticulin, cross reaction 4378
  - Cameroon 3153
    - control 4530
  - Colombia 2145
  - control 3485
    - mathematical models 4151
  - Côte d'Ivoire
    - control 2245
    - epidemiology 1002, 2245
  - diagnosis 1830, 2265, 2271-2272, 2851
    - reviews 3877
  - drug therapy 309, 657, 688, 1031, 1042-1044, 1048-1049, 1064-1065, 1072, 1075, 1399-1400, 1750, 2190, 2193, 2211, 2219, 2230, 2239, 2632, 3002, 3005, 3411, 3804, 3812, 4179-4180, 4189, 4530
    - immune response 4377
    - reviews 2185, 2217, 3455
  - Ecuador 1830, 2145, 3804
    - epidemiology 283
  - epidemiology 2299
    - mathematical models 4151
  - Equatorial Guinea 1886
  - Ethiopia 3252
    - epidemiology 2965
  - France 3141
  - Ghana
    - control 1040, 2174, 2245
    - epidemiology 1002, 2245
  - glomerulopathy 4418
  - Guatemala 2145
  - Guinea 4458
  - Guinea-Bissau 4458
  - immune response 132, 2049, 2057, 4366, 4378
    - ivermectin 4377
  - immunity 165
  - immunization, reviews 2871
  - immunodiagnosis 1094, 2063-2065, 2068-2069, 2493, 2496, 3485, 4390
    - reviews 3877
  - immunology 2044
  - Liberia 2271
    - epidemiology 2150
  - life history 2287
  - longevity 2174
  - Malawi 1869
  - Mali 4458
  - *Mansonella perstans*, mixed infections 309
  - Mexico 2145
  - Nigeria 38, 759, 1877, 2265, 2272
    - control 647, 2173, 3092
    - epidemiology 1317, 2955, 3373
    - reviews 2420
  - pathology 1636
  - pharmacokinetics, reviews 2235
  - reviews 13, 489
  - rural development 2148

Man *cont.*
- *Onchocerca volvulus cont.*
  - Senegal 4458
  - Sierra Leone 1894, 2632, 4458
    - control 2244, 4180
    - epidemiology 2596
    - immunology 2045
  - Sudan 2044
  - susceptibility 2072
  - Tanzania 2134
  - Togo, epidemiology 4490
  - transmission 38
  - travel 4259
  - UK 2326, 3929, 4259
  - Venezuela 2145
  - West Africa
    - control 1326, 2175, 2179
      - cost benefit analysis 2172
    - epidemiology 2211, 2249
    - reviews 1972
- Onchocercidae
  - Africa 4473
  - diagnosis, reviews 2691
  - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2691
- *Opisthorchis*
  - diagnosis 2687
  - epidemiology 280
  - USSR, epidemiology 1696
- *Opisthorchis felineus*
  - *Campylobacter*, pathology 2532
  - diagnosis 1091, 2689
  - drug therapy 1759, 2612, 3038
  - immune response 1759, 2058, 2481
  - pathogenesis 1641
  - *Salmonella typhi*, pathogenicity 2531
  - USSR, epidemiology 1697, 1704, 2139, 2581, 2584-2585, 2595, 2612, 2948, 2964, 4132
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*
  - antibodies 141
  - cholangiocarcinoma, Thailand 4124
  - clinical features, worm burden 4129
  - diagnosis 4223
  - drug therapy 1815
  - immune response 141
  - immunodiagnosis, faeces 4386
  - neoplasms, Thailand 944, 3995
  - Thailand
    - control 1815
    - epidemiology 2138
- oxamniquine, pharmacokinetics 689
- *Pagumogonimus skrjabini*, China, epidemiology 2963
- *Paragonimus*
  - epidemiology 280
  - immunodiagnosis 4037
  - reviews 1176
- *Paragonimus africanus*, Equatorial Guinea, new geographic records 1895
- *Paragonimus skrjabini*
  - China 861
    - epidemiology 1004
- *Paragonimus uterobilateralis*, Liberia, epidemiology 269
- *Paragonimus westermani*
  - China 861, 3157
    - epidemiology 3772
  - diagnosis 3491
  - immune response 2834
  - immunodiagnosis 2857
  - India 3558
  - Japan 1118
  - Korea Republic, epidemiology 3383, 3775
  - Nigeria 3491
- parasites
  - Bolivia 755
  - China 411, 764, 2319, 2332, 2339, 2352, 2373
  - diagnosis 3878, 4217
    - reviews 2681
  - diarrhoea 406
  - geographical distribution 983
  - Ghana, diarrhoea 1119
  - human immunodeficiency virus 2422
    - diarrhoea 1267
  - IgE, faeces 4026
  - immunocompromised hosts
    - host parasite relationships 3749
    - pneumonia 3916

Man *cont.*
- parasites *cont.*
  - Philippines 3909
  - Switzerland 1488
  - Thailand, diagnosis 4585
  - treatment, reviews 2681
  - USA, imported infections 2141
- *Phaneropsolus spinicirrus*, new species, Thailand 503
- praziquantel 2220
  - pharmacokinetics 336
- *Pseudamphistomum*, USSR, epidemiology 1696
- pulmonary eosinophilia, France 1876
- pyrantel 3433
- salicylates, pharmacokinetics 3843
- *Schistosoma* 3537
  - Africa 4473
  - *Brucella*, Egypt, interactions 3875
  - China 765, 2358, 2946
    - control 2605
    - epidemiology 2575, 2580, 2587, 2986
  - computer assisted instruction 4579
  - control 2250
  - Coxsackie virus, interactions 1985
  - Cuba
    - control 1344
    - epidemiology 1353
  - databases 2699
  - diagnosis 1092, 3562, 3880
    - reviews 3486
  - drug therapy 1766, 3845
    - reviews 3036
  - Egypt 1985
    - epidemiology 1320, 4139
    - pathology 3715
  - enzymes 191
  - epidemiology 250, 280, 1687, 3368, 4138
    - computer assisted instruction 3365
    - urban development 4470
  - Ethiopia, control 4570
  - Guadeloupe, control 1438
  - haematology 950, 1282
  - hepatitis B virus
    - interactions 1984
    - pathogenicity 3720
  - immune response 3657, 3666
  - immunization 3297, 4409
    - reviews 2516, 2518, 2866
  - immunodiagnosis 906, 908-909, 2495, 2510, 4042
    - reviews 3685
  - immunological deficiency 3696
  - immunology 127
  - immunopathology 930, 3720
    - reviews 173
  - Japan 767
  - Jordan, epidemiology 265
  - Kenya, epidemiology 4139
  - molecular genetics, reviews 2421
  - morbidity 2130
  - Nematoda
    - Africa, control 1022
    - Brazil, control 1022
  - Nigeria, epidemiology 3354, 4139
  - pathogenesis 4428
  - pathology 938, 1260, 1268, 1270, 3703-3706, 3709, 3843, 3880
    - reviews 1107
  - prophylaxis 2188
  - research 4603
  - reviews 22, 1176, 1883, 1975
  - rural development 2148
  - Sao Tome and Principe, epidemiology 1339
  - South Africa 1493
  - surgery 1731, 3030
  - Tanzania 616
  - treatment 950, 1038
  - Turkey, epidemiology 4139
  - UK 3562
  - USA 6
  - Yemen Arab Republic 4262
  - Zimbabwe
    - control 2300, 3091
    - epidemiology 1328
- *Schistosoma haematobium*
  - Algeria, epidemiology 2573
  - Cameroon 3927

Man *cont.*
- *Schistosoma haematobium cont.*
  - Cameroon *cont.*
    - epidemiology 1123, 4143
  - control 4576
  - diagnosis 1459, 2270
  - drug therapy 1381, 1384, 3787, 4167, 4518, 4527
  - Egypt
    - control 4518
    - epidemiology 3787
  - Ethiopia, control 4167
  - France 3920
  - Gabon 1498, 1507
  - Gambia
    - epidemiology 4048
    - immunity 4048
  - immune response 144, 2836, 4368
  - immunization 2865
  - immunodiagnosis 1241
  - Jordan, epidemiology 1332
  - Kenya, control 1381, 4150
  - Madagascar, control 1725
  - Malawi, control 1728
  - Mali, epidemiology 2125
  - Mauritius, morbidity 4463
  - Morocco, epidemiology 4495
  - neoplasms, Saudi Arabia 4321
  - Niger, epidemiology 4147
  - Nigeria 408, 1487
    - epidemiology 1487
  - resistance 4368
  - South Africa 2360
    - control, intermediate hosts, control 277
  - Sudan, epidemiology 1330
  - susceptibility 1627
  - Tanzania 4527
    - morbidity 4463
  - Zambia 991, 1500
  - Zimbabwe 3552
    - control 1384
- *Schistosoma intercalatum*
  - Cameroon, epidemiology 1123
  - Equatorial Guinea, control 1054
  - Gabon 3923
- *Schistosoma japonicum*
  - China 375
    - epidemiology 1699
    - morbidity 4073
    - reviews 490
  - diagnosis 375
  - drug therapy 1403, 1699, 2633, 3026, 4073
  - immunodiagnosis 3682
  - Japan 2577, 2718
  - neoplasms, Japan 2724
  - pathology 2880, 2883
  - Philippines, losses 1560-1561
  - USA 1899, 3553
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - asthma, Egypt 4363
  - Brazil 3108
    - control 1322
    - epidemiology 2952, 3358, 3363, 3992, 4048, 4456
    - immunity 4048
    - new geographic records 3358
    - resistance 1251
  - Burundi
    - control 1375, 1692
    - epidemiology 1692, 4480
  - Cameroon 3927
  - control 4576
  - diagnosis 1450, 1457-1459, 1493, 2845, 3106, 3108, 3874, 3883
  - drug therapy 298, 304, 1364, 1367, 1375, 1378, 1493, 2198, 4163, 4518
  - Egypt 1120, 2092, 3722, 3724, 3874
    - control 4518
    - epidemiology 1881
  - Ethiopia, epidemiology 2576
  - France 4254
  - Germany 3561
  - glomerulopathy 4418
  - haematology 3701, 3725
  - hepatitis B virus
    - Egypt 494
    - interactions 1881
  - histopathology 4056

Man *cont.*
- *Schistosoma mansoni cont.*
  - *Histoplasma duboisii*, Zaire, interactions 4322
  - human immunodeficiency virus, developing countries, reviews 3911
  - immune response 140, 144, 2492, 3267, 3665, 4021
    - clinical forms 4020
  - immunization 2073
  - immunodiagnosis 597, 911, 920, 1241, 1243, 2066, 2312, 2493, 2848, 2856, 4040, 4045
  - immunological deficiency 3667
  - immunopathology 169, 1258, 2078, 2521, 3701
  - Kenya
    - control 1435
    - epidemiology 4048
    - immunity 4048
  - Madagascar 1122, 2312
  - Malawi, control 1728
  - Mali 3547
    - epidemiology 2125
  - morbidity 1178, 1275
    - control 4066-4067
  - neoplasms
    - Lebanon 3617
    - pathology 3718
  - pathogenicity 3722, 3724
    - Egypt 4201
  - pathology 933, 936, 1124, 1868, 2090, 2092, 3106, 3711-3713, 3757, 4422-4423
    - reviews 1269
  - *Salmonella paratyphi*, France 1983
  - Saudi Arabia 2346
  - Senegal 3757
    - epidemiology 1708
  - Sierra Leone 34
  - South Africa 760, 2360
  - Sudan 421
  - susceptibility 140
  - Uganda 416
  - UK 2321
  - Zaire
    - control 1428
    - epidemiology 4480
  - Zambia, epidemiology 2143
  - Zimbabwe 575, 3552
    - epidemiology 1319, 4506
- *Schistosoma mattheei*, immune response 2061
- *Spirometra*
  - metacestodes
    - Ecuador 1114
    - Hong Kong 1872
  - reviews 1176
- *Spirometra mansoni*, China 2338, 2369
- *Spirometra mansonoides*
  - metacestodes, Hong Kong 3921
  - Mexico 1884
- Spirorchiidae, Australia 4248
- *Strongyloides*
  - diarrhoea, reviews 97
  - pathology 4426
- *Strongyloides fuelleborni*
  - experimental infection, reviews 2323
  - immunity 4407
  - Papua New Guinea 2523, 4407
  - pathology 2523
- *Strongyloides stercoralis* 14
  - diagnosis 2671, 4220
  - drug therapy 1781, 3435, 3438
    - reviews 1365
  - experimental infection, reviews 2323
  - France 1501, 2316, 3530-3531
  - HTLV-I
    - French Guiana 3560
    - immunological deficiency 2349
  - human immunodeficiency virus 1125
    - developing countries, reviews 3911
    - reviews 3143, 3931
    - UK 1492
  - immunocompromised hosts
    - Brazil 3155
    - Korea Republic 3932
    - USA 1896, 1900
  - Italy 756, 774

- **Man** *cont.*
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis cont.*
    - Japan 845
    - leukaemia, interactions 845
    - Nigeria 4249
    - reviews 1176
    - transmission, nosocomial infections 3988
    - USA 1897-1898, 2356
      - epidemiology 3762
    - USSR 1502
  - *Taenia*
    - drug therapy 313, 1755
    - Indonesia 3147
    - metacestodes
      - diagnosis 3489
      - drug therapy 3050, 3424
        - reviews 2199
      - immunization, reviews 3299
      - immunodiagnosis 2859, 3684
        - reviews 2850
      - Korea Republic, epidemiology 9
      - Peru, epidemiology 4122
      - reviews 1976
    - reviews 1176
    - Taiwan
      - clinical features 4427
      - Indonesia 3185
      - Korea Republic 3185
      - Thailand 3185
  - *Taenia multiceps*, metacestodes, Nigeria 2345
  - *Taenia pisiformis*, diagnosis 3489
  - *Taenia saginata*
    - Czechoslovakia 3179
    - diagnosis 1093, 3489, 4218
    - drug therapy 3425, 4193
    - experimental infections 3914
    - France 2318
    - immunodiagnosis, faeces 1240
    - metacestodes
      - Belgium, reviews 11
      - drug therapy 4193
      - immunodiagnosis 4044
    - Poland
      - control, reviews 997
      - epidemiology, reviews 997
    - symptomatology 997
    - Tunisia 3529
  - *Taenia solium*
    - diagnosis, reviews 3226
    - drug therapy 1318
    - epidemiology, reviews 3226
    - immunodiagnosis
      - faeces 912
      - reviews 3226
    - metacestodes 491
      - antigens 3261
      - Brazil, epidemiology 1327
      - China 2715
      - conferences 3510
      - control 3422, 4155
      - diagnosis 3105, 3490, 3550, 4155
        - reviews 3226, 3884
      - drug therapy 291, 653, 661, 1039, 3152, 3413, 3432, 3440, 3453, 3478, 3550, 3809, 3828, 4156, 4523, 4531
      - epidemiology 3422
        - reviews 3226
      - France 2364
      - geographic distribution, Madagascar 3550
      - Greece 2351
      - immune response 2843
      - immunization 4155
      - immunodiagnosis 545, 1327, 2499-2500, 3277, 3284, 3550, 3680, 4038-4039, 4043-4045
        - reviews 3226
      - immunology 3254
      - India 3218, 3490
        - case reports, tongue, children 31
      - Italy 3535
      - Malaysia 27
      - Mexico 336, 2720, 4253
        - control 3478
      - nuclear magnetic resonance 4523
      - Papua New Guinea 1174

- **Man** *cont.*
  - *Taenia solium cont.*
    - metacestodes *cont.*
      - pathology 409, 3708, 4531
      - reviews 30, 1176, 3609
      - South Africa 409
        - epidemiology 422
      - surgery 3017, 3152
      - Togo 7
        - epidemiology 3364
      - transmission 2720
      - treatment 2202
      - UK 291, 2220
      - USA 1874, 3532
      - Zimbabwe 3152
    - Mexico, epidemiology, control 1318
    - Poland
      - control, reviews 997
      - epidemiology, reviews 997
    - transmission, nosocomial infections 3988
  - *Thelazia californiensis*, USA 3917
  - thiabendazole 3433
  - *Toxascaris*, Germany, epidemiology 2950
  - toxicity
    - albendazole 2651, 3453
    - amocarzine 1043, 1065
    - closantel 2661
    - diethylcarbamazine 1070
    - Endod 3084
    - hycanthone 3453
    - ivermectin 1069, 2239, 2662
    - levamisole 2663
    - niridazole 3453
    - oxamniquine 3453
    - praziquantel 3453, 3845, 4193
    - silver nitrate 2624
    - suramin 2655, 3060
    - trichlorfon 4545
  - *Toxocara*
    - Brazil 3156
    - control 2992
    - diagnosis 2874
    - drug therapy 1497
    - France 1497
    - Germany, epidemiology 2950
    - immunodiagnosis 907
    - Italy 2709
    - Japan 2733
    - pathology 2874
    - reviews 1176
    - treatment 1490
    - UK 1490
  - *Toxocara canis*
    - asthma, USA 4319
    - Austria 3
    - Belgium, epidemiology 1871
    - Brazil 1113
    - Colombia, epidemiology 2124
    - diphtheria, interactions, immunization 3303
    - eyes 3151
    - Germany 3150
    - immune response 891, 4029
    - immunodiagnosis 914, 1228, 1617, 1871, 3156
    - immunological deficiency 3303
    - Irish Republic, epidemiology 2949
    - Italy 2729
    - Jordan, epidemiology 2704
    - measles, interactions, immunization 3303
    - metacestodes, eyes 3151
    - reviews 12
    - tetanus, interactions, immunization 3303
    - Trinidad and Tobago, new geographic records 4252
    - Tunisia 3540
    - UK, epidemiology 3759
    - USA, epidemiology 3762
  - *Toxocara cati*
    - immune response 4029
    - immunodiagnosis 3156
  - *Trichinella*
    - Argentina 646
    - diarrhoea, reviews 97
    - Egypt 753
    - France 1866
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2850
    - USSR, epidemiology 2168

- **Man** *cont.*
  - *Trichinella nelsoni*
    - immunodiagnosis 887
    - Italy 769
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 20
    - antigens 2849
    - Argentina, epidemiology 4462
    - China, epidemiology 2962
    - diagnosis 2874
    - France 3541, 3789
      - epidemiology 2940
    - immunodiagnosis 915-916, 2849, 3676
    - neoplasms, Greece 4264
    - pathology 2874
    - reviews 1176
    - USA
      - epidemiology 3356
      - prevalence 4472
  - trichlorfon, pharmacokinetics 4545
  - *Trichuris* 4
    - diarrhoea 3505
    - Jamaica, epidemiology 420
    - Japan 767
    - USSR 1704, 2711, 3908
  - *Trichuris trichiura*
    - Australia 414
    - Bahrain 25
    - Brazil 4461
    - Cameroon, epidemiology 4461
    - Chile, epidemiology 4461
    - control 4461
    - drug therapy 2189, 2195, 4160, 4424
    - East Africa, epidemiology 4461
    - Ecuador 1882
    - epidemiology 3357
    - hypersensitivity 4364
    - immune response 145, 1219, 2470
    - India 4461
    - Indonesia, epidemiology 4461
    - Jamaica 4424
    - Kenya, control 4150
    - Malaysia 4160
      - epidemiology 1321
    - mental ability 4424
    - morbidity 2130
    - Peru
      - cultural change 4466
      - epidemiology 4466
    - Philippines 2706
    - pruritus 4364
    - Somalia 893, 1695
    - Trinidad and Tobago 4252
  - tropical diseases 1127
    - conferences, USA 4610
  - tropical eosinophilia, Brazil 3156
  - vector-borne diseases, epidemiology, assessment 4134
  - *Wuchereria*
    - drug therapy 3812
      - discussion 1382
    - immune response 1224
    - susceptibility, reviews 925
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - antigens 903
    - Asia, epidemiology 1717
    - Brazil 3912, 4419
      - epidemiology 3765
    - China 2329
      - control 4526
      - epidemiology 2578, 2582-2583
    - control 2995
      - mathematical models 4123
    - diagnosis 1460, 4250
    - drug therapy 295, 318-319, 674, 903, 1069, 1400, 1771, 2628, 3015, 3409, 3803, 4169, 4526
    - economics 2800
    - epidemiology 2299, 3786, 4503
      - mathematical models 4123
      - urban development 4470
    - Fiji, control 3479
    - glomerulopathy 4418
    - Haiti, epidemiology 3764
    - host parasite relationships, lactate dehydrogenase 4455
    - human immunodeficiency virus, India 3271
    - immune response 155, 295, 541, 3271
    - immunization, reviews 2871

- **Man** *cont.*
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti cont.*
    - immunodiagnosis 918-919, 1242
    - immunological deficiency, microfilariae 2872
    - immunopathology 2873, 4054, 4413
    - India 1121, 2719, 3374, 3926
      - blood groups 256
      - control 3409, 4569
      - epidemiology 996, 1003, 2142, 2943, 2958, 3367, 4488, 4500, 4505
    - Papua New Guinea
      - control 2628
      - epidemiology 252, 1622
    - pathogenesis 947
    - pathology 1276, 2529, 2873, 4419
    - reviews 2795, 3610
    - Sri Lanka
      - epidemiology 630, 3773
      - reviews 3986
    - transmission, reviews 2972
    - tropical eosinophilia 4317
- ***Mansonella,*** man, drug therapy, reviews 3003
- ***Mansonella ozzardi***
  - immunocompromised hosts, man, Argentina 3928
  - man
    - diagnosis, reviews 2691
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2691
    - reviews 26
- ***Mansonella perstans***
  - man
    - diagnosis 1448
      - reviews 2691
    - drug therapy 299, 309
    - Equatorial Guinea 2368
    - Germany 299
    - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2691
    - reviews 26
    - Zaire 410
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man, mixed infections 309
  - techniques, detection, blood 1448
- ***Mansonella streptocerca,*** man, reviews 26
- ***Mansonia***
  - biological control 1436
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - susceptibility 1010
    - transmission 3786
  - *Brugia pahangi*, susceptibility 1010
  - *Edesonfilaria malayensis*, susceptibility 1010
  - filariids, transmission 4503
- ***Mansonia annulifera***
  - *Brugia malayi*, India, transmission 2958
  - India 2980
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, India, transmission 2958
- ***Mansonia bonneae***
  - *Brugia malayi*, Malaysia, transmission 4489
  - Malaysia, control 1034
- ***Mansonia dives, Brugia malayi,*** Malaysia, transmission 4489
- ***Mansonia indiana,*** India 2980
- ***Mansonia uniformis***
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - India, transmission 2958
    - Malaysia, transmission 4489
  - India 2980
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, India, transmission 2958
- **Mansonil** (*see* niclosamide)
- **Manures,** helminths, ova 1693
- **Marine fishes**
  - *Aliascaris*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Angusticaecum*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Anisakis*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Anisakis simplex*
    - detection 1444
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
  - Bunocotylidae, Bulgaria 2438
  - Cestoda, Finland, ecology 3973
  - *Contracaecum*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Cucullanus*, Pakistan 1168
  - Digenea, South Georgia 2789
  - *Diplotriaena*, Pakistan 1168
- **Marine fishes** *cont.*
  - *Dujardinascaris*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Echinocephalus*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Echinocephalus overstreeti*, Australia, geographical distribution 3208
  - helminths
    - Barents Sea 1323
    - Pakistan 1168
  - Hemiuridae, Bulgaria 2438
  - Hirudinea, Taiwan, fish farms 3120
  - *Hysterothylacium*
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
  - *Indocucullanus*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Lecithochirium*, Indian Ocean 104
  - *Philometra*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Porrocaecum*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Procamallanus*, Pakistan 1168
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, detection 1444
  - *Raphidascaris*
    - East China Sea 1960
    - Pakistan 1168
    - Yellow Sea 1960
  - *Raphidascaroides*
    - East China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
  - *Spirocamallanus istiblenni*, Japan, new geographic records 119
  - *Terranova*
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
- **Marine mammals,** helminths, Canada, checklists 3899
- **Marine sediments,** furazolidone, pollution 694
- ***Marisa cornuarietis***
  - biological control
    - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 1434
    - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1434
  - control 3865
- ***Maritrema uca,*** cytochemistry 590
- ***Marmota,*** *Paranoplocephala transversaria*, China 3244
- ***Marmota himalayana,*** *Paranoplocephala ryjikovi*, China 3244
- ***Marmota monax***
  - *Capillaria*, pathology 3195
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, pathology 4055
  - *Taenia mustelae*, pathology 3195
- ***Marshallagia***
  - ecology 1211
  - host specificity 1211
  - *Ovis musimon*, Italy, epidemiology 993
  - pastures, Italy, larvae 993
  - *Rupicapra rupicapra*, Italy, epidemiology 993
  - sheep, Italy, epidemiology 993
- ***Marshallagia marshalli***
  - sheep
    - infectivity 1455
    - Iraq 2739
    - Spain 3344
- ***Marshallagia mongolica***
  - culture techniques 1821
  - development, *in vitro* 1821
- **Marsupials**
  - helminths
    - catalogues 3962
    - checklists 3962
- ***Marsupiobothrium antarcticum,*** new species, *Bathyraja maccaini*, Antarctica 1588
- ***Martes,*** Nematoda, nervous system diseases 96
- ***Masemia collata,*** nomenclature 857
- ***Masemia ritai,*** synonyms 857
- ***Masenia chauhani,*** new species, *Rita rita*, India 1576
- ***Masenia collata,*** *Heteropneustes fossilis*, India, redescriptions 857
- **Mass treatment,** *Ascaris lumbricoides* 293
- **Mast cells**
  - *Fibricola seoulensis* 4025
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 1247, 4401
  - *Hymenolepis nana* 542
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 2479, 2833, 4375
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 2479
- **Mast cells** *cont.*
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 4370
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, intestinal mucosa 2470
- ***Mastacembelus armatus,*** *Heliconema kherai*, new species, India 2029
- ***Mastomys natalensis*** (*see Praomys natalensis)*
- ***Mastophorus muris***
  - development 1934
  - *Lemmus sibiricus*
    - USSR
      - new geographic records 1934
      - new host records 1934
  - morphology 1934
  - *Rattus exulans*, New Zealand, ecology 2926
  - *Rattus sordidus*, Australia, new host records 4354
- **Maternal immunity**
  - *Brugia pahangi* 3289
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, mice 4395
- **Mathematical models**
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*, drug resistance 3444
  - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, population dynamics 4506
  - *Brugia*
    - Culicidae, transmission 4123
    - man
      - control 4123
      - epidemiology 4123
  - *Diplectanum, Dicentrarchus labrax* 1000
  - *Fasciola*, cattle, USSR, epidemiology 2129
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - cattle, UK, epidemiology 253
    - *Lymnaea truncatula*, population dynamics 2154
    - sheep, UK, epidemiology 253
  - fecundity, *Haemonchus contortus* 3298
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, sheep, experimental infections 946
  - helminths 603, 709
    - man, morbidity 2130
  - host parasite relationships 4111
  - molecular genetics, host parasite relationships 3737
  - mortality, *Haemonchus contortus* 3298
  - *Necator americanus*, drug resistance 3444
  - Nematoda
    - sheep, ecology 3343
    - waste water, control 4200
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2254
    - man
      - control 4151
      - epidemiology 4151
  - *Paramphistomum daubneyi, Lymnaea truncatula*, population dynamics 2154
  - parasites, epidemiology 994
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens* 1307
  - *Schistosoma* 1328
    - transmission 1351
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 619
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, transmission 4506
    - ova, faeces, variation 4480
  - *Schistosoma mattheei*
    - sheep
      - fecundity 1913
      - mortality 1913
  - *Taenia hydatigena*
    - metacestodes
      - sheep
        - epidemiology 3385
        - transmission 3385
  - *Taenia ovis*
    - metacestodes
      - sheep
        - epidemiology 3385
        - transmission 3385
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti* 252
    - Culicidae, transmission 4123
    - man
      - control 4123
      - epidemiology 4123
- ***Mathevolepis sorextscherskii,*** new combination 3245

- **Mauritius,** *Schistosoma haematobium*, man, morbidity 4463
- ***Maxvachonia adamsoni,*** new species, *Litoria infrafrenata*, Papua New Guinea 3646
- ***Mayhewia vulgari***
  - new species
    - *Sturnus vulgaris*, India 3243
    - *Upupa epops*, India 3243
- ***Mazama americana,*** *Nematodirus urichi*, Trinidad and Tobago 516
- ***Mazamastrongylus odocoilei,*** *Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 56
- **Mazzotti test,** *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 2851
- **Measles**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - *Toxocara canis*, man, interactions, immunization 3303
- **Meat**
  - diseases, livestock 745
  - *Taenia saginata*, metacestodes, control 3417
- **Meat inspection**
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - cattle, Poland 1137
      - pigs, Poland 1137
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, cattle 1090
  - *Fasciola*
    - cattle, Poland 1137
    - sheep, Poland 1137
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle 1090
  - *Taenia*
    - metacestodes
      - cattle, Poland 1137
      - pigs, Poland 1137
  - *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes, sheep 1519
  - *Taenia saginata*, metacestodes, cattle 2748
- **Mebendazole**
  - *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*, *in vitro*, mode of action 2242
  - *Ascaridia galli* 1646
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 3799
  - *Brugia pahangi* 4411
  - *Bunostomum*, sheep 1733
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans*
    - drug resistance 2236
    - mode of action, *in vitro* 2236
  - *Capillaria hepatica*, mice 1035
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man 1036
  - drug residues
    - liver 1824
    - meat 1824
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - *in vitro*, mode of action 2666
      - man 2630, 3010, 3107, 3826, 4550
      - mice 3466
  - *Enterobius*, man 2204
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 4464
  - *Enterobius vrmicularis*, man 1760
  - Freund's complete adjuvant, *Brugia malayia*, *Praomys natalensis* 3024
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 340
    - *in vitro*, mode of action 3462
    - sheep 312
  - helminths
    - cats 3813
    - dogs 3813
    - man 2184
    - sheep 2182
  - *Hymenolepis*, man 313
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*, rats 2622
  - *Hymenolepis microstoma*, mice 2622
  - *Loa loa*, man 299
  - man 3433
  - *Mansonella perstans*, man 299
  - mice, pharmacokinetics 3466
  - mode of action 2236, 2242, 2666, 3462
  - *Necator americanus*, man 3799
  - Nematoda 1744
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, mice 4175
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, *in vitro* 2240
  - Onchocercidae, man 1400
- **Mebendazole** *cont.*
  - pharmacokinetics 3466
    - reviews 2235
  - *Pseudodactylogyrus*, *Anguilla anguilla* 1762
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 1365, 3438
  - *Taenia*, man 313
  - toxicity
    - cell lines 2650
    - rats 2641
  - *Trichosomoides crassicauda*, rats 3801
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
    - drug resistance 2236
    - *in vitro*, mode of action 3462
    - mode of action, *in vitro* 2236
  - *Trichuris muris*, mice 1767, 2627
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 3799
- **Mechloretamine**
  - immunomodulation 696
  - mice
    - immunomodulation 696
    - pharmacokinetics 696
  - pharmacokinetics 696
- ***Mecistocirrus,*** cattle, Indonesia 4281
- ***Mecistocirrus digitatus,*** cattle, Egypt, new geographic records 3937
- **Mectizan** (*see* ivermectin)
- **Medamine**
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 1781
  - *Trichuris muris*, mice 2627
- **Medical entomology,** nomenclature, books 3139
- **Medical parasitology**
  - books 3514
    - atlas 3513
  - laboratory methods, books 3526
- **Medicinal plants,** books 405
- **Mediterranean Sea**
  - *Deretrema (Spinoderetrema) scorpaenicola*, new species, *Scorpaena porcus* 1185
  - *Derogenes latus*, *Mullus surmuletus* 853
  - *Diplectanum*, *Dicentrarchus labrax*, population dynamics 1000
  - *Entobdella aegyptiacus*, new species, *Epinephalus gigas* 1987
  - *Flamingolepis liguloides*
    - *Artemia*
      - new geographic records 2967
      - transmission 2967
  - *Microcotyle chrysophrii*, *Sparus aurata* 468
  - *Opisthorchis gomtii*, *Mugil cephalus* 2004
  - *Poracanthium furcatum*, *Mullus surmuletus* 853
  - *Schikhobalotrema acutum*, *Mugil cephalus* 2004
  - *Xenopera maculatus*, *Mullus barbatus* 2004
- ***Megalonaias gigantea,*** *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
- ***Mehracola ovocaudatum,*** *Lutjanus johni*, Malaysia 1961
- ***Mehraorchis ranarum***
  - *Alocinma travancorica*, India 728
  - life history 728
  - morphology 728
  - *Rana cyanophlyctis*, development 728
  - *Tholymis tillarga*, development 728
  - *Tramea limbata*, development 728
- ***Melanoides,*** Digenea, Pakistan, transmission 4502
- ***Melanoides tuberculata***
  - biological control, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 1344, 1438
  - *Biomphalaria havanensis*, Honduras, interactions 626
  - *Cercaria emirati* I, new species, United Arab Emirates 2445
  - *Cercaria emirati* II, new species, United Arab Emirates 2445
  - *Cercaria emirati* III, new species, United Arab Emirates 2445
  - *Cercaria emirati* IV, new species, United Arab Emirates 2445
  - *Cercaria emirati* V, new species, United Arab Emirates 2445
  - *Cercaria raipurensis* XII, new species, India 2809
- ***Melanoides tuberculata*** *cont.*
  - Digenea, India, transmission 3387
  - *Pachycheilus largillierti*, Honduras, interactions 626
- ***Melanoides tuberculatus***
  - *Cercaria godavaria*, new species, India 856
  - *Cercaria oesophagea*, new species, India 856
  - cercariae, circadian rhythm 977
  - *Cercariae indicae* VIII, India 856
- ***Melanopsis praemorsa***
  - *Cercaria algerica* I, Algeria 1193
  - *Cercaria algerica* II, Algeria 1193
  - *Cercaria algerica* III, Algeria 1193
  - *Nicolla gallica*, Algeria 1193
  - *Parasymphylodora*, Algeria 1193
  - *Philophthalmus rhionica*
    - development 2590
    - ecology 1306
  - *Szidatia joyeuxi*, Algeria 1193
- **Membrane potential,** *Grillotia erinaceus*, metacestodes 4098
- **Membrane transport,** *Schistosoma mansoni*, lipids 4436
- **Meniclopholan** (*see* nicofolan)
- **Mental ability,** *Trichuris trichiura*, man 4424
- ***Mergus merganser,*** *Diplostomum*, experimental infections 2007
- ***Mergus serrator,*** *Dicranotaenia minisacculata*, Czechoslovakia 3637
- ***Meriones unguiculatus***
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae*
    - development 726
    - drug therapy 339, 2654, 4563
    - immune response 527
    - immunization 168, 3686
    - resistance 3686
    - surface composition, larvae 3726
    - susceptibility 1625
    - viability 1250
  - benzimidazoles, pharmacokinetics 4195
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - antigens 903
    - drug therapy 903, 2621, 3431
    - experimental infections 3955
    - immune response 3274
    - immunization 1223, 3274
  - *Brugia pahangi*
    - drug therapy 339, 4563
      - immunization 4411
    - experimental infections 3955
    - immune response 1221
    - immunity 3289
    - immunization, mebendazole 4411
    - immunodiagnosis 1221
    - susceptibility 549
  - disease models 456
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - metacestodes
      - diagnosis 1461
      - drug therapy 1412, 1745, 3434
      - host parasite relationships, strain differences 4339
      - immune response, strain differences 4339
      - immunosuppression 305
      - pathology 586, 1156
      - treatment 305
  - haematology 3320
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - development 4588
    - disease models 4588
    - drug therapy 655
  - *Litomosoides carinii*, drug therapy 4563
  - *Monanema martini*, pathology 1638
  - *Onchocerca lienalis*, host specificity 4298
  - *Strongyloides ratti*, immunosuppression 4415
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, drug therapy 655, 2221
- ***Merlangius merlangus,*** *Diclidophora merlangi*, North Sea 2414
- ***Merluccius capensis,*** *Capillaria merluccii*, new species, Namibia 3250
- ***Merluccius paradoxus,*** *Capillaria merluccii*, new species, Namibia 3250
- **Mesenteric lymph node cells,** *Trichuris muris* 4398

Mesocestoides
- *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus*, USA 3971
- *Crotalus viridis viridis*, pathogenicity 2534
- culture techniques 4211
- life history 4211
- man, USA 4263
- metacestodes, *Sceloporus scalaris slevini*, USA, new host records 1948
- *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952

Mesocestoides corti
- antigens 2471
- carbohydrate metabolism 582
- enzymes 582
- heat shock proteins 2471
- metacestodes
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, mice, experimental infection 74
  - mice, drug therapy 3049
- mice, immune response 2471, 3658
- nomenclature 108
- stress proteins 2471

***Mesocestoides leptothylacus*,** rodents, development 1100

Mesocestoides lineatus
- metacestodes, dogs, Yugoslavia 3581
- *Sceloporus undulatus*, USA, new host records 4308

***Mesocestoides variabilis*,** cats, USA 70

Mesocestoides vogae
- metacestodes, calcareous corpuscles 583
- new species, laboratory animals 108

***Mesocoelium monas*,** *Bufo marinus*, American Samoa, new geographic records 1949

***Mesocyclops aequatorialis similis*,** *Dracunculus insignis*, susceptibility, experimental infections 2983

***Mesocyclops hyalinus*,** India, control 2247

Mesocyclops leuckarti
- control 3086
- *Dracunculus insignis*, susceptibility, experimental infections 2983
- *Dracunculus medinensis*, India, transmission 3397
- India, control 2247
- pyrethrins 4572

Messenger RNA, *Onchocerca volvulus* 1296

***Messor clivorum*,** *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, USSR 1712

Metabolism
- *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* 4437
- helminths 194, 4076
- *Hymenolepis diminuta, in vitro* 199
- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 4437
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 584
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 4078
- *Setaria digitata* 201

***Metabronema insulanum*,** new species, *Coryphaenoides acrolepis*, Pacific Ocean 2822

Metacercariae
- *Ambystoma laterale*, USA 4310
- freshwater fishes
  - Canada 3605
    - ecology 3214
    - epidemiology 3214
- *Palaemonetes argentinus*, Argentina 3240

Metagonimus
- *Egretta alba*, Korea Republic, new host records 3969
- freshwater fishes, Japan 3601
- man, USSR, epidemiology 762
- metacercariae, *Tribolodon taczanowskii*, Korea Republic 3999
- morphology 3999

Metagonimus yokogawai
- antigenic determinants, tegument 4362
- cats, drug therapy 3797
- culture techniques 4209
- dogs, drug therapy 3797
- immunocytochemistry 4362
- life history 4209
- man
  - Japan 1888
    - epidemiology 1116
- *Plecoglossus altivelis*
  - Japan, transmission 1116
  - Korea Republic 3213
- techniques, immunogold labelling 4362

***Metamicrocotyla cephalus*,** *Mugil cephalus*, Italy 831

***Metapolystoma porosissimae*,** new species, *Ptychadena porosissima*, South Africa 3619

Metastrongylus
- pigs, India 59
- *Sus scrofa*
  - France, epidemiology 3761
  - Germany 1538
  - Yugoslavia 58

Metastrongylus apri
- pigs, Argentina 1142
- *Sus scrofa*, Italy 798

***Metastrongylus asymmetricus*,** *Sus scrofa*, Italy 798

Metastrongylus confusus
- *Sus scrofa*
  - Czechoslovakia 3947
  - Italy 798

***Metastrongylus elongatus*,** *Sus scrofa*, Czechoslovakia 3947

Metastrongylus pudendotectus
- pigs, Argentina 1142
- *Sus scrofa*
  - Czechoslovakia 3947
  - Italy 798

Metastrongylus salmi
- *Sus scrofa*
  - Czechoslovakia 3947
  - Italy 798

Methimazole, netobimin, pharmacokinetics 4555-4556

Methyl glucoside, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 224

Methylbenzimidazole carbamate
- *Hymenolepis nana*, *Tribolium confusum* 3811
- *Taenia taeniaeformis*, metacestodes, rats 3811

Metorchis orientalis
- pathogenicity 2001
- *Pseudorasbora parva*, Korea Republic 3980
- ultrastructure
  - digestive system 2012
  - excretory system 2012
  - integument 2003
  - spermatogenesis 2011
  - spermatozoa 2011
  - vitelline cells 2013

Metrifonate (*see* trichlorfon)

***Metroliasthes coturnix*,** sphingolipids 1287

Metronidazole
- intestinal microorganisms 3844
- pharmacokinetics 341
- rats, intestinal microorganisms 3844
- techniques, determination 3849

Mexico
- *Amphistoma*, *Helisoma trivolvis*, host parasite relationships 613
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 2354
- *Clinostomum attenuatum*, *Bufo marinus*, new host records 466
- Digenea
  - *Biomphalaria obstructa* 289
  - fishes, epidemiology 272
  - Gastropoda 262, 272, 275, 281
  - *Helisoma trivolvis* 289
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - cattle 49
    - epidemiology 270
  - livestock, epidemiology 284
  - *Lymnaea columella* 270
  - Lymnaeidae 284
- *Gnathostoma spinigerum*, man 3035
- helminths, goats 4612
- Nematoda
  - cattle 3164
  - donkeys 292
  - sheep 3166
- *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 1072, 2145
- *Paramphistomum cervi*
  - livestock, epidemiology 284
  - Lymnaeidae 284
- *Spirometra mansonoides*, man 1884
- *Taenia solium*
  - man, epidemiology, control 1318
  - metacestodes 3413
    - man 336, 2720, 3680, 3828, 4253
      - control 3478

Mexico *cont.*
- *Taenia solium cont.*
  - metacestodes *cont.*
    - pigs 1318, 3478
      - epidemiology 2762
- *Trichinella spiralis*, man 3676

Mice (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
- *Acanthocheilonema viteae*
  - immune response, microfilariae 139
  - immunosuppression 4414
- albendazole, pharmacokinetics 3466
- *Ancylostoma caninum*
  - development 3671
  - immune response 3671
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
  - experimental infection 1454
  - immunization 558
- *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*
  - disease models 3044
  - drug therapy 3044
- *Ascaris suum*
  - development 1099
  - host parasite relationships 240
  - immune response 1602, 4028, 4033
  - immunization 3693
  - immunological deficiency 2522
  - *Pasteurella multocida*, interactions 4323
  - treatment 1361
- *Aspiculuris tetraptera* 812
- benzimidazoles, pharmacokinetics 4195
- *Brugia malayi*, resistance, carrageenan 3690
- *Brugia pahangi*, resistance 553
- *Capillaria hepatica*
  - Australia, geographical distribution 2123
  - drug therapy 1035
- *Clonorchis sinensis*, immune response 4037
- Digenea, immunodiagnosis 910
- *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, *Taenia*, metacestodes, cross immunity 2860
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - metacestodes
    - development, strain differences 3885
    - drug therapy 3466
    - experimental infection 73
    - experimental infections 3481
    - immune response 3264, 4369, 4410
    - immunization 73, 4410
    - immunopathology 4369
  - *Taenia hydatigena*, cross immunity 4410
  - *Taenia ovis*, cross immunity 4410
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*
  - metacestodes 453
    - drug therapy 3049
    - immunological deficiency 171
    - immunology 4359
    - immunosuppression 2082
    - *Mesocestoides corti*, metacestodes, experimental infection 74
    - pathology 1156
    - treatment 305
- *Echinostoma caproni*
  - *Echinostoma trivolvis*, mixed infections 1543
  - host parasite relationships 609
- *Echinostoma hortense*, development 3886
- *Echinostoma trivolvis*, host parasite relationships 1310
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - drug therapy 3406
  - host parasite relationships 1676
  - immunity 3293
- fenbendazole, pharmacokinetics 698, 3854
- *Gnathostoma nipponicum*, experimental infections 3110
- *Gnathostoma spinigerum*
  - drug therapy 4171
  - immune response 1230, 1600
  - immunodiagnosis 2854
- *Heligmosomoides dubius*, drug therapy 349

- *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*
  - behaviour 4408
  - disease models, immune response 4031
  - host parasite relationships 2931
  - immunity 902
  - immunization 3296
  - immunology 2042
  - resistance 1252, 3292, 4408
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, cross immunity 2042
- *Hymenolepis*, drug therapy 3046, 3458
- *Hymenolepis diminuta*
  - immune response 886
    - small intestine, peptides 147
- *Hymenolepis fraterna*, drug therapy 4192
- *Hymenolepis microstoma*, drug therapy 2622, 4567
- *Hymenolepis nana* 812
  - cell mediated immunity 4395
  - development 4592
  - drug therapy 349, 2623, 2626
  - immune response 542, 886, 2046
  - immunity 2046
  - immunological deficiency 543
  - immunosuppression 931, 3700
  - maternal immunity 4395
  - pathology 452, 939
- ivermectin, anticonvulsants 3461
- levamisole
  - immunomodulation 696-697
  - pharmacokinetics 696-697
- mebendazole, pharmacokinetics 3466
- mechloretamine
  - immunomodulation 696
  - pharmacokinetics 696
- *Mesocestoides corti*
  - immune response 2471, 3658
  - metacestodes, drug therapy 3049
- *Microphallus pygmaeus*, host parasite relationships 451
- Nematoda, drug therapy 4191
- *Nippostrongylus*, immunity 2862
- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*
  - drug therapy 4175
  - immune response 146, 3255, 4375
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, heterologous immunity 926
- nutritional state, *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 4423
- *Onchocerca lienalis*
  - drug therapy 3838
  - host specificity 4298
  - immunity 4298
  - immunization 927
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - immunization 927
  - immunocompromised hosts, experimental infections 3959
  - *Onchocerca lienalis*, cross immunity 927
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*, immune response 1614
- *Paragonimus heterotremus*, experimental infections 482
- *Paragonimus westermani*, immune response 4030
- *Schistosoma*
  - collection 719
  - drug therapy 129
  - immunopathology, liver 3304
  - immunotherapy 129
- *Schistosoma haematobium*
  - host parasite relationships, experimental infections 2773
  - pathology, drug therapy 3707
- *Schistosoma intercalatum*, immune evasion 2041
- *Schistosoma japonicum*
  - drug therapy 675, 1046, 3467, 3831
  - host parasite relationships 245
  - immune response 928
  - immunity 926
  - immunization 928, 2869
    - ova 2517
  - immunodiagnosis 158
  - immunopathology 559, 1256, 1259
  - immunotherapy 2829
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - drug therapy 346, 1029, 1041, 1386, 1410, 1413, 2062, 2183, 2191, 2232, 2828, 2861, 3830, 4196
    - fibrosis 4165
    - immunopathology 3699
  - host parasite relationships 3352
    - schistosomula 1312
  - immune response 150, 152, 532, 535, 1233, 1612, 1628, 2469, 2520, 3267, 3270, 3653, 3661, 3669, 3691, 4381, 4383
    - T lymphocytes, reviews 151
  - immunity 346, 550, 2861, 3688, 4050
  - immunization 150, 167, 1628, 4050
  - immunodiagnosis 2062, 3682
  - immunopathology 152, 1257, 2079, 3302, 3698
    - praziquantel 3699
  - immunotherapy 664, 2828
  - pathogenesis 1278, 3721
  - pathology 183, 4059, 4423
    - praziquantel 4165
  - resistance 3291
  - *Salmonella typhimurium*, interactions 3230
- *Strongyloides ratti*
  - immune response 3255, 4360
  - resistance 4394
  - susceptibility 4394
- *Syphacia obvelata* 812
  - drug therapy 2619, 4162
- *Taenia crassiceps*
  - metacestodes 453
    - drug therapy 3049
    - host parasite relationships 973
    - immunology 170
    - susceptibility 4400
      - experimental infections 3193
- *Taenia taeniaeformis*
  - metacestodes
    - immunocompromised hosts, immune response 4024
    - infectivity 650
- techniques, purification, monoclonal antibodies 2673
- thiabendazole, pharmacokinetics 4560
- toxicity
  - abamectin 4562
  - 4-acetamido-4′-nitrodiphenyl ether 2658
  - 4-acetamido-4′-nitrosodiphenyl ether 2658
  - antimony potassium tartrate 1410
  - closantel 1798, 2661
  - fenbendazole 1804, 2238
  - gossypol 2231
  - 4-isothiocyanato-4′-nitrodiphenyl ether 2658
  - ivermectin 2662, 3449
  - levamisole 2663, 3449
  - oltipraz 678, 1410
  - oxfendazole 3449
  - sulfaquinoxaline 2238
  - sulfonamidobenzamides 1799
  - thiabendazole 4188, 4560
  - triclabendazole 1791
- *Toxocara canis*
  - *Ascaris suum*, cross immunity 3256
  - immunopathology, experimental infections 3697
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, heterologous immunity 926
  - *Toxascaris leonina*, cross immunity 3256
- *Trichinella*
  - experimental infections 1089
  - immune response 716, 1609
  - pathology 178
- *Trichinella pseudospiralis*
  - haematology 2891
  - immunity 2076
  - pathology 181, 939
- *Trichinella spiralis*
  - drug therapy 670, 698, 2511, 3854
  - haematology 2891
  - host parasite relationships 4115
  - immune response 533, 1226, 2468, 4033, 4380
  - immunity 2512
  - immunization 2514
- *Trichinella spiralis cont.*
  - immunodiagnosis 2511
  - immunopathology 2519
  - immunosuppression 4405
  - pathology 939
  - resistance
    - eosinophilia 4403
    - reviews 166
- *Trichobilharzia ocellata*, migration 379
- *Trichuris*, drug therapy 3458
- *Trichuris muris*
  - drug therapy 1767, 2627, 3449
  - host parasite relationships 1313
  - immune response 1603, 2480
    - dietary protein 4379
  - immunity 4398
  - pathology 3449
- *Zygocotyle lunata*, experimental infections 2255

- **Miconazole,** praziquantel, rats, pharmacokinetics 3451
- ***Microbilharzia variglandis,*** cercariae, man, USA 4481
- **Microcalorimetry,** *Schistosoma mansoni*, diagnosis 2845
- ***Microcotyle chrysophrii***
  - *Sparus aurata*
    - holding tanks 468
    - Mediterranean Sea 468
- ***Microcotyle donavini,*** Labridae, fish farming 91
- **Microfilariae**
  - birds
    - India 1941
    - Papua New Guinea, sexual selection 2567
  - buffaloes, Indonesia 439
  - cats, Egypt 807
  - dogs, Thailand 4290
  - techniques
    - detection 1097
    - isolation, blood 3098
- ***Micronema deletrix***
  - horses, reviews 1978
  - man, reviews 1978
- ***Micropalama himantopus,*** *Eulimdana florencae*, new species, Canada 509
- **Microphallidae**
  - cluster analysis 2441
  - development, cercariae 3112
  - life history 3112
  - morphology 2444
    - cercariae 3112
- ***Microphalloides,*** keys 2443
- ***Microphalloides japonicus***
  - culture techniques 4209
  - life history 4209
- ***Microphalloides macrostomus,*** new species, *Tringa erythropus*, China 2443
- ***Microphallus,*** enzymes, metacercariae 198
- ***Microphallus piriformes,*** chemotaxonomy 2108
- ***Microphallus pirum***
  - development, cercariae 3112
  - *Hydrobia ulvae*, development 1189
  - life history 3112
  - morphology
    - cercariae 1189, 3112
    - metacercariae 1189
- ***Microphallus primas***
  - *Carcinus maenas*, development 1464
  - culture techniques 1464
  - *Hydrobia ulvae*, development 1464
  - life history 1464
- ***Microphallus pygmaeus***
  - chemotaxonomy 2108
  - mice, host parasite relationships 451
- ***Microphallus similis***
  - culture techniques 4209
  - life history 4209
- ***Microphallus* sp. I,** chemotaxonomy 2108
- ***Microphallus szidati***
  - *Cyrtograpsus angulatus*
    - immunopathology 3781
    - transmission 3781
  - *Palaemonetes argentinus*
    - immunopathology 3781
    - transmission 3781
- ***Microphallus triangulatus,*** chemotaxonomy 2108

- ***Micropleura vazi,*** *Caiman yacare*, Paraguay, new host records 2780
- ***Micropogonias undulatus***
  - *Diplomonorchis leiostomi*, USA 3981
  - helminths, USA 3981
- ***Micropterus salmoides,*** helminths, USA, epidemiology 2128
- ***Microsomacanthus coliaris,*** ducks, pathogenicity 1640
- ***Microsomacanthus paracompressa,*** *Anas platyrhynchos*, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
- ***Microsomacanthus spiralibursata,*** *Anas platyrhynchos*, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
- ***Microspathodon chrysurus,*** *Schikhobalotrema pomacentri*, Caribbean, new geographic records 1166
- ***Microtus,*** *Eugenuris xizangensis*, new species, Tibet 3248
- ***Microtus agrestis,*** *Rhabditis orbitalis*, Czechoslovakia 3588
- ***Microtus arvalis***
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - metacestodes
      - immunosuppression 305
      - treatment 305
  - *Rhabditis orbitalis*, Czechoslovakia 3588
- ***Microtus cabrerae,*** helminths, Spain 1542
- ***Microtus kermanensis***
  - *Capillaria murissylvatici*
    - Iran
      - new geographic records 1209
      - new host records 1209
- ***Microtus nivalis mirhanreini,*** *Rhabditis orbitalis*, Czechoslovakia 3588
- **Middle East,** hookworms, man, prevalence 3222
- **Migration**
  - *Trichobilharzia ocellata*
    - ducks 379
    - mice 379
- **Milbemycin**
  - *Ancylostoma caninum* 314
    - dogs 672
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 672, 2616
  - helminths
    - cats 3797
    - dogs 3797
  - toxicity, dogs 3850
- **α-Milbemycin,** *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, rats 3810
- **Milbemycin oxime**
  - helminths, *in vitro* 3066
  - mode of action 3066
- **Milbemycins**
  - derivatives, *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 4194
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, *in vitro* 2240
- **Milk**
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, clorsulon 665
  - *Strongyloides papillosus* 1715
- **Minks** (*see Mustela*)
- **Mintezol** (*see* thiabendazole)
- ***Minytrema melanops,*** *Eocollis catostomi*, new species, USA 4343
- ***Misgurnus anguillicaudatus***
  - *Gnathostoma nipponicum*
    - experimental infections 3110
    - *Mustela*, Japan, life history 3110
- **Mitochondrial DNA**
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 214, 2556
  - *Angiostrongylus malaysiensis* 2556
- **Mitogens**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus* 544
  - *Trichinella pseudospiralis* 181
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 181
- **Mitomycins,** *Hymenolepis*, *Tribolium confusum* 3025
- **Mixed infections**
  - *Ascaris*, *Enterobius*, *Leishmania*, *Gairdia*, man 2324
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Trichuris*, man 415
  - *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Schistosoma*, cattle, India 51
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, *Mesocestoides corti*, metacestodes 74
  - *Echinostoma caproni*, *Echinostoma trivolvis*, mice 1543
- **Mixed infections** *cont.*
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, *Meriones unguiculatus* 655
  - *Haplometra cylindracea*, *Paramphistomum daubneyi*, cattle 1711
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, *Trichinella spiralis* 2042
  - *Nematodirus spathiger*, *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, sheep 1265
  - *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, *Strongyloides ratti* 3255
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Mansonella perstans*, man 309
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 1632
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 1678
  - *Toxocara cati*, *Isospora felis* 3580
  - Trichostrongylidae, *Eimeria*, goats 1133
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 1678
- ***Mogera kobeae,*** *Hymenolepis mogerae*, new species, Japan 1201
- **Molecular genetics**
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 214
  - *Ascaris suum*, reviews 965
  - *Brugia malayi* 594
  - drug resistance 2548, 2908
  - helminths 967
    - livestock, reviews 2421
    - man, reviews 2421
    - reviews 2419, 2552
  - host parasite relationships, mathematical models 3737
  - *Onchocerca ochengi* 4095
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 4095
  - *Schistosoma* 594, 1295
    - man, reviews 2421
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 966, 2908
  - techniques 3515
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 966
- **Molecular taxonomy**
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 2911
  - *Trichinella pseudospiralis* 2911
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 2911
- ***Molinema dessetae***
  - epoxysulfonamides, *in vitro* 3838
  - ethynesulfonamides, *in vitro* 3838
  - isolation, microfilariae, blood 3098
  - polyisobutylcyanoacrylate, *in vitro* 1789
  - *Proechimys oris* 2226
    - drug therapy 2226, 3838
  - thioureines, *in vitro* 3448
- ***Molineus barbatus***
  - cats
    - USA 70
      - new host records 70
  - *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
- ***Molliniesia,*** *Urocleidoides reticulatus*, Czechoslovakia, new host records 101
- **Mollusca** (*see also* Gastropoda)
  - biotechnology, reviews 266
  - Digenea, Czechoslovakia 1466
  - *Notocotylus ephemera*, host parasite relationships 2054
- **Molluscicides**
  - *Agave cantala*, extracts 1810
  - *Agave filifera*, extracts 3862
  - *Agave heteracantha*, extracts 3473
  - *Agave kerchovei*, extracts 3473
  - *Ambrosia maritima*, extracts 3082, 3469, 4197, 4568
  - *Anagallis arvensis*, extracts 3840, 3862
  - *Apodytes dimindiata*, extracts 1429
  - B-2 (*see* molluscicides, sodium 2,5-dichloro-4-bromophenol)
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3866
  - benzamido-2 nitro-5 thiazole 3474
  - *Biomphalaria alexandrina* 1011
  - *Bolusanthus speciosus*, extracts 3861
  - bromoacetamide 2669
  - *Calendula micrantha*, extracts 3862
  - *Cestrum parqui*, extracts 3860
  - chlorpyrifos 4571
  - cinnamoylnitriles 3470
  - *Clerodendrum wildii*, extracts 1082
  - *Convolvulus lanatus*, extracts 3851
  - copper sulfate 359, 3471, 3857, 3868
  - *Dianthus caryophyllus*, extracts 3861
  - *Dracaena manii, extracts* 4573
  - *Euphorbia antisyphilitica*, extracts 1811
  - *Euphorbia lactea cristata*, extracts 1811
- **Molluscicides** *cont.*
  - *Euphorbia peploides*, extracts 3867
  - *Euphorbia pseudocactus*, extracts 1430
  - *Euphorbia royleana*, extracts 1811
  - *Euphorbia splendens*, extracts 2668
  - *Harrisonia abyssinica*, extracts 3057
  - *Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis*, extracts 3860
  - herbicides 3857, 3868
  - *Jatropha gassypiifolia*, extracts 1811
  - lunularic acid 1432
  - Lymnaeidae 360
  - malathion 4574
  - mode of action 1011
  - niclosamide 359, 3857, 3868, 4574
  - phebrol 1337
  - Phebrol (*see* molluscicides, sodium 2,5-dichloro-4-bromophenol)
  - *Phytolacca americana*, extracts 3861
  - *Phytolacca dodecandra*, extracts 1812, 3084, 4570
  - *Piqueria trinervia*, extracts 352
  - Piquerol 352
  - *Pituranthos triradiatus*, extracts 3851
  - plant extracts 1809
  - *Plumeria rubra*, extracts 3083
  - pyranopyrazoles 3470
  - pyrans 3470
  - pyrethroids 359
  - pyrimidine derivatives 3859
  - *Ricciocarpos natans*, extracts 1432
  - salicylamide 3863
  - saponins 3861
  - sodium 2,5-dichloro-4-bromophenol 1427
  - *Solanum nigrum*, extracts 3867
  - *Swartzia madagascariensis*, extracts 3085, 3865
  - *Synadenium grantii*, extracts 3472
  - synergists, phosphates 3475
  - thiourea 2979
  - trifenmorph 359, 3857, 3868
  - urea 2979
    - ammonium sulfate 4504
  - *Vernonia*, extracts 4198
  - *Yucca aloifolia*, extracts 355
- ***Monanema martini***
  - *Lemniscomys striatus*, experimental infections 1933
  - rodents, pathology 1638
- **Mongolia**
  - *Breviscolex orientalis*, *Noemacheilus barbatulus toni*, new geographic records 3639
  - *Bunostomum*, sheep, epidemiology 1528
  - *Caryophyllaeides ergensi*, *Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis*, new geographic records 3639
  - *Caryophyllaeides fennica*
    - *Oreoleuciscus humilis*, new geographic records 3639
    - *Oreoleuciscus potanini*, new geographic records 3639
  - Cestoda, freshwater fishes, new geographic records 3639
  - *Eubothrium salvelini*, *Brachymystax lenok*, new geographic records 3639
  - *Fissurobothrium unicum*, *Gobio gobio cynocephalus*, new geographic records 3639
  - *Gangesia*
    - *Parasilurus asotus*
      - *Oreoleuciscus humilis*, new geographic records 3639
      - *Oreoleuciscus pewzowi*, new geographic records 3639
  - *Ligula intestinalis*
    - *Cobitis taenia sibirica*, new geographic records 3639
    - *Phoxinus phoxinus*, new geographic records 3639
    - *Rutilus rutilus*, new geographic records 3639
  - *Paradilepis scolecina*
    - *Oreoleuciscus humilis*, new geographic records 3639
    - *Oreoleuciscus pewzowi*, new geographic records 3639
  - *Proteocephalus neglectus*, *Brachymystax lenok*, new geographic records 3639
  - *Proteocephalus percae*, *Perca fluviatilis*, new geographic records 3639

- **Mongolia** *cont.*
  - Strongylata, sheep, epidemiology 1528
  - *Triaenophorus nodulosus*, freshwater fishes, new geographic records 3639
  - *Valipora campylancristrota*, *Carassius auratus gibelio*, new geographic records 3639
- ***Moniezia***
  - buffaloes, India 3571
  - camels
    - Ethiopia 2407
    - Oman 2794
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 3048, 3436
    - general account 2378
    - Malaysia 1911
    - USA, epidemiology 259
  - goats, Oman 2794
  - ruminants 435
  - sheep
    - Cuba 3575
    - drug therapy 1389
      - albendazole 297
      - luxabendazole 297
    - Italy, epidemiology 3355
    - Oman 2794
    - pathology 2089
    - prophylaxis 3940
    - USSR 1536
    - Yugoslavia, epidemiology 3940
- ***Moniezia benedeni***
  - buffaloes, Thailand, reviews 47
  - cattle, Turkey 1924
  - sheep, Turkey 1924
- ***Moniezia expansa***
  - carbohydrates 2904
  - cattle, Turkey 1924
  - Czechoslovakia, ecology, ova 3748
  - goats, South Africa 788
  - lipids 2904
  - proteins 2904
  - sheep
    - Argentina, epidemiology 3382
    - drug therapy 1396, 3798
    - haematology 1280
    - immunization 3695
    - Turkey 1924
- ***Moniliformis dubius***, enzymes 3324
- ***Moniliformis moniliformis***
  - culture techniques 4213
  - *Diploptera punctata*, pathology 4487
  - life history 4213
  - *Periplaneta americana*
    - immune response 285
    - pathology 2875
  - *Periplaneta brunnea*, pathology 2875
  - physiology 2917
  - *Supella longipalpa*
    - behaviour 4106
    - transmission 4106
- **Monkeys** (*see also* named genera)
  - *Toxocara canis*, immunodiagnosis 1228
- **Monoclonal antibodies**
  - *Ancylostoma caninum* 2493
  - *Ascaris suum* 2094
  - *Brugia malayi* 537, 2475
  - *Brugia pahangi* 2493
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 3285, 4037
  - culture techniques 2490
  - *Dirofilaria immitis* 2493
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 3265
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes 4359
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 901
  - *Gnathostoma spinigerum* 1230, 1600
  - helminths, reviews 3268
  - *Onchocerca gibsoni* 917
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 2493, 4366
    - larvae 897
  - Onchocercidae 157
  - *Opisthorchis viverrini* 2052, 4386
  - *Paragonimus* 4037
  - *Paragonimus ohirai* 538
  - *Schistosoma* 534
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 144
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 158, 190, 706, 926, 1236, 2486, 2491, 2829
    - antigens 2489
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 144, 2493
- **Monoclonal antibodies** *cont.*
  - *Taenia*, metacestodes 2859
  - *Taenia saginata*, metacestodes 4384
  - techniques, purification, mice 2673
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta* 131
  - *Toxocara canis* 2493
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 134, 143, 1227, 2849
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 919
- **Monocytes,** suramin 3078
- **Monodansylcadaverine**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae, in vitro* 3073
  - *Brugia malayi, in vitro* 3073
  - mode of action 3073
- **Monogenea** (*see also* named genera)
  - evolution 2427
  - fishes
    - control, reviews 3228
    - drug therapy, reviews 4532
    - pathology, reviews 3228
    - reviews 1955, 3225
  - freshwater fishes, Canada, host parasite relationships 3350
  - *Lepomis macrochirus*, USA, epidemiology 2128
  - *Micropterus salmoides*, USA, epidemiology 2128
  - morphology 2426-2427, 2703
    - larvae 1844
  - phylogeny 848, 1844
  - taxonomy 848, 2427
  - ultrastructure 848
- **Mononuclear cells,** *Schistosoma mansoni* 3665
- ***Monosaccanthes kazachstanica,*** *Cygnus olor*, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
- **Monotremata**
  - helminths
    - catalogues 3962
    - checklists 3962
- **Morantel**
  - *Capillaria caudinflata*
    - fowls 3075
    - *Phasianus* 3075
  - cattle, pharmacokinetics 3841
  - controlled release 3841
  - *Cooperia oncophora*, cattle 1377
  - drug residues, pigmeat 343
  - helminths, cattle 3833
  - mode of action 3075
  - Nematoda
    - cattle 3405
    - *Cercopithecus aethiops* 1508
    - goats 308
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi*
    - cattle 1066, 1377
    - drug resistance 1066
  - pharmacokinetics 3841
  - South Africa, usage 3068
  - toxicity, fowls 1794
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, rats 3810
- **Morbidity**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 2130
  - helminths, man, mathematical models 2130
  - hookworms, man 2130
  - *Schistosoma* 1107
    - man 2130
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - man
      - Mauritius 4463
      - Tanzania 4463
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, man, China 4073
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1457
    - man 575, 1178, 1275, 1367, 4163
      - control 4066-4067
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 2130
- **Morocco**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 1879, 2347, 3539, 3544
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - cattle, epidemiology 2159
    - goats, epidemiology 255
    - *Lymnaea truncatula* 255, 2159
  - *Notopentorchis iduncula*, *Apus pallidus* 865
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - *Bulinus truncatus*, transmission 4495
    - man, epidemiology 4495
- ***Morone americana,*** *Pauciconfibula subsolana*, new species, Canada 2801
- ***Morone labrax,*** *Entobdella aegyptiacus*, new species, Mediterranean Sea 1987
- ***Morone saxatilis,*** *Myzobdella lugubris*, fish farms, USA 736
- **Morphology**
  - *Acanthatrium oligacanthum* 4305
  - Acanthocephala 113
  - *Acanthostomum gnerri* 2280
  - Acuarioidea 1862
  - *Anchitrema sanguineum* 4334
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2457, 2461
  - *Anguillicola crassus* 514
  - *Anonchotaenia clelandi* 4341
  - *Anonchotaenia globata* 233
  - *Anophryocephalus ochotensis* 4004
  - *Anophryocephalus skrjabini* 4004
  - *Anoplocephala perfoliata* 4008
  - *Anoplocephaloides lemmi* 1585
  - *Aploparaksis australis* 3111
  - Ascaridoidea 116
  - *Ascaris* 3643
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, uterus 2821
  - *Ascaris suum*, reproductive organs 1596
  - Aspidobothria 2426, 2703
  - *Astiotrema reniferum* 1188
  - *Baylisascaris columnaris* 3647
  - *Baylisascaris procyonis*
    - larvae 511, 518
    - ova 518
  - *Benedenia*, attachment organs 1303
  - *Biomphalaria*, Dominican Republic 1338
  - *Brachylaima aequans*, male organs 2017
  - *Brachylaima dasyuri* 4331
  - *Brachylaima pulchellum* 4331
  - *Brachylaima simile* 4331
  - *Brachyphallus musculus* 2438
  - *Bunocotyle cingulata* 2438
  - *Calliobothrium verticillatum*, scolex 4003
  - *Camallanus cotti* 122
  - *Capillaria angusta* 515
  - *Capillaria murissylvatici* 1209
  - *Carassotrema bengalense* 859
  - *Cercaria algerica* I 1193
  - *Cercaria algerica* II 1193
  - *Cercaria algerica* III 1193
  - Cestoda 2453, 2703
    - ova 1198
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 2447, 3742
    - miracidia 1570
  - *Comephoronema*, larvae 2788
  - *Conspicuum popovi* 2279
  - *Contracaecum magnicollare* 1208
  - *Cosmocerca commutata* 512
  - *Cosmocerca ornata* 512
  - *Cristitectus congeri* 2037
  - *Cucullanus ritai* 114
  - *Cucullanus truttae* 122
  - *Cyclocoelum polonicum* 860
  - *Cycloplectanum hongkongensis* 2430
  - *Cycloplectanum lantauensis* 2430
  - *Dactylogyrus* 1182
    - ventral accessory bar 1566
  - *Dactylogyrus aristichthys* 2429
  - *Dactylogyrus gracilis* 1170
  - *Dactylogyrus kendalanicus* 1170
  - *Dactylogyrus pulcher* 1170
  - *Derogenes latus* 853
  - *Dichelyme* 119
  - *Dicranotaenia* 868
  - *Dicranotaenia fallax* 1199
  - *Dicranotaenia kutassi* 1199
  - *Dicranotaenia minisacculata* 3637
  - *Dicranotaenia pseudocoronula* 1199
  - Digenea 2426, 2703
    - larvae 1844
    - miracidia 1860
  - *Dipetalonema* 1205
  - *Dipetalonema rugosicauda* 1589
  - *Diphyllobothrium* 2813
    - ova 2455
    - plerocercoids 1200
  - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 3979
    - plerocercoids 3638
  - *Diphyllobothrium ditremum* 3979
  - *Diphyllobothrium latum*, plerocercoids 3638
  - *Diplostomum baeri* 2007
  - *Diplostomum paracaudum*, metacercariae 610
  - *Diplostomum pseudospathaceum*, sporocysts 499

Morphology *cont.*
  Diplostomum spathaceum 2007
    metacercariae 500
  Dujardinascaris cybii, reviews 2816
  Echinochasmus, cercaria, chaetotaxy 3236
  Echinochasmus japonicus 18
  Echinochasmus suifunensis, larvae 1186
  Echinococcus granulosus
    metacestodes
      geometrical representation 3634
      strain differences 1584
  Echinococcus multilocularis, strain differences 4339
  Echinoparyphium mordwilkoi 3626
  Echinostoma cinetorchis 18
  Echinostoma hortense 18, 3886
  Echinostosoma trivolvis 1310
  Ectenurus virgulus 2438
  Elaphostrongylus alces 4014
  Elaphostrongylus cervi 4014
    larvae 2038
  Elaphostrongylus rangiferi 4014
  Encotyllabe caballeroi
    oncomiracidia 3998
    ova 3998
  Encotyllabe caranxi
    oncomiracidia 3998
    ova 3998
  Eudiplozoon nipponicum 3602
  Eudromoxyura aspiculuris, redescriptions, nomenclature 120
  Eumegacetes 858
  Eurycestus avoceti 1163
  Ezonema bicornis 122
  Fibricola seoulensis 2016
  Floriceps minacanthus 111
  Foleyella agamae
    larvae 125
    microfilariae 125
  Ganguleterakis spumosa, nervous system 3644
  Gastrodiscoides hominis, tegument 1997
  Gnathostoma, larvae 2314
  Gnathostoma doloresi 2033
  Gnathostoma nipponicum 2815
  Gnathostoma spinigerum 1210
  Gyrocotyle urna, larvae 4342
  Gyrodactylus derjavini, haptor 496
  Gyrodactylus gussevi 1990
  Gyrodactylus leucisci, opisthaptor 1988
  Gyrodactylus salaris 103, 849-850
  Gyrodactylus truttae, haptor 496
  Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus 3631
  Haplorchis taichui 3629
  Haplorchis yokogawai 3629
  Haplosplanchnus pachysomus 855
  Hebesoma derosum 4009
  Hebesoma violentum 4009
  Heligmonoides 72
  helminths, adaptation 2826
  Hemiuridae 2438
  Hemiurus appendiculatus 2438
  Heterakis macrospiculum 881
  Heterophyopsis continua, tegument 501
  Hirundinicola parvirostris 2456
  Hysterothylacium, larvae 2459
  Kuhnia scombri, hamuli 1993
  Lecithochirium 104
  Lecithocladium excisum 380, 2438
  Lepidapedon elongatum 3622
  Leptorhynchoides thecatus, nervous system 3640
  Linstowiella viviparae 2161
  Lobatostoma manteri, sense receptors 1996
  Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus, peripheral nerves 4344, 4448
  Macrogyrodactylus polypteri 2803
  Masenia collata 857
  Mastophorus muris 1934
  Mehraorchis ranarum 728
  Metagonimus 3999
  Metamicrocotyla cephalus 831
  Microphallidae 2444
    cercariae 3112
  Microphallus pirum
    cercariae 1189, 3112
    metacercariae 1189
  Monogenea 2426-2427, 2703
    larvae 1844

Morphology *cont.*
  Nematoda 521, 2307
    books 2034
    covariance 3114
  Nematodirus lamae, synlophe 516
  Nematodirus urichi, synlophe 516
  Nematoparataenia southwelli 1684
  Nemertea 521
  Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides, cercariae, sensory apparatus 1998
  Neophasis 105
  Nicolla gallica, cercaria 1193
  Notocotylus imbricatus 106
  Notopentorchis cyathiformis 865
  Notopentorchis iduncula 865
  Oesophagostomum kansuensis 520
  Onchocerca dukei, larvae 644
  Onchocerca lupi 3642
  Onchocerca ochengi, larvae 644, 4016
  Onchocerca volvulus
    larvae 4016
    microfilariae 882, 3252
  Opisthorchis felineus
    miracidia 1570
    ova 2920
  Opisthorchis gomtii 2004
  Ostertagia bisonis 121
  Parachordodes lineatus 2040
  Parachordodes violaceus 2040
  Paradiplozoon alburni 3602
  Paradiplozoon ergensi 3602
  Paradiplozoon homoion 3602
  Paradiplozoon leucisci 3602
  Paradiplozoon tisae 3602
  Paragonimidae 2674
  Paragonimus, cluster analysis 2450
  Paragonimus kellicotti 1999-2000
  Paragonimus miyazakii 1462
  Paragonimus skrjabini, strain differences 861
  Paragonimus westermani, strain differences 861
  Paralibyostrongylus hebrenicutus, larvae 4226
  Parasymphylodora, cercaria 1193
  Parostertagia heterospiculum 4348
  Pedibothrium 4002
  Philometra inimici 123
  Philometra ovata 514
  Philometroides masu 123
  Philophthalmus posavinensis, miracidia, argentophilic structures 2439
  Phyllodistomum elongatum, cercariae 1196
  Physaloptera losseni 1164
  Platyhelminthes 521
    general account 2462
  Poracanthium furcatum 853
  Proalarioides kobayashii 3623
  Proteocephalus neglectus 2286
  Proteocephalus pollanica 1677
  Pseudangularia triplacantha 1937
  Pseudocapillaria tomentosa 122
  Pseudodactylogyrus bini 2803
  Pterygodermatites bovieri, males 3251
  Pygidiopsis ardeae, developmental stages 4335
  Rhabdochona zacconis 122
  Rhaphidascaris biwakoensis 122
  Rugogaster hydrolagi 1959
  Saccocoelioides martini 859
  Schikhobalotrema acutum 2004
  Schistosoma 497
  Schistosoma japonicum 245
  Schistosoma mansoni, integument 498
  Setaria digitata 2460
  Setaria marshalli 2460
  Shipleya inermis 2283
  Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae 1197
  Skrjabinoplagiorchis ondatrae 3196
  Spinitectus komiyai 1206
  Strongyloides mustelorum 4118
  Strongyloides papillosus 1595
  Szidatia joyeuxi, cercaria 1193
  Taenia
    metacestodes 3942
      geometrical representation 3634
  Taenia crabbei 1583
  Taenia ovis 1583
  Taenia saginata, metacestodes 1580
  Taenia taeniaeformis, strobilocerci 3957

Morphology *cont.*
  Tanaisia zarudnyi vietnamensis 504
  Teladorsagia circumcincta 434
  Teladorsagia trifurcata 434
  Tetrabothrius macrocephalus 1683
  Thelandros baylisi 2030
  Thelandros taylori 2030
  Toxascaris leonina 3647
  Toxocara vitulorum 2823
  Trichostrongylus tenuis 2458
  Trochopus plectropomus, attachment organs 1303
  Troglotrema srebarni 3196
  Turbellaria 521, 2463, 2703
  Urocleidoides reticulatus 101
  Varestrongylus sagittatus, larvae 2038
  Wardium manubriatum, cysticercoids 2157
  Xenopera maculatus 2004
  xiphidiocercariae 3906
  Zygocotyle lunata, tegument 1191
Mortality
  Gyrodactylus, *Pterophyllum scalare* 1554
  Haemonchus contortus 946
    mathematical models 3298
  Schistosoma mattheei, sheep, mathematical models 1913
Moschus berezovskii, *Pneumocaulus kadenazii*, China, new geographic records 55
Mosquitoes (*see* Culicidae and named genera)
Motility
  Ascaris 4097
  Nematoda 4097
Moulting hormones
  Lymnaea stagnalis 239
  Trichobilharzia ocellata 202, 239
Moxidectin
  Ascaris, pigs 4520
  Bunostomum phlebotomum, cattle 4537
  Dictyocaulus viviparus, cattle 4519, 4537
  Haemonchus contortus, sheep 3006, 3427
  Nematoda
    cattle 3099, 3436, 3824
    horses 3022
  Oesophagostomum dentatum, pigs 4520
  Teladorsagia circumcincta, drug resistance 4542
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, drug resistance 4542
Moxostoma poecilurum, *Eocollis catostomi*, new species, USA, Alabama 4343
Mozambique
  Fasciola gigantica
    goats 3570
    sheep 3570
  Schistosoma mattheei
    goats 3570
    sheep 3570
  Spirocerca lupi, dogs 1147
Mucopolysaccharides, *Ganguleterakis spumosa* 956
Mucosa, hookworms, immunity 3287
Mucus, parasites, host parasite relationships 555
Muellerius
  goats, Romania 1141
  sheep
    USSR
      control 1729
      epidemiology 1729
Muellerius capillaris
  Cervus axis, India, epidemiology 2388
  Dama dama, Italy 782
  ecology, larvae 230
  Fasciola hepatica, *Lymnaea truncatula*, interactions 4493
  goats
    drug therapy 1033
    experimental infection 2388
    pathology 3305
  Macrochalamys, experimental infection 2388
Mugil cephalus
  Carassotrema bengalense, India 859
  Haplosplanchnus pachysomus, Italy 855
  Metamicrocotyla cephalus, Italy 831
  Opisthorchis gomtii, Mediterranean Sea 2004
  Saccocoelioides martini, India 859

Mugil cephalus *cont.*
  Schikhobalotrema acutum, Mediterranean Sea 2004
Mugil ramada, *Labratrema minimus*, host parasite relationships 1308
Mules
  helminths, Italy 1906
  Trichinella, Italy 1907
Mullus barbatus
  Stephanostomum, Tunisia 1954
  Xenopera maculatus, Mediterranean Sea 2004
Mullus surmuletus
  Derogenes latus, Mediterranean Sea 853
  Poracanthium furcatum, Mediterranean Sea 853
  Stephanostomum, Tunisia 1954
Multiceps *(see Taenia)*
Multicotyle purvisi, ultrastructure 852
Multivitellus coralius, new species, *Numenius arquata*, China 2442
Muntiacus muntjak, *Setaria cervi*, Malaysia, zoological gardens, new geographic records 1923
Murshidia hamata, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 440
Mus caroli, *Syphacia ohtaorum*, new species, Japan 118
Mus domesticus
  biological control 1433
  Capillaria hepatica, Australia 1433
Mus musculus, biological control 3958
Musca autumnalis, *Thelazia gulosa*, USSR 1716
Mustela
  Gnathostoma nipponicum
    Elaphe quadrivirgate, Japan, life history 3110
    Misgurnus anguillicaudatus, Japan, life history 3110
    Silurus asotus, Japan, life history 3110
  parasites, reviews 4295
Mustela erminea, *Strongyloides mustelorum*, USSR, new geographic records 4118
Mustela nivalis, *Strongyloides mustelorum*, USSR, new geographic records 4118
Mustelidae, *Echinococcus multilocularis*, Germany 71
Myanmar, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, control 4536
Mycobacterium tuberculosis
  Opisthorchis felineus
    hamsters
      immune response 1632
      pathology 1632
Myleus rubripinnus
  Anacanthorus hoplophallus, new species, Brazil 1992
  Anacanthorus pedanophallus, new species, Brazil 1992
  Anacanthorus spinatus, new species, Brazil 1992
  Anacanthorus statgmophallus, new species, Brazil 1992
Myliobatis australis, *Echinocephalus overstreeti*, Australia 3208
Mylossoma duriventris, *Anacanthorus paraspathulatus*, new species, Brazil 1992
Mynahs, diseases, reviews 464
Myosin
  Brugia malayi 2553-2554
  Onchocerca volvulus 2553
Myositis, *Trichinella*, cattle 2390
Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus, *Neophasis burti*, new species, Northeast Atlantic 105
Mystus, *Procamallanus (Punctocamallanus) punctatus*, new subgenus, new species, Lao 4351
Mystus bleekeri, *Bifurcohaptor indicus*, India 2819
Mystus keletius, *Bifurcohaptor indicus*, India, redescriptions 3618
Mystus rhegma
  Haplorchoides mehrai, Lao, new host records 3604
  Procamallanus (Punctocamallanus) punctatus, new subgenus, new species, Lao 4351
Mystus seenghala
  Bifurcohaptor indicus, India, redescriptions 3618
  Haplorchoides gwaliorensis, new species, India 854
  Phyllodistomum folium, India 854
  Spinitectus komiyai, India 1206
Mystus tengara
  Bifurcohaptor indicus, India, redescriptions 3618
  Haplorchoides gangeticus, India 854
  Haplorchoides vacha, India 854
Mystus vittatus
  Bifurcohaptor indicus
    India 2819
      redescriptions 3618
  Gyrodactylus mizellei, new species, India 847
Mytilus edulis
  Prosorhynchus squamatus
    France 476
    host parasite relationships 476
    pathology, castration 174
Mytilus galloprovincialis
  Prosorhynchus squamatus
    France 476
    host parasite relationships 476
  Urastoma cyprinae, Black Sea 3215
Myzobdella lugubris, *Morone saxatilis*, fish farms, USA 736
Myzobdella moorei, freshwater fishes, Canada 3124
NAD, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 186
Namibia
  Capillaria merluccii, new species, *Merluccius capensis* 3250
  Echinococcus, metacestodes, *Giraffa camelopardalis* 2751
  helminths, *Giraffa camelopardalis* 2751
  Oochoristica truncata
    Agama aculeata 3596
    Agama planiceps 3596
Nanophyetus, man, USSR, epidemiology 762
Nasitrema globicephalae
  Cephalorhynchus eutropia
    Chile
      new geographic records 3198
      new host records 3198
    Southeast Pacific
      new geographic records 3198
      new host records 3198
Nassarius obsoletus, *Stephanostomum tenue*, transmission 469
Natalobatrachus bonebergi, *Polystoma umthakathi*, development, oncomiracidia 727
Natalus tumidirostris haymani, *Tricholeiperia trinidadensis*, new species, Trinidad and Tobago 878
Natrix piscator
  Ommatobrephus piscatori, new species, India 1575
  Proalaroides tropidonotis, India 2808
Natural selection, helminths, *Spalax ehrenbergi*, heterozygosity 3496
N'dama
  Haemonchus contortus
    Gambia 786
    pathogenicity 4320
    susceptibility 786
    Trypanosoma congolense, Gambia, interactions 4320
Neascus
  freshwater fishes, Canada, metacercariae 3124
  Oreochromis niloticus, Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
  Sarotherodon galilae, Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
Necator americanus
  antigens 3269
    reviews 899
  chemotaxonomy 3339
  culture techniques 4212, 4582
  development 4582
  drug resistance, mathematical models 3444
  ecology 3345
  laboratory animals, immunity 3290
  life history 3345, 4212
Necator americanus *cont.*
  man
    biochemistry 3395
    Brazil
      epidemiology 773
      malnutrition 773
    Caribbean, epidemiology 3372
    China, epidemiology 3376
    control 3404, 4576
      books 4614
    drug therapy 2721, 3433, 3799
    epidemiology 3357
    Gabon 3148
    India, epidemiology 3396
    Israel 2721
    Jamaica 943
    Latin America, epidemiology 3372
    life history 3395
    malabsorption 3314
    Malaysia 176
    Papua New Guinea 949
    pathology 176, 3315
    population dynamics 4120
    transmission 3395-3396
    USA 2683
    Zimbabwe, epidemiology 3359, 4120
  primates, Sierra Leone 3934
  techniques, isolation, larvae 4581
Negative binomial distribution, *Polymorphus minutus*, *Gammarus pulex* 4125
Nemadectin
  avermectins, synthesis, hybrids 3463
  Haemonchus contortus, sheep 3427
Nematoda (*see also* named genera)
  Aepyceros melampus, South Africa 429
  Amphibia, South Asia, books 3140
  anhydrobiosis 2111
  biological control
    larvae 3088
    reviews 3869
  biotechnology, reviews 209
  birds, Tunisia 3199
  buffaloes
    drug therapy 3571
    India 3571
      epidemiology 4477
  camels, drug therapy 2213, 4529
  Capra ibex, Switzerland 2760
  cattle
    control 3088
    Czechoslovakia 3163
    drug therapy 185, 306, 316, 1062-1063, 1770, 1772, 1784, 2192, 2218, 2614, 3048, 3099, 3824, 4168, 4528
      albendazole 297
    France, control 2670
    Germany 46
    India, epidemiology 4477
    integrated control 1027
    Japan, epidemiology 3760
    prophylaxis 3405, 3419
  Cercopithecus aethiops
    drug therapy 1508
    USSR 1508
  Cervus elaphus, UK, epidemiology 1698
  collagen, reviews 3985
  cuticle, reviews 960
  Czechoslovakia, drug resistance 3445
  diagnosis 1836
  Didelphis marsupialis, Brazil 3592
  DNA sequencing 1836
  dogs, Brazil 445
  donkeys, drug therapy 292
  drug resistance
    anthelmintics, reviews 4182
    testing 1823
  enzymes 964
  evolution 4347
  fecundity, covariance 3114
  fishes, reviews 1955, 3225
  France, drug resistance 1744
  geese, diagnosis 2257
  goats
    Botswana 796
    control 2994
    drug resistance, ivermectin 371
    drug therapy 294, 308, 3034
    Germany 43
    Kenya 2754

Nematoda *cont.*
- goats *cont.*
  - New Zealand 308
  - Nigeria 1914
- horses
  - control, reviews 649
  - Czechoslovakia 1509
  - drug therapy 663, 4172
- immune response, genetic control 894
- keys 521
- larvae, cryopreservation 1455
- life history, covariance 3114
- livestock
  - biological control 362
  - drug therapy 2212
  - immunization, reviews 1619, 1631
  - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1619
  - India, checklists 2825
- locomotion 3502
- mammals, epidemiology 2135
- man
  - Africa 4473
  - drug therapy 2620
    - reviews 2199
  - epidemiology 3368
  - Ghana 4471
  - immune response 2492
  - immunization, reviews 1631
  - Korea Republic, epidemiology 36
  - reviews 1970
- marsupials
  - catalogues 3962
  - checklists 3962
- *Martes*, nervous system diseases 96
- Monotremata
  - catalogues 3962
  - checklists 3962
- morphology 521, 2307
  - books 2034
  - covariance 3114
- motility 4097
- Netherlands, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 676
- New Zealand, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3052
- *Osmerus eperlanus*, White Sea 2788
- ova, detection, laboratory techniques 1825
- pastures
  - control 3088
  - Japan, larvae 3760
  - larvae 1698
  - sampling 1451
- phylogeny 4347
- physiology, integument, reviews 974
- pig manure
  - Chile
    - larvae 3362
    - ova 3362
- pigeons, Czechoslovakia 3970
- pigs
  - Denmark, epidemiology 1705
  - immune response 135
  - immunodiagnosis 2067
  - Zimbabwe 4283
- Poland
  - drug resistance
    - fenbendazole 4182
    - thiabendazole 4182
- poultry
  - India, checklists 2825
  - North America 1552
  - Yugoslavia 3968
- *Prosotocus*, hyperparasitism 3231
- *Rana pipiens*, drug therapy 3423
- *Redunca arundinum*, South Africa 429
- reindeer, drug therapy 3027
- ruminants
  - control, reviews 1095, 3869
  - diagnosis, reviews 1095
  - immunization 1629
- *Schistosoma*
  - man
    - Africa, control 1022
    - Brazil, control 1022
- sheep
  - control 2888, 2994, 2997, 4521
    - selective breeding 1817
  - diagnosis 2273
  - drug resistance, ivermectin 371

Nematoda *cont.*
- sheep *cont.*
  - drug therapy 671, 1062, 1736, 1752, 2391, 2999, 3020, 3031, 3416, 3428, 3832, 4535
    - albendazole 297
    - luxabendazole 297
  - ecology 2924
    - mathematical models 3343
  - forecasting 4478
  - Germany 43, 46
  - immune response 1599
  - India, epidemiology 671
  - inhibited development 4468
  - integrated control 1027
  - Iraq, epidemiology 4459
  - pathogenesis 2888
  - Poland 3573
  - resistance 4046
  - South Africa, epidemiology 2997
  - Yugoslavia, epidemiology 2959
- Southwest Pacific, drug resistance 1174
- *Sus scrofa*, Yugoslavia, epidemiology 2126
- *Theragra chalcogramma*, USA 470
- UK
  - drug resistance
    - benzimidazoles 4541
    - prevention 4540
- USA, drug resistance 4543
- waste water, control, mathematical models 4200

Nematodirella longispiculata, reindeer, Finland 2755

Nematodirus
- camels, Oman 2794
- cattle
  - Canada, epidemiology 3768
  - drug therapy 3436
  - Oman 2794
  - USA, epidemiology 4475
- goats
  - Oman 2794
  - South Africa 3938
- Greece, drug resistance, albendazole 1408
- *Ovis musimon*, Italy, epidemiology 993
- pastures
  - Canada, epidemiology 3768
  - Italy, larvae 993
- *Rupicapra rupicapra*, Italy, epidemiology 993
- sheep
  - Chile, epidemiology 3771
  - drug therapy 3001, 4177, 4539
  - Egypt 4177
  - Greenland, epidemiology 261
  - Italy, epidemiology 993
  - Mexico 3166
  - Oman 2794
  - resistance 554
  - South Africa, epidemiology 2133, 2262
  - USA 251
    - control 4539

Nematodirus battus
- birds, transmission 287
- enzymes 2899
- sheep
  - diagnosis 1525
  - Switzerland 1525
  - UK, epidemiology 287

Nematodirus helvetianus
- cattle
  - drug therapy 4534
  - infectivity 1455
  - UK, epidemiology 1694
  - USA, epidemiology 259
- *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 1909

Nematodirus lamae
- *Lama pacos*, Peru 516
- *Lama vicugna*, Peru 516
- morphology, synlophe 516

Nematodirus spathiger
- *Raphicerus melanotis*, South Africa 3938
- sheep
  - infectivity 1455
  - pathology 1265
- *Sylvicapra grimmia*, South Africa 3938

Nematodirus urichi
- *Mazama americana*, Trinidad and Tobago 516
- morphology, synlophe 516

Nematoparataenia southwelli
- *Cygnus*, Yugoslavia, zoological gardens, new geographic records 1684
- morphology 1684

Nematophagous fungi, *Ostertagia ostertagi*, biological control 4575

Nematospiroides dubius *(see Heligmosomoides polygyrus)*

Nemertea
- keys 521
- morphology 521

Nemisol, Nematoda, sheep 1744

Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides, morphology, cercariae, sensory apparatus 1998

Neoangularia micropusi, nomenclature 865

Neoascaris vitulorum *(see Toxocara vitulorum)*

Neobenedenia pargueraensis, new species, *Epinephelus guttatus*, Puerto Rico 4324

Neodiclidophora pugetensis, nomenclature 1567

Neodiplorchis scaphiopodis, development, larvae 378

Neoechinorhynchus, fishes, Pakistan 1168

Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
- *Lepomis macrochirus*, USA, epidemiology 2128
- *Micropterus salmoides*, USA, epidemiology 2128

Neoechinorhynchus gibsoni, new species, *Labeo rohita*, Pakistan 4345

Neoechinorhynchus idahoensis
- *Catostomus columbianus*, pathology 4010
- new species, *Catostomus columbianus*, USA 4010

Neoechinorhynchus rutili, amino acids 963

Neolasiotocus brayi
- new genus
  - new species
    - *Therapon theraps*
      - Arabian Sea 3620
      - India 3620

Neolebouria antarctica, marine fishes, South Georgia 2789

Neometadidymozoon tuberosum, new species, *Priacanthus macracanthus*, Pacific Ocean 1194

Neonates
- *Hymenolepis nana*, mice 4395
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, Brazil 3665

Neoparacryptogonimus ovatus, *Lutjanus johni*, Malaysia 1961

Neophasis
- keys 105
- morphology 105

Neophasis burti, new species, *Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus*, Northeast Atlantic 105

Neoplasms
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, Japan 2714
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*
  - hamsters, experimental infections 2890
  - man, Thailand 944, 3995
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, man, Saudi Arabia 4321
- *Schistosoma japonicum*, man, Japan 2724
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - man
    - Lebanon 3617
    - pathology 3718
- *Spiroptera carcinoma*, rats, history 3133
- *Trichinella spiralis*, man, Greece 4264

Neopolystoma orbiculare, *Pseudemys scripta elegans*, USA 564

Neosilurus
- *Balanotaenia bancrofti*, Australia 3600
- *Notolytocestus minor*, Australia 3600

Neostrongylus linearis, ecology, larvae 230

Nepal
- *Fasciola*, ruminants, economics 493
- *Pseudhymenolepis nepalensis*, new species, *Suncus murinus* 2023

Neritina, Digenea, experimental infections 2968

- ***Nerodia cyclopion,*** *Ochetosoma aniarum*, USA, new geographic records 984
- ***Nerodia erythrogaster,*** *Ochetosoma ellipticum*, USA, new host records 82
- ***Nerodia rhombifera,*** *Ochetosoma ellipticum*, USA, new host records 82
- **Nervous system**
  - *Acanthotaenia multitesticulata* 602
  - *Ascaris suum* 4450
    - reviews 4101
  - *Brugia pahangi* 3744
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 3742
  - Cyclophyllidea 2022
  - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 976, 1086
  - *Diplostomum pseudospathaceum*, sporocysts 499
  - *Dirofilaria immitis* 3744
  - *Echinochasmus bagulai* 4449
  - *Eubothrium crassum* 1086
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, reviews 4102
  - *Ganguleterakis spumosa* 3644
  - helminths, reviews 4099-4100, 4187
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*, reviews 4102
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, larvae 884
  - *Opisthioglyphe ranae* 601
- **Nervous system diseases,** *Schistosoma*, man 3703
- **Netherlands**
  - *Anguillicola crassus, Anguilla anguilla* 467
  - *Anisakis*, fishes 832
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 1126
  - *Ascaris suum*, cattle 3568
  - Cyathostominae, drug resistance, cambendazole 1406
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 676
  - helminths, wild birds 1938
  - Nematoda, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 676
  - Spirurida, wild birds, new host records 1938
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 2202
  - tropical medicine, history 2297-2298
- **Netobimin**
  - cattle, pharmacokinetics 4556
  - *Gyrodactylus* 1392
  - *Haemonchus* 302
  - *Muellerius capillaris*, goats 1033
  - Nematoda, sheep 1744
  - pharmacokinetics 1417, 4555-4556
  - sheep, pharmacokinetics 1417, 4555
  - Trichostrongylidae, goats 1033
- **Neurobiology**
  - *Ascaris* 225
  - *Ascaris suum* 226, 2919
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 3742
  - helminths 227
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 4109
  - *Lymnaea stagnalis* 1331
- **Neurochemistry,** *Ascaris suum* 4429
- **Neurons**
  - *Ascaris* 225
  - *Ascaris suum* 226
- **Neuropeptides**
  - *Brugia pahangi* 3744
  - *Dirofilaria immitis* 3744
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 229
  - *Lymnaea stagnalis* 629
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1612
- **Neurophysiology**
  - *Ascaris suum* 2918, 4446
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 2640
  - *Haplometra cylindracea* 1655
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 229, 3342
  - *Lymnaea stagnalis* 2984
  - *Polystoma integerrimum* 3743
  - *Protopolystoma xenopi* 3743
  - *Syngamus trachea* 228
- **Neurotransmitters**
  - *Polystoma integerrimum* 3743
  - *Protopolystoma xenopi* 3743
- **Neutrophils**
  - *Ascaris suum* 240
  - *Trichinella nelsoni*, host parasite relationships 980
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 2840
- **New geographic records**
  - *Acanthosentis betwai, Labeo rohita*, Pakistan 3247
- **New geographic records** *cont.*
  - *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*, cats, Kenya 3950
  - *Anaporrhutum, Torpedo marmorata*, Pakistan 3627
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, man, Nicaragua 3144
  - *Angiostrongylus vasorum*, dogs, Argentina 3587
  - *Anomotaenia dominicanus, Larus dominicanus*, Chile 2409
  - *Anonchotaenia globata, Psadiloprocne obscura*, Côte d'Ivoire 869
  - *Anonchotaenia longiovata, Hirundo semirufa*, Côte d'Ivoire 869
  - *Anoplocotyloides papillatus, Rhinobatos planiceps*, Peru 3997
  - *Aphanurus stossichi*
    - *Boops boops*, Bulgaria 2438
    - *Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus*, Bulgaria 2438
    - *Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus*, Bulgaria 2438
  - *Aplectana macintoshii*
    - *Bufo regularis*, Zambia 1592
    - *Ptychadena mascareniensis*, Uganda 1592
  - *Aploparaksis australis*
    - Scolopacidae
      - Lithuania 3111
      - USSR 3111
  - *Artyfechinostomum, Civettictis civetta*, Africa 1184
  - *Ascarops strongylina, Potamochoerus porcus*, Zimbabwe 4283
  - *Aspidodera fasciata, Euphractus sexcinctus*, Argentina 821
  - *Biomphalaria amazonica*, Brazil 2149
  - *Bolbosoma turbinella, Balaenoptera musculus*, Canada 4302
  - *Brachycephallus musculus, Pomatomus saltatrix*, Bulgaria 2438
  - *Breviscolex orientalis, Noemacheilus barbatulus toni*, Mongolia 3639
  - *Bulinus*, Sao Tome and Principe 274
  - *Bulinus senegalensis*, Sierra Leone 4497
  - *Bunocotyle cingulata, Alosa kessleri pontica*, Bulgaria 2438
  - *Bunostomum trigonocephalum*, goats, Brazil 1139
  - *Caballerocotyla australis, Sarda chiliensis chiliensis*, Peru 3997
  - *Callorhynchocotyle marplatensis, Callorhinchus callorhynchus*, Peru 3997
  - *Camallanus corderoi*
    - rainbow trout, Chile 4316
    - *Salmo trutta*, Chile 4316
  - *Capillaria contorta*, fowls, India 465
  - *Capillaria murissylvatici, Microtus kermanensis*, Iran 1209
  - *Caryophyllaeides ergensi, Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis*, Mongolia 3639
  - *Caryophyllaeides fennica*
    - *Oreoleuciscus humilis*, Mongolia 3639
    - *Oreoleuciscus potanini*, Mongolia 3639
  - *Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps, Coregonus wartmanni*, Austria 2784
  - Cestoda
    - freshwater fishes, Mongolia 3639
    - metacestodes, Crustacea, Switzerland 1553
  - *Chordodes morgani*
    - *Ceuthophilus stygius*, USA 94
    - *Hadenoecus subterraneus*, USA 94
  - *Contracaecum*, rainbow trout, Chile 4316
  - *Cooperia curticei*, sheep, Brazil 1139
  - *Corynosoma, Phalacrocorax olivaceus*, Chile 2409
  - *Cosmocerca ornata, Bufo regularis*, Zambia 1592
  - *Cosmocercoides dukae, Rana sylvatica*, USA 86
  - *Cucullanus truttae, Hucho perryi*, Japan 122
  - *Dactylogyrus*
    - *Aristichthys nobilis*, Iran 2938
    - *Carassius auratus*, Iran 2938
- **New geographic records** *cont.*
  - *Dactylogyrus cont.*
    - *Cyprinus carpio*, Iran 2938
    - freshwater fishes, Iran 2938
    - *Rutilus frisii kutum*, Iran 2938
  - *Dactylogyrus achmerovi*, carp, Czechoslovakia 4457
  - *Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys, Hypophthalmichthys molitrix*, Iran 2938
  - *Dactylogyrus lamellatus, Ctenopharyngodon idella*, Iran 2938
  - *Dichelyme laticeps, Arothron mappa*, Japan 119
  - Digenea
    - *Chelonia mydas*, Puerto Rico 385
    - freshwater fishes, Lao 3604
  - *Diorchis brevis, Fulica atra*, Switzerland 1553
  - *Diorchis elisae, Anas platyrhynchos*, Switzerland 1553
  - *Diorchis ransomi, Fulica atra*, Switzerland 1553
  - *Dipetalonema rugosicauda, Capreolus capreolus*, Poland 1589
  - *Diphyllobothrium pacificum*, man, Ecuador 1491
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs, Israel 3954
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, coyotes, USA 444
  - *Eubothrium salvelini, Brachymystax lenok*, Mongolia 3639
  - *Eudiplozoon nipponicum, Cyprinus carpio*, Bulgaria 3602
  - *Eurytrema pancreaticum*, camels, Iraq 2777
  - *Fasciola*, camels, Iraq 2777
  - *Filaroides hirthi*
    - dogs
      - Israel 1541
      - Italy 809
  - *Filaroides osleri*, dogs, Argentina 3587
  - *Fissurobothrium unicum, Gobio gobio cynocephalus*, Mongolia 3639
  - *Flamingolepis liguloides*
    - *Artemia*
      - Mediterranean Sea 2967
      - Spain 2967
  - *Floriceps minacanthus, Carcharhinus melanopterus*, Kiribati 111
  - *Gangesia*
    - *Parasilurus asotus*
      - *Oreoleuciscus humilis*, Mongolia 3639
      - *Oreoleuciscus pewzowi*, Mongolia 3639
  - *Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis, Pseudacris crucifer*, USA 86
  - *Gyrodactylus*
    - *Lebiasina bimaculata*, Peru 3972
    - *Pimelodella yuncensis*, Peru 3972
    - *Poecilia reticulata*, Peru 3972
  - *Gyrodactylus kherulensis*, carp, Czechoslovakia 4457
  - *Gyrodactylus turnbulli, Poecilia reticulata*, Peru 3972
  - *Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus*, freshwater fishes, Australia 3631
  - *Heliconema baylisi, Echidna delicatula*, Japan 119
  - helminths, marine mammals, Canada 3899
  - *Hexametra quadricornis, Bitis arietans*, Zambia 1592
  - *Histostrongylus coronatus*, cattle, Egypt 3937
  - *Hyostrongylus rubidus, Cephalophys natalensis*, South Africa 1910
  - *Laciotocus, Labeo rohita*, Pakistan 3233
  - *Lecithaster pacificum*
    - *Paralichthys microps*
      - Chile 3235
      - Southeast Pacific 3235
  - *Leptorhynchoides aphredoderi, Lepomis gulosus*, USA 248
  - *Ligula intestinalis*
    - *Cobitis taenia sibirica*, Mongolia 3639
    - *Phoxinus phoxinus*, Mongolia 3639
    - *Rutilus rutilus*, Mongolia 3639

New geographic records *cont.*
  Linstowiella viviparae, Viviparus contectus, Czechoslovakia 2161
  Macielia macieli, Euphractus sexcinctus, Argentina 821
  Mastophorus muris, Lemmus sibiricus, USSR 1934
  Mecistocirrus digitatus, cattle, Egypt 3937
  Mesocoelium monas, Bufo marinus, American Samoa 1949
  Metapolystoma, Ptychadena porosissima, South Africa 3619
  Microsomacanthus paracompressa, Anas platyrhynchos, Switzerland 1553
  Microsomacanthus spiralibursata, Anas platyrhynchos, Switzerland 1553
  Monosaccanthes kazachstanica, Cygnus olor, Switzerland 1553
  Nasitrema globicephalae
    Cephalorhynchus eutropia
      Chile 3198
      Southeast Pacific 3198
  Nematoparataenia southwelli, Cygnus, Yugoslavia, zoological gardens 1684
  Ochetosoma aniarum, Nerodia cyclopion, USA 984
  Oesophagostomum venulosum
    goats, Brazil 1139
    sheep, Brazil 1139
  Orneoascaris chrysanthemoides
    Bufo regularis, Zambia 1592
    Chamaeleo dilepis, Zambia 1592
  Orthocoelium dinniki
    cattle, India 3177
    goats, India 3177
  Ostertagia leptospicularis
    cattle, USA 48
    Cervus elaphus, Argentina 795
  Oswaldocruzia pipiens
    Pseudacris crucifer, USA 86
    Rana sylvatica, USA 86
  Pachypsolus irroratus, turtles, India 3353
  Paradilepis scolecina
    Oreoleuciscus humilis, Mongolia 3639
    Oreoleuciscus pewzowi, Mongolia 3639
  Paradiplectanotrema trachuri, Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus, Black Sea 2425
  Paradiplozoon alburni, Cyprinus carpio, Bulgaria 3602
  Paradiplozoon ergensi, Leuciscus cephalus, Bulgaria 3602
  Paradiplozoon homoion
    Barbus barbus, Bulgaria 3602
    Chondrostoma nasus, Bulgaria 3602
    Cyprinus carpio, Bulgaria 3602
    Leuciscus cephalus, Bulgaria 3602
  Paradiplozoon leucisci, Leuciscus cephalus, Bulgaria 3602
  Paradiplozoon tisae, Barbus barbus, Bulgaria 3602
  Paragonimus africanus, man, Equatorial Guinea 1895
  Parapharyngodon kartana, Bufo marinus, American Samoa 1949
  Philophthalmus gralli, fowls, Malaysia 79
  Phyllodistomum spatula
    Pimelodella laticeps, Argentina 3240
    Rhamdia sapo, Argentina 3240
  Physaloptera losseni, Leptodon forbesi, Brazil 1164
  Plagiorhynchus crassicolle, Charadrius wilsonia, Cuba 1945
  Pneumocaulus kadenazii, Moschus berezovskii, China 55
  Polymorphus cf. phippsi, Somateria mollissima, Hungary 3202
  Polymorphus diploinflatus, Anas platyrhynchos, Hungary 3202
  Polymorphus magnus, Aytha fuligula, Hungary 3202
  Pomphorhynchus laevis, Echinogammarus stammeri, Italy 4137
  Postharmostomum gallinum, fowls, Malaysia 458

New geographic records *cont.*
  Profilicollis antarcticus, Larus dominicanus, Chile 2409
  Proteocephalus neglectus, Brachymystax lenok, Mongolia 3639
  Proteocephalus percae, Perca fluviatilis, Mongolia 3639
  Pseudabbreviata amaniensis, Agama cyanogaster, Zambia 1592
  Pseudangularia triplacantha, Apus apus, USSR 1937
  Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae
    Anguilla anguilla, UK 4128
    eels, Irish Republic 1957
  Ptilotolepis, Turdus philomelos, Poland 1582
  Retinometra guberiana, Cygnus olor, Switzerland 1553
  Rhabdias ranae
    Pseudacris crucifer, USA 86
    Rana sylvatica, USA 86
  Rhabdochona denudata, Zacco platypus, Japan 122
  Rugogaster hydrolagi
    Chimaera, Australia 1994
    Hydrolagus ogilbyi, Pacific Ocean 1959
  Schikhobalotrema pomacentri, Microspathodon chrysurus, Caribbean 1166
  Schistosoma mansoni, man, Brazil 3358
  Setaria cervi, Muntiacus muntjak, Malaysia, zoological gardens 1923
  Southwellina hispida, Egretta alba, Hungary 3202
  Spiculopteragia asymmetrica, Cervus elaphus, Argentina 795
  Spiculopteragia spiculoptera, Cervus elaphus, Argentina 795
  Spirocamallanus istiblenni, marine fishes, Japan 119
  Spirocerca lupi, dogs, Zambia 2937
  Strigea falconis, Egretta alba, Korea Republic 3969
  Strongyloides mustelorum, Mustela, USSR 4118
  Ternidens deminutus, cattle, Egypt 3937
  Tetrabothrius, Larus scoresbii, Chile 2409
  Tetrabothrius cylindraceus, Larus dominicanus, Chile 2409
  Tetrabothrius macrocephalus, Gavia stellata, Yugoslavia 1683
  Thwaitia rischta, Alburnus alburnus, Italy 3599
  Toxascaris leonina, lions, Malaysia, zoological gardens 2395
  Toxocara canis, man, Trinidad and Tobago 4252
  Triaenophorus nodulosus, freshwater fishes, Mongolia 3639
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis
    goats, Brazil 1139
    sheep, Brazil 1139
  Unciunia ciliata, Anas platyrhynchos, Switzerland 1553
  Valipora campylancristrota, Carassius auratus gibelio, Mongolia 3639
  Wardoides nyrocae cygni, Cygnus olor, Switzerland 1553
New host records
  Acanthatrium oregonense, Eptesicus fuscus, USA 4305
  Acanthobothrium regoi, Potamotrygon motoro, Brazil 4340
  Acanthocephalus, Cophosaurus texanus, USA 4306
  Alcataenia, Alca torda, Northeast Atlantic 867
  Anchitrema sanguineum, Rattus rattus, Egypt 4334
  Anisakis simplex, Hucho perryi, Japan 122
  Anonchotaenia globata, Psadiloprocne obscura, Côte d'Ivoire 869
  Anonchotaenia longiovata, Hirundo semirufa, Côte d'Ivoire 869
  Anoplocotyloides papillatus, Rhinobatos planiceps, Peru 3997
  Ascaridia compar
    geese 1946

New host records *cont.*
  Ascaridia compar cont.
    turkeys 1946
  Ascarops, Sceloporus malachiticus, Costa Rica 1947
  Aspidodera fasciata, Euphractus sexcinctus, Argentina 821
  Asymphylodora, Anabas testudineus, Lao 3604
  Azygia longa, freshwater fishes, USA 2449
  Bertiella studeri, Macaca fascicularis, Malaysia 778
  black spot disease, *Leuciscus cephalus*, Portugal 839
  Bolbosoma turbinella, Balaenoptera musculus, Canada 4302
  Bothriocephalus formosus, Stizostedion vitreum, USA 2113
  Brachycoelium salamandrae, Ambystoma laterale, USA 4310
  Brachylaima dasyuri, Phascogale tapoatafa 4331
  Brachylaima simile, Perameles nasuta 4331
  Bucephaloides pusillus, freshwater fishes, USA 2449
  Bychowskyella tchangi, Clarias macrocephalus, Malaysia 495
  Caballerocotyla australis, Sarda chiliensis chiliensis, Peru 3997
  Callorhynchocotyle marplatensis, Callorhinchus callorhynchus, Peru 3997
  Capillaria aerophila, Procyon lotor, USA 3952
  Capillaria murissylvatici, Microtus kermanensis, Iran 1209
  Cardiofilaria nilesi, Streptopelia chinensis, Malaysia 461
  Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps, Coregonus wartmanni, Austria 2784
  Centrorhynchus wardae, Procyon lotor, USA 3952
  Chordodes morgani
    Ceuthophilus stygius, USA 94
    Hadenoecus subterraneus, USA 94
  Cladorchis pyriformis
    Holochilus brasiliensis
      Argentina 3197
      Uruguay 3197
  Clinostomum attenuatum, Bufo marinus, Mexico 466
  Contracaecum, Siren intermedia, USA 4309
  Contracaecum micropapillatum, Phalacrocorax olivaceus, Cuba 1945
  Cosmocercoides, Gerrhonotus coeruleus principis, USA 84
  Crepidostomum cooperi, freshwater fishes, USA 2449
  Cucullanus truttae, Hucho perryi, Japan 122
  Desportesius invaginatus, Bubulcus ibis, Cuba 1945
  Dicrocoelium lanceolatum, goats, India 52
  Digenea
    Egretta alba, Korea Republic 3969
    fishes, Puerto Rico 4333
  Dinosoma, Trematomus bernacchii, Antarctica 618
  Diphyllobothrium, Trematomus bernacchii, Antarctica 618
  Diplostomum, Ambystoma tigrinum, USA 4310
  Diplostomum mordax
    Basilichthys bonariensis, Peru 4312
    Orestias agasii, Peru 4312
    Orestias luteus, Peru 4312
    Orestias olivaceous, Peru 4312
  Dirofilaria immitis, Felis temminchii, Malaysia, zoological gardens 1932
  Encotyllabe caballeroi
    Gymnocranius audleyi, Australia 3998
    Scolopsis monogramma, Australia 3998
  Encotyllabe caranxi, Pseudocaranx dentex, Australia 3998

New host records *cont.*
  Ezonema bicornis, *Cottus nozawae*, Japan 122
  Fasciola hepatica, *Rupicapra pyrenaica*, France 4272
  Floriceps minacanthus, *Carcharhinus melanopterus*, Kiribati 111
  Genarchopsis goppo, *Anabas testudineus*, Lao 3604
  Habronema, Empididae, India 1713
  Halipegus occidualis, *Rana pretiosa*, USA 3598
  Haplorchoides mehrai, *Mystus rhegma*, Lao 3604
  helminths, *Bufo punctatus*, USA 85
  Hemiurus luehei, *Sagitta elegans*, Norway 642
  Heterakis spumosa, *Rattus sordidus*, Australia 4354
  Hymenolepis diminuta, *Rattus sordidus*, Australia 4354
  Hyostrongylus rubidus, *Cephalophys natalensis*, South Africa 1910
  Hysterothylacium
    Aglantha digitale, Norway 642
    Centropages typicus, Norway 642
    Parathemisto abyssorum, Norway 642
  Leptorhynchoides aphredoderi, *Lepomis gulosus*, USA 248
  Linstowiella viviparae, *Viviparus contectus*, Czechoslovakia 2161
  Macielia macieli, *Euphractus sexcinctus*, Argentina 821
  Mastophorus muris
    Lemmus sibiricus, USSR 1934
    Rattus sordidus, Australia 4354
  Mesocestoides, metacestodes, *Sceloporus scalaris slevini*, USA 1948
  Mesocestoides lineatus, *Sceloporus undulatus*, USA 4308
  Molineus barbatus, cats, USA 70
  Nasitrema globicephalae
    Cephalorhynchus eutropia
      Chile 3198
      Southeast Pacific 3198
  Nematoda, *Caiman yacare*, Paraguay 2780
  Nippostrongylus typicus, *Rattus sordidus*, Australia 4354
  Nudacotyle tertius, *Holochilus brasiliensis*, Uruguay 3197
  Ochetosoma ellipticum
    Coluber constrictor, USA 82
    Nerodia erythrogaster, USA 82
    Nerodia rhombifera, USA 82
  Oligacanthorhynchus tortuosa, *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
  Onchocerca, dogs, USA 68
  Oochoristica, *Cophosaurus texanus*, USA 4306
  Oochoristica scelopori, *Sceloporus orcutti*, USA 3207
  Opisthorchis pedicellata, *Wallagonia attu*, India 854
  Ornithostrongylus fariai, *Geotrygon montana*, Cuba 1945
  Oswaldocruzia, *Gerrhonotus coeruleus principis*, USA 84
  Palamphistomum lobatum, *Antilope cervicapra*, India 1534
  Paracooperia nodulosa, goats, Malaysia 1921
  Paradiplectanotrema trachuri, *Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus*, Black Sea 2425
  Parapharyngodon kartana
    Bufo marinus, American Samoa 1949
    Emoia, Western Samoa 83
  Phyllobothrium, *Trematomus bernacchii*, Antarctica 618
  Phyllodistomum, *Cyclocheilichthys*, Lao 3604
  Phyllodistomum spatula, *Rhamdia sapo*, Argentina 3240
  Physaloptera
    Holbrookia maculata, USA 4306
    Sceloporus malachiticus, Costa Rica 1947
    Sceloporus scalaris slevini, USA 1948

New host records *cont.*
  Physaloptera losseni, *Leptodon forbesi*, Brazil 1164
  Pisciamphistoma stunkardi, freshwater fishes, USA 2449
  Polyonchobothrium clarias, *Bagrus bayad*, Egypt 4313
  Polyopisthocotylea, *Trematomus bernacchii*, Antarctica 618
  Posthodiplostomum minimum, freshwater fishes, USA 2449
  Potamotrygonocestus orinocoensis, *Potamotrygon motoro*, Brazil 4340
  Profilicollis antarcticus, *Larus dominicanus*, Chile 2409
  Prosthodendrium macnabi, *Pipistrellus mimus*, India 2005
  Proteocephalus filicollis, *Sialis lutaria*, UK 2790
  Pseudabbreviata amaniensis, *Agama cyanogaster*, Zambia 1592
  Rhabdias ranae, *Ambystoma laterale*, USA 4310
  Rhabditis orbitalis, *Apodemus argenteus*, Japan 77
  Rhabdochona aegyptiacus, *Bagrus bayad*, Egypt 4313
  Rhaphidascaris biwakoensis, *Cottus reinii*, Japan 122
  Rhinebothroides paratrygoni, *Potamotrygon motoro*, Brazil 4340
  Rhinebothroides venezuelensis, *Potamotrygon motoro*, Brazil 4340
  Rugogaster hydrolagi, *Hydrolagus ogilbyi*, Pacific Ocean 1959
  Senga lucknowensis, *Wallagonia attu*, India 2018
  Spauligodon oxkutzcabiensis, *Sceloporus malachiticus*, Costa Rica 1947
  Spirurida, wild birds, Netherlands 1938
  Stephanostomum hispidum, *Sebastes thompsoni*, Sea of Japan, metacercariae 2785
  Strigea falconis, *Egretta alba*, Korea Republic 3969
  Strongyloides ratti, *Rattus sordidus*, Australia 4354
  Syphacia muris, *Rattus sordidus*, Australia 4354
  Taenia macracantha, metacestodes, buffaloes, India 1512
  Taenia taeniaeformis, *Phyllotis xanthopygus*, Chile 3192
  Thelandros baylisi, *Agama himalayana*, India 2030
  Thelandros magnavulvaris, *Ambystoma laterale*, USA 4310
  Thelandros taylori, *Agama himalayana*, India 2030
  Thubunaea cnemidophorus, *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus*, USA 3971
  Thubunaea iguanae, *Cophosaurus texanus*, USA 4306
  Toxascaris leonina, lions, Malaysia, zoological gardens 2395
  Urocleidoides reticulatus, *Molliniesia*, Czechoslovakia 101
  Urotrema scabridum
    Holochilus brasiliensis, Argentina 3197
    Oryzomys flavescens, Uruguay 3197
  Vampirolepis isensis, *Rhinolophus monoceros*, Japan 3960
  Wardium manubriatum, *Branchinella spinosa*, USSR 2157
New records
  Corallobothrium fimbriatum, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA 88
  Corallobothrium giganteum, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA 88
  Ophiotaenia fragilis, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA 88
  Polylekithum ictaluri, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA 88
  Proteocephalus, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA 88
  Strongyloides ransomi, pigs, Zimbabwe 4283
  Triaenophorus nodulosus, *Catostomus commersoni*, USA 88

New records *cont.*
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, pigs, Zimbabwe 4283
New Zealand
  Anoplodium heronensis, new species, *Stichopus mollis* 1213
  Ascaris suum, pigs 60
  Cercaria I, new species, *Gyraulus corinna* 2810
  diseases, livestock 745
  Echinococcus, metacestodes, man 2624
  Euchordodes nigromaculatus, new species, *Deinacrida parva* 4357
  Gordius dimorphus, new species, *Zealandosandrus maculifrons* 4357
  helminths
    Rattus exulans
      biogeography 817
      ecology 2926
    Thunnus alalunga, geographical distribution 4314
  larva migrans, man 1865
  National Hydatids Council, reports 4609
  Nematoda
    drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3052
    goats 308
  Ostertagia
    drug resistance
      benzimidazoles 328
      ivermectin 328
      levamisole 328
  Trichostrongylus
    drug resistance
      benzimidazoles 328
      levamisole 328
Nicaragua, *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, man, new geographic records 3144
Niclofolan
  Fasciola
    buffaloes 1051
    cattle 1051
    sheep 1051
  Fasciola gigantica, sheep 1387
  Fasciola hepatica, sheep 1783, 3420
  Gyrodactylus 1392
Niclosamide
  Bothriocephalus opsariichthydis, *Cyprinus carpio* 1763, 1776
  Echinococcus, dogs 1358
  Hymenolepis, man 313
  Hymenolepis diminuta, rats 1366
  Khawia sinensis, *Cyprinus carpio* 1763, 1776
  Moniezia, sheep 3940
  Schistosoma, man 2188
  Taenia
    dogs 1358
    man 313
  toxicity, *Cyprinus carpio* 1803
***Nicolla fotedari*,** new species, *Rita rita*, India 1568
Nicolla gallica
  Melanopsis praemorsa, Algeria 1193
  morphology, cercaria 1193
Niger
  Echinococcus, metacestodes, man 1873
  Onchocerca volvulus, man, control 1326
  Schistosoma, *Bulinus umbilicatus*, epidemiology 4107
  Schistosoma haematobium
    Bulinus senegalensis 4147
    Bulinus truncatus, experimental infections 2773
    man, epidemiology 4147
Nigeria
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis
    Archachatina marginata 1720
    Rattus rattus 1545
  Ascaris lumbricoides
    man 15
      control 293
  Bulinus globosus 3378
    biology 2162
  Dirofilaria repens, dogs 805
  Dracunculus, man, control 2602
  Dracunculus medinensis
    man
      control 364, 1085, 1266
      epidemiology 640, 1266
      losses 1179
  Foleyella agamae, *Agama agama* 125

- **Nigeria** *cont.*
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, sheep, epidemiology 3766
  - helminths
    - fowls 826, 3594
    - insectivores 1546
    - man 3354
    - *Oreochromis niloticus*, epidemiology 3212
    - rodents 1546
    - *Sarotherodon galilae*, epidemiology 3212
  - Nematoda, goats 1914
  - *Onchocerca*, man, epidemiology 4139
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - man 38, 759, 1877, 2265, 2272, 4390
      - control 647, 2173, 3092
      - epidemiology 1317, 2955, 3373
      - reviews 2420
  - *Paragonimus westermani*, man 3491
  - *Schistosoma*, man, epidemiology 3354, 4139
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - *Bulinus globosus*, transmission 1487
    - man 408, 1487
      - epidemiology 1487
  - Simuliidae, entomopathogens 2248
  - *Simulium damnosum* 2955
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 4249
  - *Taenia multiceps*, metacestodes, man 2345
  - *Tanqua tiara*, *Varanus niloticus* 4015
- **Nilverm** (*see* fenbendazole)
- ***Nippostrongylus***, mice, immunity 2862
- ***Nippostrongylus brasiliensis***
  - 81/470, *in vitro*, mode of action 3079
  - amino acids 2542
  - culture techniques 4212
  - *Eimeria nieschulzi*, rats, immune response 2424
  - enzymes 193, 587, 1657, 1660, 2543, 2899
  - life history 4212
  - man
    - immune evasion 3288
    - immunity 3288
  - metabolism 4437
  - mice
    - drug therapy 4175
    - immune response 146, 3255, 4375
  - polyisobutylcyanoacrylate, *in vitro* 1789
  - rats
    - drug therapy 698, 2619
      - immune response 3654
    - hypersensitivity, intestines 2479
    - immune response 900, 1235, 2833, 2837, 3257
      - intestines 2479
      - ivermectin 3654
    - immunotherapy 1246
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, mice, heterologous immunity 926
  - thiabendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 3079
  - thioureines, *in vitro* 3448
- ***Nippostrongylus typicus***, *Rattus sordidus*, Australia, new host records 4354
- **Nippotaeniidea**, phylogeny 2452
- **Niridazole**
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - mice 3707
    - *Saccostomus campestris* 2100
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 3830
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3453
  - toxicity, man 3453
- **Nitrogen oxides**, helminths, reviews 142
- **Nitrophenylamine**
  - filariids, *in vitro*, mode of action 2224
  - mode of action 2224
- **Nitroscanate**
  - *Dipylidium caninum*, dogs 4516
  - *Gyrodactylus* 1392
  - *Taenia*, dogs 4516
  - *Taenia pisiformis*, dogs 1030
- **Nitroxinil**
  - cattle, pharmacokinetics 679
  - *Fasciola*
    - buffaloes 1051
    - cattle 1051
    - sheep 1051
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 4517
- **Nitroxinil** *cont.*
  - pharmacokinetics 679
  - rabbits, pharmacokinetics 679
  - sheep, pharmacokinetics 679
- ***Noemacheilus barbatulus toni***, *Breviscolex orientalis*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- **Nomenclature**
  - *Hapalorhynchus*, *Pelusios williamsi lutescens*, Uganda 1192
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus* 510
  - *Loa loa* 517
  - medical entomology, books 3139
  - parasitoses 396
- **Nonspecific immunostimulation**
  - helminths 128
  - levamisole 690
    - rainbow trout 680
  - *Schistosoma* 129
- **Nontarget effects**
  - abamectin
    - Australia 1357
    - cattle dung 3076
  - ivermectin
    - cattle dung 3076
    - human faeces 3059
- **Nontarget organisms**, toxicity, *Ambrosia maritima*, extracts 4568
- **North America**
  - Acanthocephala, poultry 1552
  - Digenea, mammals, checklists 3897
  - *Eocollis*, Catostomidae, new records 4343
  - Nematoda, poultry 1552
  - *Ostertagia bisonis*, ruminants 121
  - xiphidiocercariae, fresh water, books 3906
- **North Sea**
  - *Diclidophora merlangi*, *Merlangius merlangus* 2414
  - helminths, *Phoca vitulina* 1159, 1935
  - *Hemiurus*, herrings, ecology 4452
  - Nematoda, *Phoca vitulina* 1157
  - *Scolex pleuronectis*, herrings, ecology 4452
  - *Udonella caligorum*, *Clupea harengus* 2412
- **Northeast Atlantic**
  - *Alcataenia*, *Alca torda*, new host records 867
  - *Alcataenia atlantiensis*, new species, *Alca torda* 867
  - *Neophasis burti*, new species, *Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus* 105
  - *Syndesmis albida*, new species, *Echinus esculentus* 1214
  - *Syndesmis rubida*, new species, *Echinus esculentus* 1214
- **Northeast Pacific**
  - *Anisakis simplex*, *Ommastrephes bartrami*, larvae 1557
  - *Anophryocephalus anophrys*
    - *Cystophora cristata*, redescriptions 4004
    - *Phoca hispida*, redescriptions 4004
  - *Anophryocephalus eumetopii*, new species, *Eumetopias jubatus* 4004
  - *Anophryocephalus nunivakensis*, new species, *Phoca largha* 4004
  - *Anophryocephalus ochotensis*, *Eumetopias jubatus* 4004
  - *Anophryocephalus skrjabini*, *Phoca hispida* 4004
  - *Hysterothylacium*, *Ommastrephes bartrami*, larvae 1557
  - *Mamaevodiclidophora pugetensis*, *Atherestes stomias* 1567
  - *Phyllobothrium*, metacestodes, *Ommastrephes bartrami* 1557
  - *Rhadinorhynchus*, *Ommastrephes bartrami* 1557
  - *Tentacularia*, metacestodes, *Ommastrephes bartrami* 1557
- **Northwest Atlantic**
  - *Gibsonia borealis*, new species, *Macrourus berglax* 2437
  - *Lepidapedon elongatum*
    - Gadiformes, multivariate analysis 3622
    - *Gadus morhua*, multivariate analysis 3622
- **Norway**
  - *Anisakis*, fishes 832
  - *Anisakis simplex*, zooplankton 642
  - *Cryptocotyle lingua*
    - *Littorina littorea*, transmission 4465
    - *Salvelinus alpinus*, epidemiology 4465
  - *Cystidicola farionis*, *Salvelinus alpinus*, epidemiology 3209
  - *Derogenes varicus*, *Sagitta elegans* 642
  - *Elaphostrongylus alces*, *Alces alces*, redescriptions 4014
  - *Elaphostrongylus cervi*, *Cervus elaphus* 4014
  - *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi*
    - goats 1522
    - *Rangifer tarandus*, redescriptions 4014
    - sheep 1521
  - *Entobdella hippoglossi*, *Hippoglossus hippoglossus* 474
  - *Eubothrium*, *Salmo salar*, fish farms 1952
  - *Gyrodactylus salaris*
    - rainbow trout 849
    - *Salmo salar* 850, 1167, 2411
      - epidemiology 2953
  - *Hemiurus luehei*, *Sagitta elegans*, new host records 642
  - *Hysterothylacium*
    - *Aglantha digitale*, new host records 642
    - *Calanus finmarchicus* 642
    - *Centropages typicus*, new host records 642
    - *Parathemisto abyssorum*, new host records 642
    - *Pleurobranchia pileus* 642
    - *Sagitta elegans* 642
    - *Thysanoessa raschii* 642
  - parasites, fish farms, control 2251
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, *Hippoglossoides platessoides*, epidemiology 2921
  - *Udonella caligorum*, *Hippoglossus hippoglossus* 474
- **Nosocomial infections**
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man, transmission 3988
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, man, transmission 3988
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man, transmission 3988
  - *Taenia solium*, man, transmission 3988
- ***Notocotylus***
  - embryology 3628
  - genetics 3628
  - karyotypes 2288
- ***Notocotylus attenuatus***, karyotypes 2289
- ***Notocotylus elnaffari***, new name 106
- ***Notocotylus ephemera***
  - antigens 2054
  - karyotypes 2289
  - Mollusca, host parasite relationships 2054
- ***Notocotylus gallinulae***, new combination 106
- ***Notocotylus imbricatus***
  - *Hydromys chrysogaster*, Australia 106
  - karyotypes 2289
- ***Notocotylus johnstoni***, new species, *Hydromys chrysogaster*, Australia 106
- ***Notocotylus lianhuaensis***, new species, *Anser anser domesticus*, China 505
- ***Notocotylus neyrai***, *Microtus cabrerae*, Spain 1542
- ***Notocotylus noyeri***
  - genetics 3117
  - karyotypes 1841
- ***Notocotylus zduni***, karyotypes 2289
- ***Notodactylus handschini***
  - *Cherax quadricarinatus*
    - Australia
      - new geographic records 3253
      - new host records 3253
- ***Notolytocestus minor***, *Neosilurus*, Australia 3600
- ***Notopentorchis cyathiformis***, new combination 865
- ***Notopentorchis hindia***, nomenclature 865

- ***Notopentorchis iduncula***
  - *Apus apus*
    - UK 865
    - USSR 865
  - *Apus pallidus*, Morocco 865
  - morphology 865
  - synonyms 865
- ***Notopentorchis isonciphora*,** nomenclature 865
- ***Notopentorchis kherai*,** nomenclature 865
- ***Notopentorchis vesiculigera*,** nomenclature 865
- ***Notopterus chitala*,** *Phyllodistomum chitala*, new species, India 854
- ***Notothenia angustifrons*,** Digenea, South Georgia 2789
- ***Notothenia neglecta*,** Digenea, South Georgia 2789
- ***Notothenia rossii*,** Digenea, South Georgia 2789
- ***Nototheniops nudifrons*,** Digenea, South Georgia 2789
- ***Notropis zonistus*,** *Allocreadium lucyae*, new species, USA 2449
- **Novel anthelmintics**
  - alkylaminoethers 1412
  - avermectins 683
  - benzothiazoles, derivatives 2667
  - benzoylureas 349
  - bis(benzyl)polyamines 342
  - dihydroxybenzoates 3446
  - epoxysulfonamides 2226, 3838
  - ethynecarboxamides 2226
  - ethynesulfonamides 2226, 3838
  - fenalidon 1389
  - filaricides 1400
  - halogens benzamides 2652
  - heterocyclic nitrogen compounds 3464
  - moxidectin 3436
  - nemadectins 1806
  - oligonucleotides 695
  - oltipraz derivatives 1745
  - paraherquamides 2221
  - piperazines 2623
  - praziquantel, derivatives 338
  - sulfonamidobenzamide compouds 1799
  - sulfonamidobenzamides, haloid 3458
  - tetrahydroquinoline-Schiff bases 1413
  - thiosemicarbazones 339
  - thioureines 3448
  - VM 54159 2221
- **Nuclear magnetic resonance**
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 4587
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes 417
      - man 2680
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes 1461
  - *Taenia solium*
    - metacestodes 3105
      - man 4523
- **Nucleic acids,** *Penetrocephalus ganapatii*, proteins 4433
- **Nucleotide sequences**
  - *Anisakis simplex* 2912
  - *Ascaris suum* 965, 2105, 3333, 4086, 4347
  - *Brugia malayi* 1223, 1294, 2553-2554
  - *Brugia pahangi* 2549
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 593, 3335
  - *Dirofilaria immitis* 4439
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis* 4367
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 2551
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 215, 2548, 2550, 3334
  - *Onchocerca* 2109
  - *Onchocerca volvulus* 208, 1664, 2102, 2269, 2553, 4089
  - *Opisthorchis viverrini* 2103, 4088
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens* 592
  - *Schistosoma* 4087
  - *Schistosoma bovis* 4438
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 216, 4438
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 190, 216, 4438
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 207, 212, 217, 968, 1290-1291, 2099, 2546-2547, 3329, 3332, 3336, 3738, 4091, 4438
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 3337
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3736
- **Nucleotides**
  - *Fasciola* 1659
- **Nucleotides** *cont.*
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*, rats 186
- ***Nudacotyle tertius*,** *Holochilus brasiliensis*, Uruguay, new host records 3197
- ***Numenius arquata*,** *Multivitellus coralius*, new species, China 2442
- **Nutria**
  - *Strongyloides myopotami*, drug therapy 1376
  - *Trichuris myocastoris*, drug therapy 1376
- **Nutrient uptake,** *Schistosoma mansoni* 4078
- **Nutrition**
  - goats, *Haemonchus contortus* 934
  - hookworms, man, reviews 3229
- **Nutritional state**
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, mice 3292
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man, mice 4423
  - *Strongyloides fuelleborni*, man 2523
  - *Trichuris muris* 2480
- ***Nybelinia karachii*,** new species, *Cybium guttatum*, Pakistan 3636
- ***Obeliscoides cuniculi***
  - proteins, faeces, *in vitro* 1611
  - rabbits
    - immune response 1611
    - pathology 573
- **Obituaries,** Schmidt, G. D. 3127
- **Occult infections,** *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 2770
- ***Ochetosoma aniarum*,** *Nerodia cyclopion*, USA, new geographic records 984
- ***Ochetosoma ellipticum***
  - *Coluber constrictor*, USA, new host records 82
  - *Nerodia erythrogaster*, USA, new host records 82
  - *Nerodia rhombifera*, USA, new host records 82
- ***Ochetosoma elongatum*,** *Heterodon platyrhinos*, USA 82
- ***Ochetosoma kansense*,** *Lampropeltis getulus*, USA 82
- ***Ochotona curzoniae*,** *Diuterinotaenia daofuensis*, new species, China 3244
- ***Octangium sagitta*,** *Chelonia mydas*, Puerto Rico, new geographic records 385
- ***Odilia emanuelae*,** *Rattus sordidus*, Australia 4354
- ***Odocoileus virginianus***
  - *Fascioloides magna*
    - host parasite relationships 4234
    - population genetics 4234
  - *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*, USA, epidemiology 2586, 3165
  - Trichostrongylidae, USA 56
- ***Odontoterakis*,** taxonomy 880
- ***Odontoterakis alata*,** new combination 880
- ***Odontoterakis crypturi*,** synonyms 880
- ***Oesophagostomum***
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 1530, 2186
    - Egypt 3937
    - Ghana, epidemiology 2571
    - Hungary 185
    - Mexico 3164
    - USA 316
      - epidemiology 4475
    - USSR
      - control 1530
      - epidemiology 1530
    - Zaire 1517
  - culture techniques 715
  - goats
    - Malaysia, epidemiology 2957
    - Taiwan 3572
  - *Ovis musimon*, Italy, epidemiology 993
  - pastures, Italy, larvae 993
  - pigs
    - drug therapy 310
    - Germany 4282
    - India 59
    - susceptibility 442
    - USSR 1143-1144
  - primates, Sierra Leone 3934
  - *Rupicapra rupicapra*, Italy, epidemiology 993
  - sheep
    - drug therapy 1032, 4177
    - Egypt 4177
    - Italy, epidemiology 993
- ***Oesophagostomum aculeatum***
  - *Macaca sinica*, Sri Lanka 1128
  - *Presbytis entellus*, Sri Lanka 1128
- ***Oesophagostomum bifurcum***
  - man
    - Ghana 3918
    - Togo 3918
  - *Papio cynocephalus*, South Africa 3933
- ***Oesophagostomum columbianum***
  - goats
    - drug therapy 3041
    - Sri Lanka, epidemiology 249
  - sheep
    - drug therapy 2625, 4178
    - infectivity 1455
    - pathology 2089
- ***Oesophagostomum dentatum***
  - pigs
    - drug therapy 1537, 4520
    - India 4286
    - Lithuania, control 1537
    - Philippines 1927
  - *Sus scrofa*, Czechoslovakia 3186
- ***Oesophagostomum kansuensis***
  - development, *in vitro* 520
  - morphology 520
- ***Oesophagostomum longicaudum*,** pigs, Philippines 1927
- ***Oesophagostomum mocambiquei*,** *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 440
- ***Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum*,** biological control 1437
- ***Oesophagostomum radiatum***
  - cattle
    - Argentina, epidemiology 430
    - drug therapy 4534
    - infectivity 1455
    - prophylaxis 3806
  - culture techniques 4212
  - life history 4212
- ***Oesophagostomum venulosum***
  - cattle, Brazil 1139
  - *Cervus elaphus*, Argentina 795
  - chemotaxonomy 1301
  - goats
    - Brazil 1139
      - new geographic records 1139
  - sheep
    - Brazil 1139
      - new geographic records 1139
    - USA 251
- ***Ogmocotyle*,** keys 4001
- ***Ogmocotyle africanum*,** new species, *Hippopotamus amphibius*, Chad 4001
- ***Oithona*,** *Lecithocladium excisum*, experimental infections 380
- ***Oligacanthorhynchus tortuosa***
  - *Procyon lotor*
    - USA 3952
      - new host records 3952
- **Oligonucleotides,** anthelmintics 695
- **Oltipraz**
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - metacestodes
      - *in vitro* 1745
      - *Meriones unguiculatus* 1745
  - hamsters 2645-2646
  - mode of action 2232, 2653
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, mice 3707
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *in vitro*, mode of action 2653
    - mice 1029, 1410, 2232
  - toxicity, mice 678, 1410
- **Oltipraz derivatives,** *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, *in vitro* 1745
- **Oman**
  - *Avitellina*
    - camels 2794
    - goats 2794
    - sheep 2794
  - *Fasciola*
    - goats 2794
    - sheep 2794
  - *Moniezia*
    - camels 2794
    - goats 2794
    - sheep 2794
  - Nematoda
    - camels 2794
    - cattle 2794

- **Oman** *cont.*
  - Nematoda *cont.*
    - goats 2794
    - sheep 2794
  - *Skrjabinema ovis*, goats 2794
  - *Strongyloides papillosus*
    - camels 2794
    - cattle 2794
    - sheep 2794
  - *Trichuris*
    - camels 2794
    - goats 2794
- ***Ommastrephes bartrami***
  - *Anisakis simplex*, Northeast Pacific, larvae 1557
  - *Hysterothylacium*, Northeast Pacific, larvae 1557
  - *Phyllobothrium*, metacestodes, Northeast Pacific 1557
  - *Rhadinorhynchus*, Northeast Pacific 1557
  - *Tentacularia*, metacestodes, Northeast Pacific 1557
- ***Ommatobrephus piscatori***, new species, *Natrix piscator*, India 1575
- ***Omphalometra flexuosum***, karyotypes 730
- ***Onchocerca***
  - antigens 2048
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 1734
    - Germany 57
  - chemotaxonomy 2109
  - culture techniques 4206
  - cytotaxonomy 2110
  - dogs, USA, new host records 68
  - horses, drug therapy 666
  - life history 4206
  - man
    - diagnosis 2686
    - Egypt, epidemiology 4139
    - Ethiopia, reviews 3990
    - France 3534
    - Japan, zoonoses 1115
    - Kenya, epidemiology 4139
    - Nigeria, epidemiology 4139
    - Turkey, epidemiology 4139
  - nucleotide sequences 2109
- ***Onchocerca armillata***
  - camels, Sudan 820
  - DNA probes 222
- ***Onchocerca cervicalis***, *Haematobia irritans*, horses, interactions 99
- ***Onchocerca dukei***
  - chromosomes 384
  - DNA probes 222
  - *Simulium*, development 644
- ***Onchocerca gibsoni***
  - DNA probes 222
  - immunodiagnosis 917
- ***Onchocerca gutturosa***
  - cattle
    - Germany 264
    - Poland 2746
    - Sierra Leone 2167
  - *Culicoides nubeculosus*, experimental infection 264
  - DNA probes 222
  - epoxysulfonamides, *in vitro* 3838
  - ethynesulfonamides, *in vitro* 3838
  - man, Japan, epidemiology 643
  - *Simulium*, transmission 643
  - *Simulium ornatum*, experimental infection 264
  - thiosemicarbazones 339
- ***Onchocerca lienalis***
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 1735
    - Germany 264
    - Poland 2746
  - cryopreservation 1453
  - *Culicoides nubeculosus*, experimental infection 264
  - *Meriones unguiculatus*, host specificity 4298
  - mice
    - drug therapy 3838
    - host specificity 4298
    - immunity 4298
    - immunization 927
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, mice, cross immunity 927
  - *Praomys natalensis*, host specificity 4298
- ***Onchocerca lienalis*** *cont.*
  - rats
    - host specificity 4298
    - immunity 4298
  - rodents, disease models 4298
  - *Simulium ornatum*, experimental infection 264
- ***Onchocerca lupi***, morphology 3642
- ***Onchocerca ochengi***
  - cattle, immunity 4049
  - chemotaxonomy 4095
  - DNA probes 222
  - molecular genetics 4095
  - morphology, larvae 4016
  - *Simulium*, development 644
- ***Onchocerca reticulata***
  - horses
    - haematology 2892
    - pathology 2892
- ***Onchocerca tarsicola***
  - chromosomes 384
  - reindeer, Sweden, reviews 2757
- ***Onchocerca volvulus***
  - anthelmintics
    - *in vitro* 2222
    - research 2228
  - antigens 1664, 2049-2051, 2055-2056, 2065, 2068, 3485
    - microfilariae 2053
  - calreticulin, man, cross reaction 4378
  - chemotaxonomy 222, 2107, 4095
  - chloroquine, *in vitro* 4189
  - computer simulation 2175
  - computer software 2254
  - control 702
    - simulation models 2261
  - development
    - *in vitro* 2287
    - larvae 884
  - diagnosis 2267
  - diethylcarbamazine, *in vitro* 2240
  - DNA 2049
  - DNA probes 222, 743
  - drug therapy 1071
  - enzymes 195
  - flubendazole, *in vitro* 2240
  - genes, myosin 2553
  - immunocompromised hosts
    - man, immunological deficiency 8
    - mice, experimental infections 3959
    - rats, experimental infections 3959
  - ivermectin
    - *in vitro* 2240
    - reviews 3455
  - levamisole, *in vitro* 2240
  - man
    - Brazil 2145
    - Burkina Faso 2069
      - control 2245
      - epidemiology 1002, 2245
    - Burundi 1887
    - Cameroon 3153
      - control 4530
    - Colombia 2145
    - control 3485
      - mathematical models 4151
    - Côte d'Ivoire
      - control 2245
      - epidemiology 1002, 2245
    - diagnosis 1830, 2265, 2271-2272, 2851
      - reviews 2691, 3877
    - drug therapy 309, 657, 688, 1031, 1042-1044, 1048-1049, 1064-1065, 1072, 1075, 1399-1400, 1750, 2190, 2193, 2211, 2219, 2230, 2239, 2632, 3002, 3005, 3411, 3804, 3812, 4179-4180, 4189, 4530
      - immune response 4377
      - reviews 2185, 2217, 3003, 3455
    - Ecuador 1830, 2145, 3804
      - epidemiology 283
    - epidemiology 2299
      - mathematical models 4151
    - Equatorial Guinea 1886
    - Ethiopia 3252
      - epidemiology 2965
    - France 3141
    - Ghana
      - control 1040, 2174, 2245
- ***Onchocerca volvulus*** *cont.*
  - man *cont.*
    - Ghana *cont.*
      - epidemiology 1002, 2245
    - glomerulopathy 4418
    - Guatemala 2145
    - Guinea 4458
    - Guinea-Bissau 4458
    - immune response 132, 2049, 2057, 4366, 4378
      - ivermectin 4377
    - immunity 165
    - immunization, reviews 2871
    - immunodiagnosis 1094, 2063-2065, 2068-2069, 2493, 2496, 3485, 4390
      - reviews 2691, 3877
    - immunology 2044
    - Liberia 2271
      - epidemiology 2150
    - life history 2287
    - longevity 2174
    - Malawi 1869
    - Mali 4458
    - Mexico 2145
    - Nigeria 38, 759, 1877, 2265, 2272
      - control 647, 2173, 3092
      - epidemiology 1317, 2955, 3373
      - reviews 2420
    - pathology 1636
    - pharmacokinetics, reviews 2235
    - reviews 13, 489, 1975
    - rural development 2148
    - Senegal 4458
    - Sierra Leone 1894, 2632, 4458
      - control 2244, 4180
      - epidemiology 2596
      - immunology 2045
    - Sudan 2044
    - susceptibility 2072
    - Tanzania 2134
    - Togo, epidemiology 4490
    - transmission 38
    - travel 4259
    - UK 2326, 3929, 4259
    - Venezuela 2145
    - West Africa
      - control 1326, 2175, 2179
        - cost benefit analysis 2172
      - epidemiology 2211, 2249
      - reviews 1972
  - *Mansonella perstans*, man, mixed infections 309
  - mathematical models 2254
  - mebendazole, *in vitro* 2240
  - messenger RNA 1296
  - mice, immunization 927
  - milbemycins, *in vitro* 2240
  - molecular genetics 4095
  - monoclonal antibodies 2493
    - larvae 897
  - morphology
    - larvae 4016
    - microfilariae 882, 3252
  - nucleotide sequences 2102, 2269
  - *Onchocerca lienalis*, mice, cross immunity 927
  - *Pan troglodytes*, immunization 3301
  - protein synthesis 208
  - retina, epithelium, antigens, cross reaction 529
  - *Simulium*
    - Burkina Faso
      - control 2245
      - transmission 2245
    - Côte d'Ivoire
      - control 2245
      - transmission 2245
    - detection 1094
    - diagnosis 2269
    - Ecuador, transmission 283
    - Ghana
      - control 2245
      - transmission 2245
    - Sierra Leone
      - control 2254
      - transmission 2596
    - West Africa
      - control 2249
      - transmission 2249
    - Zaire, control 2246

- ***Onchocerca volvulus cont.***
  - *Simulium bovis*
    - Cameroon, transmission 2165
    - development 2165
  - *Simulium damnosum*
    - Cameroon, transmission 2165
    - development 2165
      - insect growth regulators 3864
    - Sierra Leone 2167
      - transmission 2244
  - *Simulium sirbanum*, techniques, identification 4016
  - *Simulium squamosum*, Togo, transmission 4490
  - suramin, *in vitro* 2240
  - thiosemicarbazones 339
  - transfer RNA synthetase 4089
  - transmission, simulation models 2261
  - trichlorfon, *in vitro* 2240
  - ultrastructure, larvae 884
  - vectors, DNA probes 4202
  - viability, transport 4215
- **Onchocercidae**
  - immune tolerance 1249
  - immunodiagnosis 157
  - man, Africa 4473
- ***Oncomelania***
  - control 2669
  - enzymes 1721
  - proteins 1021
  - *Schistosoma*, China, transmission 2986
  - ultrastructure 2669
- ***Oncomelania hupensis***
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*
    - behaviour
      - cercariae 3746
        - shedding 4491
    - development 383
    - miracidia 604
- ***Oncomelania nosophora***, control 1337
- ***Oncorhynchus mykiss*** (*see* rainbow trout)
- ***Oncorhynchus nerka***
  - helminths
    - Canada, ecology 1634
    - pathology 1634
  - *Piscicola salmositica*, USA 1103
- ***Ondatra zibethicus***
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, Germany 71
  - *Skrjabinoplagiorchis ondatrae*, Hungary 3196
  - *Taenia taeniaeformis*, metacestodes, Czechoslovakia 3957
  - *Troglotrema srebarni*, Hungary 3196
- ***Onogadus argentatus***, *Lepidapedon elongatum*, Northwest Atlantic, multivariate analysis 3622
- ***Oochoristica***
  - *Cophosaurus texanus*, USA, new host records 4306
  - *Sceloporus jarrovii*, USA 4307
- ***Oochoristica bivitellobata***, *Cnemidophorus neomexicanus*, USA 2781
- ***Oochoristica lizardi***, new species, *Calotes*, India 870
- ***Oochoristica scelopori***, *Sceloporus orcutti*, USA, new host records 3207
- ***Oochoristica truncata***
  - *Agama aculeata*, Namibia 3596
  - *Agama planiceps*, Namibia 3596
- ***Opechona gaevskayae***
  - new species
    - *Fistularia villosa*
      - Arabian Sea 3620
      - India 3620
- ***Ophiotaenia fragilis***, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA, new records 88
- ***Opisthioglyphe ranae***, nervous system 601
- ***Opisthomonorcheides engraulisi***, new species, *Engraulis mystax*, India 2006
- ***Opisthomonorcheides yamagutii***, new species, *Psettodes crumei*, India 2006
- ***Opisthorchis***
  - animals, diagnosis 2687
  - Cyprinidae, USSR 1696
  - Gastropoda, transmission 280
  - man 17
    - Asia, zoonoses 3400
    - diagnosis 2687
    - epidemiology 280
    - USSR, epidemiology 1696
- ***Opisthorchis cont.***
  - ova, techniques, detection, faeces 2260
- ***Opisthorchis attuai***, new species, *Wallagonia attu*, India 854
- ***Opisthorchis elongatum***, new species, *Bagarius bagarius*, India 854
- ***Opisthorchis felineus***
  - *Bithynia inflata*, USSR 1697, 1704
  - *Campylobacter*, man, pathology 2532
  - cats, USSR 1697, 2139
  - *Codiella (Bithynia) inflata*, USSR 4132
  - Cyprinidae, USSR 2139
  - freshwater fishes, USSR 1697, 1704
  - *Gobio gobio*, *Codiella*, USSR, epidemiology 2137
  - hamsters
    - drug therapy 3046
    - immune response 2513
    - immunopathology 2513
  - *Leuciscus*, *Codiella*, USSR, epidemiology 2137
  - *Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis*, USSR 4132
  - man
    - diagnosis 1091, 2689
    - drug therapy 1759, 2612, 3038
    - immune response 1759, 2058, 2481
    - pathogenesis 1641
    - USSR, epidemiology 1697, 1704, 2139, 2581, 2584-2585, 2595, 2612, 2948, 2964, 4132
  - metacestodes, rodents, drug therapy 2652
  - morphology, miracidia 1570
  - *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
    - hamsters
      - immune response 1632
      - pathology 1632
  - ova
    - behaviour 2920
    - morphology 2920
  - *Phoxinus*, *Codiella*, USSR, epidemiology 2137
  - *Salmonella typhi*, man, pathogenicity 2531
  - *Tinca tinca*, *Codiella*, USSR, epidemiology 2137
  - ultrastructure 2010
- ***Opisthorchis gomtii***
  - morphology 2004
  - *Mugil cephalus*, Mediterranean Sea 2004
- ***Opisthorchis noverca***, pigs, India 1559
- ***Opisthorchis pedicellata***, *Wallagonia attu*, India, new host records 854
- ***Opisthorchis ritai***, new species, *Rita rita*, India 854
- ***Opisthorchis viverrini***
  - cholangiocarcinoma, man, Thailand 4124
  - genes 4088
  - man
    - antibodies 141
    - clinical features, worm burden 4129
    - diagnosis 4223
    - drug therapy 1815
    - immune response 141
    - immunodiagnosis, faeces 4386
    - Thailand 937
      - control 1815
      - epidemiology 2138
  - mice, immune response 1614
  - monoclonal antibodies 2052
  - neoplasms
    - hamsters, experimental infections 2890
    - man, Thailand 944, 3995
  - nucleotide sequences 2103
- ***Oreochromis aureus***, *Cichlidogyrus sclerosus*, immunosuppression 562
- ***Oreochromis mossambicus***, *Cichlidogyrus sclerosus*, immunosuppression 562
- ***Oreochromis niloticus***, helminths, Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
- ***Oreoleuciscus humilis***
  - *Caryophyllaeides fennica*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - *Gangesia*, *Parasilurus asotus*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - *Paradilepis scolecina*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Oreoleuciscus pewzowi***
  - *Gangesia*, *Parasilurus asotus*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Oreoleuciscus pewzowi cont.***
  - *Paradilepis scolecina*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Oreoleuciscus potanini***, *Caryophyllaeides fennica*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Orestias agasii***, *Diplostomum mordax*, Peru, new host records 4312
- ***Orestias luteus***, *Diplostomum mordax*, Peru, new host records 4312
- ***Orestias olivaceous***, *Diplostomum mordax*, Peru, new host records 4312
- **Oribatida**, Argentina, seasonal variation 3382
- ***Orientobilharzia***
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 1737
    - USSR, control 1737
- ***Orientobilharzia turkestanica***, cattle, drug therapy 1782
- ***Orientocreadium batrachoides***, *Clarias batrachus*, India 854
- ***Orneoascaris chrysanthemoides***
  - *Bufo regularis*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
  - *Chamaeleo dilepis*, Zambia, new geographic records 1592
- ***Ornithobilharzia***, prophylaxis 1569
- ***Ornithostrongylus fariai***, *Geotrygon montana*, Cuba, new host records 1945
- ***Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus***, pigeons, Brazil 459
- ***Orthocoelium dinniki***
  - cattle, India, new geographic records 3177
  - goats, India, new geographic records 3177
- ***Orthocoelium parvipapillatum***
  - cattle, India 3177
  - goats, India 3177
- ***Ortleppascaris alata***, *Caiman yacare*, Paraguay, new host records 2780
- ***Oryx gazella***, helminths, South Africa 4274
- ***Oryzias latipes***, *Gnathostoma nipponicum*, experimental infections 3110
- ***Oryzomys flavescens***
  - *Guerrerostrongylus uruguayensis*, new genus, new species, Uruguay 519
  - *Stilestrongylus flavescens*, new species, Uruguay 519
  - *Stilestrongylus oryzomysi*, new species, Argentina 519
  - *Trichofreitasia lenti*, new genus, new species, Argentina 519
  - *Urotrema scabridum*, Uruguay, new host records 3197
- ***Osmerus eperlanus***
  - *Anguillicola crassus*, transmission 2973
  - *Comephoronema*, White Sea 2788
  - Nematoda, White Sea 2788
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, pathology 2086
- ***Osmerus eperlanus dentex***, *Diphyllobothrium*, USSR 1200
- ***Osmerus mordax***, *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, Atlantic Ocean 2106
- **Osmoregulation**
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 2917
  - *Moniliformis moniliformis* 2917
- ***Osphronemus goramy***, biological control, *Mansonia* 1436
- ***Ostertagia***
  - camels, Oman 2794
  - cattle
    - Argentina, epidemiology 2961
    - Canada, epidemiology 3768
    - drug therapy 1053, 2186, 2207, 3039
    - Egypt 3937
    - Hungary 185
    - Mexico 3164
    - Oman 2794
    - pathology 572
    - USA 316
      - epidemiology 4475
  - culture techniques 715
  - drug resistance
    - benzimidazoles 320-321
    - levamisole 320-321
  - ecology 1211
  - goats
    - drug therapy 673, 3041

Ostertagia *cont.*
- goats *cont.*
  - Oman 2794
  - pregnancy 3574
- host specificity 1211
- Kenya
  - drug resistance
    - fenbendazole 326
    - levamisole 326
    - thiabendazole 326
- larvae
  - faeces
    - fenbendazole 4528
    - ivermectin 4528
- New Zealand
  - drug resistance
    - benzimidazoles 328
    - ivermectin 328
    - levamisole 328
- *Ovis musimon*, Italy, epidemiology 993
- pastures
  - Canada, epidemiology 3768
  - Italy, larvae 993
- *Rupicapra rupicapra*, Italy, epidemiology 993
- sheep
  - drug therapy 320-321, 3001, 4177
  - Egypt 4177
  - Greenland, epidemiology 254, 261
  - immunization 3692
  - Italy, epidemiology 993
  - Oman 2794
- zoological gardens, USA 3591

Ostertagia bisonis
- morphology 121
- ruminants, North America 121

Ostertagia circumcincta (*see Teladorsagia circumcincta)*

Ostertagia dikmansi, *Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 56

Ostertagia kolchida
- cattle, USA 48
- *Ostertagia leptospicularis*, hybridization 4355

Ostertagia lanceata, new species, *Pseudois nayaur*, China 1591

Ostertagia leptospicularis
- cattle, USA, new geographic records 48
- *Cervus elaphus*, Argentina, new geographic records 795
- *Ostertagia kolchida*, hybridization 4355
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, hybridization 1846

Ostertagia lyrata
- cattle, USA 48
- *Ostertagia ostertagi*, hybridization 4355

Ostertagia mossi, *Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 56

Ostertagia occidentalis, sheep, Iraq 2739

Ostertagia ostertagi
- biological control 361, 1083, 1437
  - larvae 4575
- cattle
  - Denmark, control 4575
  - diagnosis 366, 723, 2682, 4219
  - drug therapy 1060-1061, 1066, 1377, 1639, 1761, 1784, 2682, 4534
  - epidemiology 2574
  - immunological deficiency 172
  - infectivity 1455
  - pathology 1639, 2682
  - prophylaxis 2682, 3806
  - rumination 1140
  - USA 48
    - control 1780
    - epidemiology 259
  - Zaire 1516
- chemotaxonomy 4092
- culture techniques 4212
- drug resistance, morantel 1066
- genetic variation 4092
- goats, Taiwan 3572
- life history 4212
- *Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 56
- *Ostertagia lyrata*, hybridization 4355
- sheep
  - Australia 3174
  - drug therapy 1393
  - Iraq 2739
- *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 1909

Ostertagia trifurcata, sheep, Iraq 2739

Ostertagiinae, techniques, hybridization 1846

Oswaldocruzia, *Gerrhonotus coeruleus principis*, USA, new host records 84

Oswaldocruzia pipiens
- *Bufo punctatus*, USA, new host records 85
- *Pseudacris crucifer*, USA, new geographic records 86
- *Rana sylvatica*
  - USA 86
    - new geographic records 86

Otostrongylus circumlitus
- *Phoca vitulina*
  - North Sea 1157, 1935
  - UK 3590

Ovicides and larvicides
- *Acacia nilotica*, extracts 1415
- diamfenetide 1779
- fenbendazole 1779
- *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, extracts 1415
- *Phytolacca dodecandra*, extracts 1415
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 1415
- *Tacca leontopetaloides*, extracts 1415
- *Tamarindus indica*, extracts 1415
- VK-168 1779
- VK-168-PF 1779

Ovis musimon, Nematoda, Italy, epidemiology 993

Ovulation, *Lymnaea stagnalis* 2152

Oxamniquine
- man, pharmacokinetics 689
- mode of action 350
- pharmacokinetics 689, 4549
- rats, pharmacokinetics 4549
- *Schistosoma*, man 1766
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, mice 3707
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - man 298, 1364
  - mice 2062, 2861
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3453
- toxicity, man 3453

Oxantel
- *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 4464
- *Trichuris muris*, mice 1767

Oxfendazole
- *Capillaria hepatica*, mice 1035
- cattle, pharmacokinetics 1423
- *Cooperia curticei*, UK, drug resistance 2636
- *Cooperia oncophora*, cattle 1377
- Cyathostominae, USA, drug resistance 1067
- *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, cattle 3419
- drug residues
  - liver 1824
  - meat 1824
- goats, pharmacokinetics 1421
- *Haemonchus contortus* 340
  - goats 1421
- helminths
  - cats 3029
  - cattle 3833
  - dogs 3029
- mode of action 2644
- Nematoda
  - cattle 185, 2186, 2614, 3419
  - sheep 1744, 4177
- *Ostertagia*, goats 673
- *Ostertagia ostertagi*, cattle 1066, 1377
- pharmacokinetics 1421, 1423, 4547
- sheep, pharmacokinetics 2649, 4547
- toxicity, mice 3449
- *Toxocara vitulorum*, cattle 2614
- *Trichosomoides crassicauda*, rats 3801
- Trichostrongylidae
  - cattle 2961
  - sheep 4509
- *Trichostrongylus*, goats 673
- *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
  - goats 1421
  - rats 3810
- *Trichuris muris*
  - mice 3449
  - mode of action 2644

Oxibendazole
- *Ancylostoma caninum*, dogs 3040
- *Enterobius*, man 1404
- *Haemonchus contortus* 340

Oxibendazole *cont.*
- helminths
  - dogs 3040
  - horses 659
- Nematoda
  - horses 4172
  - sheep 1744
- Strongylidae, USA, drug resistance 4544
- *Uncinaria stenocephala*, dogs 3040

Oxidative phosphorylation, *Setaria digitata* 201

Oxidoreductases
- Gastropoda, reviews 2540
- helminths, reviews 2540
- *Schistosoma*, reviews 2540

Oxyclozanide
- drug resistance 3445
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - mice 3406
  - mode of action 3839
- helminths, goats 3945
- mode of action 3839
- *Trichosomoides crassicauda*, rats 3801

Oxyspirura mansoni, fowls, Malaysia 79

Oxytetracycline, *Rhabditis bovis*, cattle 668

Oxyuris equi
- horses
  - drug therapy 3022
  - Taiwan 3567
  - USA, epidemiology 258

Pachycheilus largillierti, *Melanoides tuberculata*, Honduras, interactions 626

Pachypsolus irroratus, turtles, India, new geographic records 3353

Pacific Islands, hookworms, man, prevalence 3220

Pacific Ocean
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, man, geographical distribution, reviews 2570
- *Didymosulcus aahi*, new species, *Thunnus alalunga* 1578
- *Didymosulcus dimidiatus*, new species, *Thunnus alalunga* 1578
- *Hysterothylacium*, *Todarodes angolensis* 2459
- *Hysterothylacium petteri*, new species, *Xiphias gladius* 2459
- *Metabronema insulanum*, new species, *Coryphaenoides acrolepis* 2822
- *Neometadidymozoon tuberosum*, new species, *Priacanthus macracanthus* 1194
- *Rugogaster hydrolagi*
  - *Hydrolagus ogilbyi*
    - new geographic records 1959
    - new host records 1959
- *Stephanostomum californicum*, *Glyptocephalus zachirus* 2884
- *Thunnus albacares*, *Didymosulcus aahi*, new species 1578

Padda oryzivora, *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*, Japan 2725

PAGE, *Echinostoma caproni* 1234

Pagellus acarne, *Stephanostomum*, Tunisia 1954

Pagellus erythrinus, *Stephanostomum*, Tunisia 1954

Pagellus mormyrus, *Stephanostomum*, Tunisia 1954

Pagothenia bernacchii, Digenea, South Georgia 2789

Pagothenia hansoni, Digenea, South Georgia 2789

Pagrus auratus
- *Anoplodiscus cirrusspiralis*, Australia 4328
- *Gonapodasmius williamsoni*, new species, Australia 4332

Paguma larvata, helminths, China 2397

Pagumogonimus skrjabini
- chemotaxonomy 2562
- man, China, epidemiology 2963

Pakistan
- Acanthocephala, fishes, checklists 873
- *Acanthosentis betwai*
  - *Labeo rohita*
    - new geographic records 3247
    - redescriptions 3247
- *Acanthosentis heterospinus*, new species, *Catla catla* 3247
- *Aliascaris*, marine fishes 1168

- **Pakistan** *cont.*
  - *Allocreadium kalriai*, new species, *Channa striatus* 3238
  - *Anaporrhutum*, *Torpedo marmorata*, new geographic records 3627
  - *Anaporrhutum torpedoensis*, new species, *Torpedo marmorata* 3627
  - *Angusticaecum*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Anisakis*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Contracaecum*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Cucullanus*, marine fishes 1168
  - Digenea, Gastropoda, transmission 4502
  - *Diplotriaena*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man, control 3093, 4149, 4508
  - *Dujardinascaris*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Echinocephalus*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - camels 3673
      - goats 3173, 4057
      - sheep 3173, 4057
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - buffaloes 45
      - cattle 45
  - *Ectenurus papillatus*, new species, *Labeo rohita* 3237
  - *Fasciola*
    - buffaloes 4273
    - cattle 4273
    - goats 3173
    - sheep 3173
  - *Ganeo kumaonensis*, *Rana* 1165
  - *Genarchopsis kalriai*, new species, *Channa maculatus* 3621
  - *Gnathostoma*, *Rana* 1165
  - helminths
    - fowls 3593
    - goats 2750
    - marine fishes 1168
    - sheep 2750
    - *Sus scrofa* 4284
  - *Indocucullanus*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Indopleurogenes*, *Rana tigrina* 1165
  - *Laciotocus*, *Labeo rohita*, new geographic records 3233
  - *Laciotocus rohitai*, new species, *Labeo rohita* 3233
  - Nematoda
    - Felidae
      - circuses 1540
      - zoological gardens 1540
  - *Neoechinorhynchus*, fishes 1168
  - *Neoechinorhynchus gibsoni*, new species, *Labeo rohita* 4345
  - *Nybelinia karachii*, new species, *Cybium guttatum* 3636
  - *Paramecistobothrium magnabulbosa*, new genus, new species, *Pseudosciaena diacanthus* 3632
  - *Philometra*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Porrocaecum*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Procamallanus*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Proctoeces maculatus*, *Labeo rohita*, redescriptions 3621
  - *Pterygodermatites variabilis*, new species, *Tatera indica* 117
  - *Raphidascaris*, marine fishes 1168
  - *Serrasentis*, fishes 1168
- ***Palaemonetes argentinus***
  - *Levinseniella cruzi*
    - immunopathology 3781
    - transmission 3781
  - metacercariae, Argentina 3240
  - *Microphallus szidati*
    - immunopathology 3781
    - transmission 3781
- ***Palaeorchis***, *Pisidium amnicum*, USSR 2600
- ***Palamphistomum lobatum***
  - *Antilope cervicapra*, India, new host records 1534
  - rabbits, immune response 3272
- **Palm wine**, *Dracunculus medinensis* 640
- ***Pan troglodytes***
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, immunization 3301
  - parasites, Tanzania 4269
- **Panacur** (*see* fenbendazole)
- **Panama**, *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1150
- ***Panicum turgidum***, extracts, *Schistosoma mansoni*, *in vitro* 3851
- ***Papio***, *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, zoological gardens 3565
- ***Papio anubis***
  - *Cercopithifilaria narokensis*, Kenya 1904
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, USA 4267
  - parasites, Tanzania 4269
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, immunization 167
- ***Papio cynocephalus***
  - *Cercopithifilaria kenyensis*, Kenya 1904
  - helminths, South Africa 3933
- **Papua New Guinea**
  - *Cosmocerca novaeguineae*, new species, *Platymantis papuensis* 3646
  - *Desmognathinema papuensis*, new species, *Rana grisea* 3646
  - hookworms, man, prevalence 3220
  - *Maxvachonia adamsoni*, new species, *Litoria infrafrenata* 3646
  - microfilariae, birds, sexual selection 2567
  - *Necator americanus*, man 949
  - *Strongyloides fuelleborni*, man 2523, 4407
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 1174
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - man 295
      - control 2628
      - epidemiology 252, 1622
- **Paraaspidogasterinae**, new subfamily, *Tor tor*, India 851
- ***Parabronema skrjabini***
  - *Giraffa camelopardalis*, Namibia 2751
  - sheep, Iraq 2739
- ***Paracalanus***, *Lecithocladium excisum*, experimental infections 380
- ***Paracapillaria sesokoensis***, new species, *Fistularia petimba*, Japan 119
- ***Paracaridinicola platei***, *Caridina fernandoi* 2827
- ***Parachaenichthys georgianus***, Digenea, South Georgia 2789
- ***Parachordodes lineatus***, USA 2040
- ***Parachordodes violaceus***, USA 2040
- ***Paracooperia nodulosa***, goats, Malaysia, new host records 1921
- ***Paracucullanellus***, synonymy 114
- ***Paracucullanellus indica***, synonymy 114
- ***Paradilepis scolecina***
  - *Oreoleuciscus humilis*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - *Oreoleuciscus pewzowi*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Paradiplectanotrema trachuri***
  - *Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus*
    - Black Sea
      - new geographic records 2425
      - new host records 2425
- ***Paradiplozoon alburni***, *Cyprinus carpio*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
- ***Paradiplozoon ergensi***, *Leuciscus cephalus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
- ***Paradiplozoon homoion***
  - *Barbus barbus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  - *Chondrostoma nasus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  - *Cyprinus carpio*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
  - *Leuciscus cephalus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
- ***Paradiplozoon leucisci***, *Leuciscus cephalus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
- ***Paradiplozoon tisae***, *Barbus barbus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 3602
- ***Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha***, sheep, immunization 552
- ***Parafilaria bovicola***
  - buffaloes, India 2792
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 1056
    - Zimbabwe 431
- ***Parafilaroides***, *Phoca vitulina*, UK 3590
- ***Parafilaroides gymnurus***, *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea 1157, 1935
- **Paragonimidae**
  - morphology 2674
  - techniques, staining, spines 2674
- ***Paragonimus***
  - Gastropoda, transmission 280
  - man 17
    - Asia, zoonoses 3400
- ***Paragonimus*** *cont.*
  - man *cont.*
    - diagnosis 1832
    - epidemiology 280
    - immunodiagnosis 1832, 4037
    - reviews 1176
  - morphology, cluster analysis 2450
- ***Paragonimus africanus***, man, Equatorial Guinea, new geographic records 1895
- ***Paragonimus heterotremus***
  - cats, experimental infections 482
  - chemotaxonomy 4444
  - host parasite relationships 2569
  - mice, experimental infections 482
  - rats, experimental infections 482
  - ultrastructure 502
- ***Paragonimus iloktsuenensis***
  - *Clonorchis sinensis*, antigens, cross reaction 3280
  - *Paragonimus westermani*, antigens, cross reaction 3280
  - rats, immunodiagnosis 3280
  - ultrastructure, metacercariae 4336
- ***Paragonimus kellicotti***
  - *Felis rufus*, USA 2528
  - hamsters, pathology, experimental infections 4065
  - morphology 1999-2000
- ***Paragonimus mexicanus***
  - *Aroapyrgus alleei*, experimental infections 279
  - *Aroapyrgus colombiensis*, Ecuador 1007
  - *Trichodactylus*, Ecuador 1007
  - *Valdivia*, Ecuador 1007
  - *Zilchiopsis ecuadoriensis*, Ecuador 1007
- ***Paragonimus miyazakii***
  - *Bythinella nipponica akiyoshiensis*, development 1462
  - chemotaxonomy 4444
  - mice, immunodiagnosis 910
  - milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
  - morphology 1462
  - *Paragonimus ohirai*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - ultrastructure, metacercariae 4336
- ***Paragonimus ohirai***
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - chemotaxonomy 4444
  - *Clonorchis sinensis*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - *Fasciola*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - lectins 2894-2895
  - *Paragonimus miyazakii*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - *Paragonimus westermani*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - *Taenia saginata*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - ultrastructure, metacercariae 4336
- ***Paragonimus siamensis***, rats, infectivity, metacercariae 3589
- ***Paragonimus skrjabini***
  - man
    - China 861
      - epidemiology 1004
  - morphology, strain differences 861
- ***Paragonimus uterobilateralis***
  - *Liberonautes chaperi*, Liberia 1347
  - man, Liberia, epidemiology 269
- ***Paragonimus westermani***
  - antigenic determinants 4034
  - antigens 2857, 3729
  - *Cambaroides similis*, Korea Republic, transmission 3383
  - cats, China, epidemiology 3772
  - chemotaxonomy 2562, 4444
    - tetraploidy 4443
  - chromosome translocation 4596
  - chromosomes 3772
  - crabs, China, control 1009
  - crayfish, China, transmission 3772
  - dogs, China, epidemiology 3772
  - enzymes 4077
  - *Eriocheir japonicus*, Korea Republic 3775
  - guineapigs, immune response 560
  - immunocytochemistry 4034

Paragonimus westermani *cont.*
  man
    China 861, 3157
      epidemiology 3772
    diagnosis 3491
    immune response 2834
    immunodiagnosis 2857
    India 3558
    Japan 1118
    Korea Republic, epidemiology 3383, 3775
    Nigeria 3491
  mice
    immune response 4030
    immunodiagnosis 910
  morphology, strain differences 861
  Paragonimus iloktsuenensis, antigens, cross reaction 3280
  Paragonimus ohirai, antigens, cross reaction 538
  proteins 3729
  rats, antigens 156
  tigers, India 1930
  ultrastructure, metacercariae 4336
Paraguay
  hookworms, control, history 395
  Nematoda, *Caiman yacare*, new host records 2780
Parahemiurus merus, herrings, USA 3976
Paraherquamide
  Nematoda
    cattle 4534
    dogs 1052
Paraherquamides
  Haemonchus contortus, *in vitro* 2221
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, *Meriones unguiculatus* 2221
Paralepoderma progeneticum, karyotypes 730
Paralibyostrongylus hebrenicutus
  guineapigs, development 4226
  morphology, larvae 4226
Paralichthys microps
  Lecithaster pacificum
    Chile, new geographic records 3235
    new species, Chile 3235
    Southeast Pacific, new geographic records 3235
Paramecistobothrium magnabulbosa, new genus, new species, *Pseudosciaena diacanthus*, Pakistan 3632
Paramphistomatidae
  buffaloes, Thailand, reviews 47
  cattle
    Bangladesh 3169
    Zaire 1517
Paramphistomum
  cattle, Argentina 2389
  karyotypes 3887
  livestock, diagnosis 2253
  ruminants, India 1520
Paramphistomum cervi
  cattle, France, general account 2387
  goats, immune response 3272, 4382
  heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, *in vitro*, mode of action 3464
  livestock, Mexico, epidemiology 284
  Lymnaeidae, Mexico 284
  rabbits, immune response 3272
  sheep, immune response 3272, 4382
Paramphistomum daubneyi
  cattle, France, general account 2387
  Lymnaea truncatula
    behaviour 3745
    experimental infections 1711
    population dynamics, mathematical models 2154
Paramphistomum epiclitum
  control, metacercariae 3430
  goats, experimental infections 3430
  haemoglobin 2537
  ultrastructure 2009
Paramphistomum gracile, ultrastructure 2009
Paramphistomum ichikawai
  cattle
    Australia, epidemiology 999
    France, general account 2387
Paramphistomum microbothrium
  Bulinus forskali, Sierra Leone, transmission 2968
Paramphistomum microbothrium *cont.*
  cattle, Italy 1908
Paramyosin, *Brugia malayi* 1223
Paranoplocephala mascomai, *Microtus cabrerae*, Spain 1542
Paranoplocephala omphalodes, *Microtus cabrerae*, Spain 1542
Paranoplocephala ryjikovi, *Marmota himalayana*, China 3244
Paranoplocephala transversaria, *Marmota*, China 3244
Parapharyngodon aegyptiacus, nomenclature 1592
Parapharyngodon kartana
  Bufo marinus
    American Samoa
      new geographic records 1949
      new host records 1949
  Emoia, Western Samoa, new host records 83
Paraquimperia tenerrima, *Anguilla anguilla*, UK, ecology 835
Parascaris equorum
  ecdysone 200
  horses
    drug therapy 3022
    Taiwan 3567
    USA, epidemiology 258
Parasilurus asotus
  Gangesia
    Oreoleuciscus humilis, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
    Oreoleuciscus pewzowi, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  Gyrodactylus gussevi, USSR 1990
Parasites
  animals, host parasite relationships 2934
  aquarium fishes 2306
  archaeological material, America 739
  biological tags, reviews 711
  biotechnology 596
  birds, diagnosis 2266
  cats
    Austria 2765
    control 2991
    diagnosis 3103
    epidemiology 2956
    general account 2768
    zoonoses 2989-2991, 2993, 3103, 3136, 3401, 4287
  cattle, France, control 2670
  Cetacea, UK 4300
  chimpanzees, laboratory animals 1902
  Coregonus wartmanni, Austria 2784
  crabs, Australia 1964
  Cyrtopodion scabrum, USA 3597
  diagnosis 1297
    faeces 1096
    general account 3104
    intestines 1096
  dogs
    Austria 2765
    control 2991
    diagnosis 3103
    epidemiology 2956
    general account 1931
    zoonoses 2989-2991, 2993, 3103, 3136, 3401, 4287
  domestic animals, China 2383
  ecology, discussion 1672
  endangered species 3497
  epidemiology, mathematical models 994
  Epinephelus, treatment 2617
  fish farms, Norway, control 2251
  fishes, conferences 4244
  foxes, reviews 4295
  freshwater fishes
    Brazil 2787
    Cuba 3603
    USSR, ecology 2927
  host parasite relationships 236
    foraging 2933
  human immunodeficiency virus
    man 2422
      diarrhoea 1267
  immune evasion, reviews 3687
  immune response, reviews 3668
  immunocompromised hosts, man, host parasite relationships 3749
  immunology 525
Parasites *cont.*
  livestock
    Czechoslovakia 3984
    Indonesia 3608
    tropics 398
      nutritional state 1973
  lizards, sexual selection 2120
  Macaca mulatta, China 2374
  man
    Bolivia 755
    China 411, 764, 2319, 2332, 2339, 2352, 2373
    diagnosis 3685, 3877-3878, 3881, 3884, 4217
      reviews 2681
    diarrhoea 406
    geographical distribution 983
    Ghana, diarrhoea 1119
    IgE, faeces 4026
    Philippines 3909
    Switzerland 1488
    Thailand, diagnosis 4585
    treatment, reviews 2681
    USA, imported infections 2141
  mucus, host parasite relationships 555
  Mustela, reviews 4295
  Pan troglodytes
    Senegal 4269
    Tanzania 4269
  Papio anubis, Tanzania 4269
  Papio papio, Senegal 4269
  Penaeidae 1109
  pets, zoonoses 2601
  Phocoena phocoena, UK 4301
  Rattus exulans, checklists 816
  Saguinus mystax, prevalence 42
  sheep
    haematology 579
    resistance 164
  techniques
    counting, ova, faeces 3096
    sampling 713
    statistical methods 2677
  transmission 3495
    ecology 2928
  Trematomus bernacchii, Antarctica 618
  WHO, research 1104
  wild animals
    Indonesia 3608
    reviews 4121
Parasitology
  biotechnology, USA, training 394
  research, Australia 1849
  terminology 1476, 3129
  zoological gardens 1475
Parasitoses, nomenclature 396
Parastromateus niger, *Camallanus*, India, redescriptions 3249
Parastrongylus cantonensis (*see Angiostrongylus cantonensis)*
Parasymphylodora
  Melanopsis praemorsa, Algeria 1193
  morphology, cercaria 1193
Parasynodontisia petterae, new genus, new species, *Rhinelepis aspera*, Brazil 3645
Paratect Flex (*see* morantel)
Paratenuisentis ambiguus
  amino acids 963
  immune response, *in vitro* 892
Parathelandros canariensis, nomenclature 1592
Parathemisto abyssorum, *Hysterothylacium*, Norway, new host records 642
Parathion-methyl, *Stephanofilaria* 656
Paratractis indica, new genus, new species, *Hardella thurgi*, India 1590
Parbendazole, sheep, pharmacokinetics 2649
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis
  Cervus elaphus, USA, epidemiology 2586
  Gastropoda, USA, transmission 2586
  llamas, experimental infections 3591
  Odocoileus virginianus, USA, epidemiology 2586, 3165
Parks, *Toxocara canis*, UK 3759
Parostertagia heterospiculum, morphology 4348
Parvatrema timondavidi
  culture techniques 4209
  life history 4209

- ***Passer domesticus***
  - *Capillaria angusta*, Poland 515
  - *Collyriclum faba*, Switzerland 2778
- ***Passer domesticus niloticus***, *Eumegacetes (Anterovitellum)*, Egypt 858
- ***Passerilepis microscolecina***, new species, *Corvus corone*, Japan 2814
- ***Passerilepis passeris***
  - *Corvus corone*, Japan 2814
  - *Corvus coronoides*, Japan 2814
- ***Pasteurella multocida***, *Ascaris suum*, mice, interactions 4323
- **Pastures**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, Italy 1084
  - *Haemonchus*, South Africa, epidemiology 992
  - helminths
    - Argentina, larvae 2961
    - cattle 430
  - Nematoda
    - control 3088
    - Italy, larvae 993
    - Japan, larvae 3760
    - larvae 1698
    - sampling 1451
  - *Nematodirus* 261
  - *Ostertagia* 261
  - Trichostrongylidae, Canada, epidemiology 3768
- **Patency**, *Brugia malayi*, man 4554
- **Patents**, veterinary helminthology 1473
- **Pathogenesis**
  - *Brugia malayi*, *in vitro* 184
  - *Brugia pahangi*, rats 4068
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, *Cochlicopa lubrica* 3719
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, man 2533
  - *Echinostoma caproni*, *in vitro*, chick embryos 4071
  - *Litomosoides carinii*, *Praomys natalensis* 576
  - Nematoda, sheep 2888
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, man 1641
  - *Schistosoma*, man 4428
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 1278, 3721
  - *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes, sheep 3723
  - *Toxocara vitulorum*, buffaloes 1050
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 947
- **Pathogenicity**
  - *Acanthatrium hitaensis*, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1349
  - *Amphimerus anatus* 2001
  - *Ancylostoma* 2538
  - *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*, hamsters 4069
  - *Clonorchis sinensis* 2001
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man, Canada 4255
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - cattle 2889
    - *Lymnaea truncatula* 1709
  - *Ganeo kumaonensis*
    - *Aedes culicifacies* 1349
    - *Culex quinquefasciatus* 1349
  - *Gigantocotyle explanatum*, buffaloes 2091
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, n'dama 4320
  - helminths
    - aquatic invertebrates, reviews 1315
    - cattle, reviews 1273
    - man 3555
  - *Mesocestoides*, *Crotalus viridis viridis* 2534
  - *Metorchis orientalis* 2001
  - *Microsomacanthus coliaris*, ducks 1640
  - *Necator americanus*, man 949
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, *Salmonella typhi*, man 2531
  - *Schistosoma*, hepatitis B virus, man 3720
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - man 3722, 3724
      - Egypt 4201
  - *Toxocara canis*, rats 4072
- **Pathology** (*see also* Immunopathology)
  - *Aelurostronglus abstrusus*, cats 3950
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man 3315
  - *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, man 3144
  - *Anguillicola crassus*, *Anguilla anguilla* 2086
  - *Apatemon cobitidis*, *Cottus gobio* 3307
  - *Ascaridia galli*, fowls 4425

- **Pathology** *cont.*
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - guineapigs 2526
    - man 945, 1274, 3310
    - pigs 1537
  - *Ascaris suum*, guineapigs 1544
  - *Atriotaenia procyonis*, *Procyon lotor* 3313
  - *Baylisascaris*, *Erethizon dorsatum* 454
  - *Bothriocephalus acheilognathi*, carp 2566
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - ferrets 4417
    - man 418, 2372, 2873
    - *Praomys natalensis* 179
  - *Brugia pahangi*
    - cats 4289
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 549
  - *Capillaria*, *Marmota monax* 3195
  - *Capillaria didelphis*, *Didelphis virginiana* 2406
  - Caryophyllaeidae, *Clarias batrachus* 1635
  - *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium*, buffaloes 2380
  - *Clonorchis*, man 4426
  - *Clonorchis sinensis*
    - man 3922
      - reviews 1833
    - rabbits 2197
  - *Cooperia*, cattle 572
  - *Cordophilus sagittus*, *Tragelaphus strepsiceros* 571
  - *Dictyocaulus eckerti*, reindeer 2882
  - *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, cattle 2088
  - Digenea
    - *Helisoma anceps* 2877
    - man 762
  - *Diphyllobothrium ditremum*, *Salmo salar* 473
  - *Diphyllobothrium latum*, hamsters 3716
  - *Diplostomum pseudospathaceum*, freshwater fishes 563
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 567, 2259, 2524, 2887
  - *Djombangia penetrans*, *Clarias* 574
  - *Dracunculus insignis*, ferrets 4288
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man 3755
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, sheep 175
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 1372
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - metacestodes
      - hamsters 1156
      - man 948
      - *Meriones unguiculatus* 586, 1156
      - mice 453, 1156
  - *Echinostoma caproni*
    - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 2981
    - hamsters 1304
  - *Echinostoma paraensei*, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 4061
  - *Echinostoma revolutum*, fowls 569
  - Echinostomatidae, *Planorbarius corneus* 4146
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 4064
  - *Eurytrema coelomaticum*, cattle 1277
  - *Fasciola*
    - cattle, reviews 3994
    - sheep, reviews 3994
  - *Fasciola gigantica*
    - buffaloes 568
    - sheep 3306
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - cattle 3311
    - Gastropoda 4499
    - *Lymnaea* 282, 1016
    - rats 940, 2083, 2087
    - sheep 942, 1272
  - *Fascioloides magna*
    - cattle 935
    - guineapigs 935, 1263
  - filariids, man 2530
  - *Filaroides rostratus*, *Felis rufus* 2528
  - *Gigantocotyle explanatum*, sheep 1272
  - Habronematidae
    - donkeys 1510
    - horses 1510
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, goats 934
  - *Haplorchis pumilio*, dogs 565
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, mice, disease models 4031

- **Pathology** *cont.*
  - helminths 177
    - man 1496
      - mental ability 4060
    - *Oncorhynchus nerka* 1634
    - sheep 2089, 4420
  - *Heterakis*, pheasants 3750
  - *Homalogaster paloniae*
    - buffaloes 3308
    - cattle 3308
  - hookworms, man 1633, 2483
  - *Howardula*, *Longitarsus belgaumensis* 2885
  - Hymenolepididae, metacestodes, *Artemia* 2929
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*
    - mice 147
    - *Tenebrio molitor* 2153, 2974
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, mice 452, 939
  - *Loa loa*, chimpanzees, moulting hormones 4421
  - *Metastrongylus*, *Sus scrofa* 3947
  - *Microcotyle chrysophrii*, *Sparus aurata* 468
  - *Monanema martini*, rodents 1638
  - *Moniliformis moniliformis*
    - *Diploptera punctata* 4487
    - *Periplaneta americana* 2875
    - *Periplaneta brunnea* 2875
  - Monogenea, fishes, reviews 3228
  - *Muellerius capillaris*, goats 3305
  - *Necator americanus*, man 176, 3315
  - Nematoda
    - *Cervus elaphus* 3717
    - goats 1271
  - *Nematodirus spathiger*, sheep 1265
  - *Neoechinorhynchus idahoensis*, *Catostomus columbianus* 4010
  - *Neopolystoma orbiculare*, *Pseudemys scripta elegans* 564
  - *Obeliscoides cuniculi*, rabbits 573
  - *Oesophagostomum dentatum*, pigs 1537
  - *Onchocerca armillata*, camels 820
  - *Onchocerca reticulata*, horses 2892
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 1636
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*
    - *Campylobacter*, man 2532
    - *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, hamsters 1632
  - *Ostertagia*, cattle 572
  - *Ostertagia ostertagi*, cattle 1639, 2682
  - *Paragonimus kellicotti*
    - *Felis rufus* 2528
    - hamsters, experimental infections 4065
  - *Paragonimus westermani*, man 3558
  - *Philometroides lusiana*, carp 1637
  - *Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus*, *Sturnus vulgaris* 1264
  - *Pomphorhynchus laevis*, *Echinogammarus stammeri* 4137
  - *Prosorhynchus squamatus*, *Mytilus edulis* 174
  - *Pseudoterranova decipiens*, *Osmerus eperlanus* 2086
  - *Raphidascaris acus*, *Perca flavescens* 4216
  - *Schistosoma*
    - hepatitis B virus, man 1984
    - man 938, 1260, 1268, 1270, 1883, 3703-3706, 3709, 3843, 3880
      - Egypt 3715
      - reviews 1107
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - hamsters 180
    - mice, drug therapy 3707
  - *Schistosoma indicum*
    - buffaloes 568, 3308
    - cattle 3308
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*, man 2880, 2883, 3026
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria alexandrina* 1011
    - hamsters 566, 2085
    - man 494, 933, 936, 1124, 1868, 2090, 2092, 3106, 3711-3713, 3757, 4422-4423
      - reviews 1269
    - *Marmota monax* 4055
    - mice 183, 1041, 4059, 4423
      - praziquantel 4165

Pathology *cont.*
  Schistosoma mansoni cont.
    neoplasms, man 3718
    rats 566
  Schistosoma spindale, cattle 3710
  Setaria cervi, rabbits 2879
  Setaria equina, horses 2892
  Skrjabillanus schigini, Ctenopharyngodon idella 182
  Stephanostomum
    Mullus barbatus 1954
    Mullus surmuletus 1954
  Stephanostomum californicum, Glyptocephalus zachirus 2884
  Stephanurus dentatus, pigs 1261-1262
  Streptocara crassicauda
    Anas discors 3965
    Anas strepera 3965
    Aythya affinis 3965
  Strongyloides, man 4426
  Strongyloides fuelleborni, man 2523
  Strongyloides sigmodonlis, Sigmodon hispidus 2771
  Taenia crassiceps, metacestodes, mice 453
  Taenia mustelae, Marmota monax 3195
  Taenia solium
    metacestodes
      man 409, 3708, 4531
      pigs 2878
  Teladorsagia circumcincta, sheep 1265
  Toxocara, man 2874
  Toxocara canis, dogs 2881
  Toxocara vitulorum
    buffaloes 4416
    rabbits 815
  Trichinella
    mice 178
    rats 2886
  Trichinella pseudospiralis, mice 181, 939
  Trichinella spiralis
    dogs 2876
    Macaca fascicularis, experimental infections 779
    man 2874
    mice 939
  Trichobilharzia ocellata, Lymnaea stagnalis 4145
  Trichospirura leptostoma, Callithrix jacchus 570
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis
    rabbits 3714
    sheep 2525
  Trichuris muris, mice 1313, 3449
  Trichuris trichiura, man 4424
  Wuchereria bancrofti, man 996, 1003, 1276, 2529, 2873, 4419
Pauciconfibula euzeti, new combination 2801
Pauciconfibula gallieni, new combination 2801
Pauciconfibula pogoniae, new combination 2801
Pauciconfibula subsolana, new species, *Morone americana*, Canada 2801
Peafowls
  Ascaridia galli, India 463
  Raillietina tetragona, India 1939
Pearsonema
  cats, USA, reviews 484
  dogs, USA, reviews 484
Pedibothrium brevispine
  Ginglymostoma cirratum, USA 4002
  morphology 4002
Pedibothrium globicephalum
  Ginglymostoma cirratum, USA 4002
  morphology 4002
Pedibothrium kerkhami
  morphology 4002
  Stegostoma fascicitum, Australia 4002
Pedibothrium lintoni
  morphology 4002
  nomenclature 4002
Pedibothrium longispine
  Ginglymostoma cirratum, USA 4002
  morphology 4002
Pedibothrium maccallumi
  Ginglymostoma cirratum, USA 4002
  morphology 4002
Pedibothrium manteri
  Ginglymostoma cirratum, USA 4002
Pedibothrium manteri *cont.*
  morphology 4002
  synonyms 4002
Pedibothrium ottleyi, nomenclature 4002
Pedibothrium servattorum, new species, *Ginglymostoma cirratum*, Bahamas 4002
Pedibothrium varavalensis
  morphology 4002
  Stegostoma fascicitum, Australia 4002
Pedibothrium veravalensis, synonyms 4002
Pelecitus fulicaeatrae
  Fulica americana, Canada 4096
  physiology, cold tolerance 4096
Pelusios williamsi lutescens, *Hapalorhynchus*, Uganda, nomenclature 1192
Penaeidae, parasites 1109
Penaeus, diseases 1108
Penetrocephalus ganapatii
  carbohydrates 2904
  enzymes 196
  lipids 2904
  proteins 2904
    carbohydrates 4433
    lipids 4433
    nucleic acids 4433
Pepsinogen
  Ostertagia ostertagi 2682
    cattle 723
Peptidases, *Schistosoma* 191
Peptides
  Fasciola hepatica 1286
  Haplometra cylindracea 1655
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 4422
Perameles nasuta, *Brachylaima simile*, new host records 4331
Perca flavescens
  Raphidascaris acus
    Canada 4216
    pathology 4216
Perca fluviatilis
  Diphyllobothrium latum, Switzerland 3767
  Diplostomum, Sweden 2007
  Nematoda, Lithuania 2786
  Proteocephalus percae, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
Periodicity, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, microfilariae 2583
Periparturient rise
  Haemonchus, goats 3574
  Ostertagia, goats 3574
  Trichostrongylus, goats 3574
Peripheral blood mononuclear cells, *Schistosoma mansoni* 4020
Periplaneta americana
  Moniliformis moniliformis
    immune response 285
    pathology 2875
  Thelastoma guptai, new species, India 2026
  Thelastoma kherai, new species, India 2026
Periplaneta brunnea, *Moniliformis moniliformis*, pathology 2875
Peru
  Accessorius peruensis, new genus, new species, *Lebiasina bimaculata* 102
  Anoplocotyloides chorrillensis, new species, *Rhinobatos planiceps* 3997
  Anoplocotyloides papillatus
    Rhinobatos planiceps
      new geographic records 3997
      new host records 3997
  Ascaris lumbricoides
    man
      cultural change 4466
      epidemiology 4466
  Caballerocotyla australis
    Sarda chiliensis chiliensis
      new geographic records 3997
      new host records 3997
  Callorhynchocotyle marplatensis
    Callorhinchus callorhynchus
      new geographic records 3997
      new host records 3997
  Diplostomum mordax
    Basilichthys bonariensis, new host records 4312
Peru *cont.*
  Diplostomum mordax cont.
    Orestias agasii, new host records 4312
    Orestias luteus, new host records 4312
    Orestias olivaceous, new host records 4312
  Enterobius vermicularis, man 1878
  Gyrodactylus
    Lebiasina bimaculata, new geographic records 3972
    Pimelodella yuncensis, new geographic records 3972
    Poecilia reticulata, new geographic records 3972
  Gyrodactylus bimaculatus, new species, *Lebiasina bimaculata* 3972
  Gyrodactylus lebiasinus, new species, *Lebiasina bimaculata* 3972
  Gyrodactylus pimelodellus, new species, *Pimelodella yuncensis* 3972
  Gyrodactylus slendrus, new species, *Lebiasina bimaculata* 3972
  Gyrodactylus turnbulli, Poecilia reticulata, new geographic records 3972
  Nematodirus lamae
    Lama pacos 516
    Lama vicugna 516
  Taenia
    metacestodes
      man, epidemiology 4122
      pigs, epidemiology 4122
  Trichuris trichiura
    man
      cultural change 4466
      epidemiology 4466
Perumytilus purpuratus, Bucephalidae, Chile 3982
Pesticides, *Gigantocotyle explanatum*, development, *in vitro* 3109
Pets, parasites, zoonoses 2601
Phacochoerus aethiopicus, helminths, South Africa 440, 3184
Phagicola septentrionalis, *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea 1159, 1935
Phalacrocorax olivaceus
  Contracaecum micropapillatum, Cuba, new host records 1945
  Contracaecum rudolphii, Chile 2409
  Corynosoma, Chile, new geographic records 2409
Phaneropsolus spinicirrus, new species, man, Thailand 503
Pharyngodon warneri
  Cnemidophorus neomexicanus, USA 2781
  Cnemidophorus sexlineatus, USA 3971
Pharyngodonidae, keys 3645
Pharyngostomoides procyonis, *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
Pharyngostomum cordatum, cats, life history 2278
Phascogale tapoatafa, *Brachylaima dasyuri*, new host records 4331
Phasianus, *Capillaria caudinflata*, drug therapy 3075
Phasianus chrysomelas, *Ganguleterakis isolonche* 2779
Phasianus colchicus
  helminths, Czechoslovakia 824
  Syngamus trachea, Italy 827
Pheasants
  helminths
    drug therapy 3967
    Yugoslavia, zoological gardens 3967
  Heterakis
    host parasite relationships 3750
    pathology 3750
Phenasal (*see* niclosamide)
Phenothiazine, Cyathostominae, USA, drug resistance 1067
Phenylbutazone, *Gnathostoma spinigerum*, man 3035
Pheretima posthuma, *Toxocara canis* 80
Philine aperta, *Lecithocladium excisum*, Denmark 380
Philippines
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 2706
  Capillaria philippinensis, man, general account 3538

- **Philippines** *cont.*
  - *Fischoederius philippinensis*, new species, *Bubalus bubalis* 2440
  - hookworms, man, prevalence 3220
  - *Oesophagostomum*, pigs 1927
  - parasites, man 3909
  - *Schistosoma japonicum*
    - man 1899, 2883, 3026, 3553
      - losses 1560-1561
  - *Taenia*
    - metacestodes
      - cattle, experimental infections 2791
      - pigs, experimental infections 2791
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 2706
- ***Philometra***
  - *Cyprinus carpio*, host parasite relationships 1681
  - marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
- ***Philometra inimici***, morphology 123
- ***Philometra obturans***
  - *Esox lucius*, Lithuania 2786
  - *Perca fluviatilis*, Lithuania 2786
- ***Philometra ovata***
  - morphology 514
  - ultrastructure 514
- ***Philometra plotosi***, new species, *Plotosus lineatus*, Japan 123
- ***Philometroides lusiana***, carp, pathology 1637
- ***Philometroides masu***, morphology 123
- ***Philonema oncorhynchi***
  - *Oncorhynchus nerka*
    - Canada, ecology 1634
    - pathology 1634
- ***Philophthalmus***
  - embryology 3628
  - genetics 3628
- ***Philophthalmus gralli***
  - behaviour 4453
  - fowls, Malaysia, new geographic records 79
  - ultrastructure, surface features 4000
- ***Philophthalmus megalurus***, ultrastructure, surface features 4000
- ***Philophthalmus nocturnus***
  - fowls, development, experimental infections 4595
  - life history 4595
- ***Philophthalmus posavinensis***, miracidia, morphology, argentophilic structures 2439
- ***Philophthalmus rhionica***
  - *Melanopsis praemorsa*
    - development 2590
    - ecology 1306
- ***Phoca hispida***
  - *Anophryocephalus anophrys*, Northeast Pacific, redescriptions 4004
  - *Anophryocephalus skrjabini*, Northeast Pacific 4004
- ***Phoca largha***, *Anophryocephalus nunivakensis*, new species, Northeast Pacific 4004
- ***Phoca sibirica***, *Contracaecum osculatum baicalensis*, USSR 1158
- ***Phoca vitulina***
  - helminths, North Sea 1159, 1935
  - Nematoda, North Sea 1157
- ***Phocanema decipiens*** (*see Pseudoterranova decipiens*)
- ***Phocoena phocoena***, parasites, UK 4301
- ***Phoenicopterus roseus***, *Eurycestus avoceti*, USSR, ecology 1163
- **Phosphocholine**, Onchocercidae 157
- **Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase**, *Haemonchus contortus* 2550
- **Phospholipids**
  - *Ascaris suum* 4429
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1643
- **Phosphorylation**, *Schistosoma mansoni* 206
- **Phosphorylcholine**, *Trichinella spiralis* 134
- **Photoperiodism**, *Schistosoma margrebowiei*, cercariae 232
- **Photoreceptors**, *Multicotyle purvisi* 852
- ***Phoxinus***, *Opisthorchis felineus*, *Codiella*, USSR, epidemiology 2137
- ***Phoxinus phoxinus***, *Ligula intestinalis*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Phyllastrephus icterinus***, *Yapolepis yapolepis*, new genus, new species, Côte d'Ivoire 109
- ***Phyllobothrium***
  - metacestodes, *Ommastrephes bartrami*, Northeast Pacific 1557
  - *Trematomus bernacchii*, Antarctica, new host records 618
- ***Phyllobothrium arctowskii***, new species, *Bathyraja*, Antarctica 1587
- ***Phyllobothrium georgiense***, new species, *Raja georgiana*, Antarctica 1587
- ***Phyllobothrium rakusai***, new species, *Bathyraja maccaini*, Antarctica 1587
- ***Phyllobothrium siedleckii***, new species, *Bathyraja eatonii*, Antarctica 1587
- ***Phyllodistomum***
  - *Cyclocheilichthys*, Lao, new host records 3604
  - freshwater fishes, Lao, new geographic records 3604
- ***Phyllodistomum chitala***, new species, *Notopterus chitala*, India 854
- ***Phyllodistomum elongatum***
  - morphology, cercariae 1196
  - *Pisidium amnicum*, USSR 2600
- ***Phyllodistomum folium***
  - *Anguilla anguilla*, UK 2413
  - *Mystus seenghala*, India 854
  - *Rita rita*, India 854
- ***Phyllodistomum mayesi***, nomenclature 3240
- ***Phyllodistomum spatula***
  - *Pimelodella laticeps*
    - Argentina
      - new geographic records 3240
      - redescriptions 3240
  - *Rhamdia sapo*
    - Argentina
      - new geographic records 3240
      - new host records 3240
      - redescriptions 3240
  - synonyms 3240
- ***Phyllodistomum spatulaeformae***, *Wallagonia attu*, India 854
- ***Phyllotis xanthopygus***
  - *Taenia taeniaeformis*
    - Chile, new host records 3192
    - histopathology 3192
- **Phylogeny**
  - *Alloglossidium* 3116
  - *Anacanthorus* 1991
  - *Chabaudgolvania* 4018
  - Digenea 1844
  - Eucestoda 2452
  - helminths, reviews 3987
  - *Hypodontus macropi* 3338
  - *Megalobatrachonema* 4018
  - Monogenea 848, 1844
  - Nematoda 4347
  - Platyhelminthes 3242
  - Pudicinae 115
  - *Rhinebothroides* 4340
- ***Physa***, *Schistosoma mansoni*, Brazil, transmission 2151
- ***Physa acuta***, gametogenesis, temperature 4136
- ***Physa fontinalis***, control 1081
- ***Physaloptera***
  - *Cnemidophorus neomexicanus*, USA 2781
  - *Holbrookia maculata*, USA, new host records 4306
  - *Macaca sinica*, Sri Lanka 1128
  - *Procyon lotor*, drug therapy 3418
  - *Sceloporus malachiticus*, Costa Rica, new host records 1947
  - *Sceloporus scalaris slevini*, USA, new host records 1948
  - tigers, India 1930
- ***Physaloptera losseni***
  - *Leptodon forbesi*
    - Brazil
      - new geographic records 1164
      - new host records 1164
- ***Physaloptera rara***
  - cats, USA 70
  - *Procyon lotor*, USA 3952
- **Physiology**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae* 4447
  - *Ascaris suum* 600, 1669-1671
- **Physiology** *cont.*
  - Digenea
    - cercariae 4104
    - miracidia 1860
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 2563
  - Gastropoda 3377
  - *Gastrothylax crumenifer* 3483
  - *Grillotia erinaceus*, metacestodes 4098
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 2917
  - *Moniliformis moniliformis* 2917
  - Nematoda, integument, reviews 974
  - *Pelecitus fulicaeatrae*, cold tolerance 4096
  - *Schistosoma japonicum* 4445
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - membranes 3341
      - lesions 3340
    - schistosomula 187, 4445
- ***Physocephalus sexalatus***, pigs, India 4286
- **Pica**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, Jamaica 420
  - *Giardia duodenalis*, Jamaica 420
  - *Trichuris*, Jamaica 420
- **Picrotoxin**, toxicity, ivermectin 334
- **Pig manure**
  - Nematoda
    - Chile
      - larvae 3362
      - ova 3362
- **Pigeons** (*see also* named genera)
  - helminths, Brazil 459
  - Nematoda, Czechoslovakia 3970
- **Pigmeat**
  - *Trichinella spiralis*
    - Egypt 620
    - techniques, detection 1087
- **Pigs**
  - *Artyfechinostomum malayanum*, India 1559
  - *Ascaris*
    - drug therapy 1391
    - losses 1180
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - drug therapy 1537
    - Lithuania, control 1537
  - *Ascaris suum*
    - Canada 443, 3182-3183, 3487
    - diagnosis 3487
    - drug therapy 1397, 4520
    - host parasite relationships 3747
    - immunostimulation 4358
    - immunotherapy 1741
    - infectivity, ova 372
    - New Zealand 60
    - resistance 1623, 3747
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - India 1966
      - Poland, meat inspection 1137
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - Argentina 1142
      - India 3181
      - Italy 2793
      - USSR 1563
        - epidemiology 1686, 1707
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, immunodiagnosis 2847
  - *Fasciolopsis buski*, India 1559
  - *Gastrodiscoides hominis*, India 1559
  - helminths
    - Brazil, reviews 1177
    - control 3802
    - drug therapy, reviews 669, 2215
    - Germany 3802
    - UK, control 2996
    - USSR 3175
    - Zimbabwe, checklists 480
  - ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 4564
  - *Metastrongylus*, Argentina 1142
  - Nematoda
    - Denmark, epidemiology 1705
    - drug therapy 310
    - Germany 4282
    - immune response 135
    - immunodiagnosis 2067
    - India 59, 4286
    - USSR 1143-1144
    - Zimbabwe 4283
  - *Oesophagostomum*
    - Philippines 1927

Pigs *cont.*
  Oesophagostomum cont.
    susceptibility 442
  Oesophagostomum dentatum
    drug therapy 1537, 4520
    Lithuania, control 1537
  Opisthorchis noverca, India 1559
  Schistosoma, Malaysia, new records 441
  Schistosoma incognitum, Malaysia, new records 441
  Stephanurus dentatus, pathology 1261-1262
  Strongyloides ransomi, Zimbabwe, new records 4283
  Taenia
    metacestodes
      Asia 3185
      drug therapy, Taiwan strain 1383
      experimental infection 3185
      experimental infections 9
        Taiwan *Taenia* 4285
      immune response 4285
      India 1966
      Peru, epidemiology 4122
      Philippines, experimental infections 2791
      Poland, meat inspection 1137
  Taenia saginata, metacestodes, Korea Republic 3946
  Taenia solium
    metacestodes
      antigens 3261
      Brazil 2394
      control 3422
      drug therapy 2631, 3415
      epidemiology 3422
      host parasite relationships, antigens 3263
      immune response 149
      immunization 2878
      immunodiagnosis 546-547, 1244, 3277
      immunology 3254
      India 2761, 3218
        losses 1928
      Mexico 1318, 3478
        epidemiology 2762
      pathology 2878
  toxicity, ivermectin 4565
  Trichinella, immune response 1225
  Trichinella nativa, susceptibility 1225
  Trichinella spiralis
    Hawaii 3579
    immunodiagnosis 159, 1239, 1601, 2067, 2501, 3279, 4392
    USA 2945
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, Zimbabwe, new records 4283
  Trichuris suis
    Finland 3312
    immunity 2864
    Lithuania, control 2864
Pila vitrea, Digenea, experimental infections 2968
Pimelodella gracilis, *Brasilnema pimelodellae*, new genus, new species, Brazil 3645
Pimelodella laticeps
  Acanthostomum gnerri 2280
  Phyllodistomum spatula
    Argentina
      new geographic records 3240
      redescriptions 3240
Pimelodella yuncensis
  Gyrodactylus, Peru, new geographic records 3972
  Gyrodactylus pimelodellus, new species, Peru 3972
Pimelodus, *Spirocamallanus freitasi*, new species, Brazil, Minas Gerais 4017
Pimelodus maculatus, *Spirocamallanus freitasi*, new species, Brazil, Minas Gerais 4017
Pinocembrine
  Ascaridia galli, *in vitro* 1420
  Fasciola hepatica, *in vitro* 1420
Piperazine
  Ascaridia galli, fowls 2206
  Ascaris, pigs 1391
  derivatives, *Trichinella spiralis*, mice 670
Piperazine *cont.*
  Echinococcus multilocularis, rodents 2623
  Gyrodactylus 1392
  helminths, pigs 669
  Hymenolepis nana, rodents 2623
  toxicity, fowls 1794
Pipistrellus mimus, *Prosthodendrium macnabi*, India, new host records 2005
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi, freshwater fishes, USA, new host records 2449
Piscicola salmositica
  haematopoietic necrosis virus, USA 1103
  Oncorhynchus nerka, USA 1103
Pisidium amnicum
  Bunodera luciopercae, USSR 2600
  Crepidostomum, USSR 2600
  Palaeorchis, USSR 2600
  Phyllodistomum elongatum, USSR 2600
Pituranthos tortuosus, extracts, *Schistosoma mansoni*, *in vitro* 3851
Pituranthos triradiatus, extracts, *Schistosoma mansoni*, *in vitro* 3851
Pitymys subterraneus, *Rhabditis orbitalis*, Czechoslovakia 3588
Pitymys tatricus, *Rhabditis orbitalis*, Czechoslovakia 3588
Placobdella montifera, freshwater fishes, Canada 3124
Placobdella ornata, *Trypanosoma*, transmission 4601
Placoconus lotoris, *Procyon lotor*, drug therapy 3418
Plagiorchis, *Chaoborus*, behaviour 234
Plagiorchis muris, rats, Korea Republic 3194
Plagiorchis noblei, *Aedes provocans*, Canada 1173
Plagiorhynchus crassicolle, *Charadrius wilsonia*, Cuba, new geographic records 1945
Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus, *Sturnus vulgaris*, pathology 1264
Planorbarius corneus
  chemoreceptors 2156
  Echinostomatidae, pathology 4146
  Tylodelphis excavata, hydroquinone 2598
Planorbis planorbis
  control 1081
  Liorchis, USSR 1712
Plant extracts 1856, 3460, 3847
  Acanthocheilonema viteae, *in vitro* 2223
  Ascaridia galli 1420, 1801, 3065
  Ascaris lumbricoides, ova 3058
  Biomphalaria alexandrina 1430, 3472-3473, 3840, 3851, 3860-3861, 3867
  Biomphalaria glabrata 352, 355, 1432, 1810, 3083, 4198
  Biomphalaria pfeifferi 1429
  Bulinus africanus 1429
  Bulinus forskali 4573
  Bulinus globosus 1809, 4573
  Bulinus truncatus 1430, 3840, 3862, 3867
  Bunostomum phlebotomum, buffaloes 317
  Dracunculus medinensis, man 1796
  elephantiasis 3836
  Fasciola hepatica 1420
  filariids, man 3047
  Fossaria cubensis 352
  Gastropoda 1082, 1812, 3057, 3084, 3469
  helminths
    man 344, 1409, 1414, 1416
      Mexico 3842
  Hymenolepis diminuta, rats 1371
  Hymenolepis nana, mice 2626
  Lymnaea 3082
  Lymnaea acuminata 1811
  Lymnaea caillaudi 3473, 3862, 3867
  Lymnaea natalensis 3085, 3472, 4573
  Marisa cornuarietis 3865
  Mesocyclops leuckarti 4572
  Moniezia expansa, sheep 3798
  Nematoda
    man 3855
    sheep 3428
  Onchocerca volvulus
    in vitro 2243
    man 688, 2230
  Planorbidae 3082
Plant extracts *cont.*
  Pseudosuccinea columella 352
  rats 4197
  Schistosoma 3057
  Schistosoma japonicum, mice 675
  Schistosoma mansoni 3840, 3851
    cercariae 1415
    miracidia 1415
  Setaria cervi, *in vitro* 1419
  Setaria digitata, *in vitro* 1805
  Stagnicola attenuata 352
  Stagnicola elodes 352
  Taenia 1801
  Toxocara canis 3446
Platelet aggregation test, *Trichinella spiralis* 2503
Platelets
  Brugia malayi, aggregation, inhibition, microfilariae 4074
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis 2833
  reviews 2839
  Schistosoma 3666
Platyhelminthes
  keys 521
  morphology 521
    general account 2462
Platymantis papuensis, *Cosmocerca novaeguineae*, new species, Papua New Guinea 3646
Platynosomum burrman, new species, *Isoodon macrourus*, Australia 3624
Playgrounds
  Toxascaris, Germany 2950
  Toxocara, Germany 2950
  Toxocara canis, UK 3759
Plecoglossus altivelis
  Metagonimus yokogawai
    Japan, transmission 1116
    Korea Republic 3213
Plectomerus dombeyanus, *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
Plectropomus maculatus
  Trochopus plectropomi
    behaviour 1303
    host parasite relationships 1303
Pleurobranchia pileus, *Hysterothylacium*, Norway 642
Pleurogenes claviger, karyotypes 732
Pleurogenoides medians, karyotypes 732
Pleurotus pulmonarius
  biological control
    Cooperia oncophora 1083
    Ostertagia ostertagi 1083
Plotosus lineatus, *Philometra plotosi*, new species, Japan 123
Pneumocaulus kadenazii, *Moschus berezovskii*, China, new geographic records 55
Pneumonema tiliquae
  development 377
  life history 376
  Tiliqua scincoides, development 376
Pneumonia, parasites, immunocompromised hosts, man 3916
Podarcis dugesii, *Spinicauda dugesii*, new species, Madeira 4353
Podiceps auritus, *Joyeuxilepis pilatus*, new species, USSR, Tadzhik SSR 2811
Podiceps ruficollis, *Echinochasmus fotedari*, new species, India 1571
Podocotyle scorpaenae, new combination 853
Poecilia reticulata
  Diplostomum paracaudum, host parasite relationships, metacercariae 610
  Gyrodactylus, Peru, new geographic records 3972
  Gyrodactylus turnbulli, Peru, new geographic records 3972
  Urocleidoides reticulatus, Czechoslovakia 101
Poecilobdella granulosa, urea cycle enzymes 4600
Poland
  Ascaridia galli, fowls 81
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 1544
  Capillaria, fowls 81
  Capillaria angusta
    Fringilla coelebs 515
    Passer domesticus 515
  Caryophyllaeus laticeps, *Abramis brama* 605

Poland *cont.*
  Dipetalonema rugosicauda, *Capreolus capreolus*, new geographic records 1589
  Echinococcus
    metacestodes
      cattle, meat inspection 1137
      pigs, meat inspection 1137
  Fasciola
    cattle, meat inspection 1137
    sheep, meat inspection 1137
  Fasciola hepatica, man 1494
  Gyrodactylus derjavini
    rainbow trout 496
    Salmo trutta 496
    Salmo trutta m. *fario* 496
    Salvelinus fontinalis 496
  Gyrodactylus truttae, *Salmo trutta* m. *fario* 496
  helminths
    game animals, meat inspection 95
    goats 2392
    Sus scrofa 3948
  Nematoda
    drug resistance
      fenbendazole 4182
      thiabendazole 4182
    sheep 3573
  Onchocerca gutturosa, cattle 2746
  Onchocerca lienalis, cattle 2746
  Ptilotolepis, *Turdus philomelos*, new geographic records 1582
  Ptilotolepis philomelae, new species, *Turdus philomelos* 1582
  Taenia
    metacestodes
      cattle, meat inspection 1137
      pigs, meat inspection 1137
  Taenia saginata
    man
      control, reviews 997
      epidemiology, reviews 997
  Taenia solium
    man
      control, reviews 997
      epidemiology, reviews 997
Pollution
  furazolidone, marine sediments 694
  helminths, freshwater fishes, ecology 3978
  Trichinella spiralis, mice 2468
Polyangium linguatula, *Chelonia mydas*, Puerto Rico, new geographic records 385
Polyisobutylcyanoacrylate
  Hymenolepis nana, *in vitro* 1789
  Molinema dessetae, *in vitro* 1789
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, *in vitro* 1789
Polylekithum ictaluri, *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA, new records 88
Polymerase chain reaction
  Echinococcus, metacestodes 1667
  Onchocerca volvulus 222, 2269
  parasites 1297
  Schistosoma mansoni 213, 367
  Taenia, metacestodes 1667
  Taenia saginata 1093
  Trichinella 4094
Polymorphus cf. phippsi, *Somateria mollissima*, Hungary, new geographic records 3202
Polymorphus diploinflatus, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Hungary, new geographic records 3202
Polymorphus magnus, *Aytha fuligula*, Hungary, new geographic records 3202
Polymorphus minutus
  Anas platyrhynchos, Czechoslovakia 1944
  Gammarus pulex, negative binomial distribution 4125
Polynemus indicus, *Camallanus*, India, redescriptions 3249
Polyonchobothrium clarias
  Bagrus bayad, Egypt, new host records 4313
  Clarias lazera, Egypt 89
Polyonchoinea, freshwater fishes, China, checklists 2428, 2433
Polyopisthocotylea, *Trematomus bernacchii*, Antarctica, new host records 618
Polypeptides
  Haemonchus contortus 192
  Litomosoides carinii 4431
  Schistosoma mansoni 2099
Polypylis hemisphaerula, *Gigantobilharzia sturniae*, Japan 2725
Polystoma integerrimum, neurotransmitters 3743
Polystoma sodwanensis, new species, *Ptychadena porosissima*, South Africa 3619
Polystoma umthakathi, *Natalobatrachus bonebergi*, development, oncomiracidia 727
Pomacea canaliculata, Asia 2158
Pomatomus saltatrix, *Brachycephallus musculus*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
Pomoxis nigromaculatus, *Eocollis arcanus*, USA 4343
Pomphorhynchus laevis
  amino acids 963
  Echinogammarus stammeri, Italy, new geographic records 4137
  Gammarus pulex, UK 1343
  Gammarus reoselii, Czechoslovakia, transmission 1702
  Ictalurus, Italy 4137
  Leuciscus cephalus, Czechoslovakia, epidemiology 1702
  Leuciscus cephalus cabeda, Italy 4137
Population dynamics
  Biomphalaria occidentalis, Argentina 3784
  Biomphalaria pfeifferi, mathematical models 4506
  Bulinus globosus, Cameroon 4143
  Contracaecum osculatum baicalensis, *Phoca sibirica* 1158
  Digenea, *Helisoma anceps* 627-628
  Diplectanum, *Dicentrarchus labrax*, Mediterranean Sea 1000
  Echinococcus granulosus, dogs 2763
  Echinorhynchus gadi, *Gadus morhua*, Denmark 833
  Fasciola hepatica, *Lymnaea truncatula*, mathematical models 2154
  Gyrodactylus salaris, rainbow trout 2941
  Heligmosomoides polygyrus, mice 3296
  helminths 3520
    man 98
  Lymnaea, watercress, France 1346
  Lymnaea truncatula, watercress, France 1346
  Necator americanus, man 4120
  Nematoda, sheep 251
  Paramphistomum daubneyi, *Lymnaea truncatula*, mathematical models 2154
  Paraquimperia tenerrima 835
  Ptychobothrium nayarensis 231
  Rhabdias bufonis, *Bufo bufo* 4112
  Schistosoma mansoni, *Rattus rattus* 4130
  Wuchereria bancrofti 252
Population genetics
  Fascioloides magna, *Odocoileus virginianus* 4234
  Hypodontus macropi, Macropodidae, Australia 3338
Poracanthium furcatum
  morphology 853
  Mullus surmuletus, Mediterranean Sea 853
Porrocaecum, marine fishes, Pakistan 1168
Porrocaecum crassum, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
Portugal, cercariae, *Leuciscus cephalus* 839
Postharmostomum gallinum
  fowls, Malaysia, new geographic records 458
  jungle fowls, Malaysia 1940
Posthodiplostomum, karyotypes 4232
Posthodiplostomum minimum
  culture techniques 4209
  freshwater fishes, USA, new host records 2449
  Lepomis macrochirus, USA, epidemiology 2128
  life history 4209
Posthodiplostomum minimum *cont.*
  Micropterus salmoides, USA, epidemiology 2128
Postmonorchis variabilis, marine fishes, South Georgia 2789
Potamochoerus porcus, *Ascarops strongylina*, Zimbabwe, new geographic records 4283
Potamotrygon motoro
  Acanthobothrium regoi, Brazil, new host records 4340
  Potamotrygonocestus orinocoensis, Brazil, new host records 4340
  Rhinebothroides mclennanae, new species, Brazil 4340
  Rhinebothroides paratrygoni, Brazil, new host records 4340
  Rhinebothroides venezuelensis, Brazil, new host records 4340
Potamotrygonocestus orinocoensis, *Potamotrygon motoro*, Brazil, new host records 4340
Poultry (*see also* fowls, ducks, geese, guineafowl, turkeys)
  Acanthocephala, North America 1552
  Cestoda, USA 1551
  Digenea, USA 1551
  Echinostoma, China 2408
  helminths, USA 3966
  Nematoda
    India, checklists 2825
    North America 1552
Poultry diseases, books 746
Poverty, helminths, man 844
Povidone-iodine, *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, rats 2194
Praomys coucha
  Litomosoides carinii, immune response 4431
  Schistosoma, immunity 550
Praomys natalensis
  Acanthocheilonema viteae, drug therapy 3459
  Brugia malayi
    drug therapy 3024
    pathology 179
  Litomosoides carinii
    drug therapy 2654
    pathogenesis 576
  Onchocerca lienalis, host specificity 4298
  toxicity, diethylcarbamazine 3459
Praziquantel
  analogues
    Hymenolepis, mice 3046
    Opisthorchis felineu 3046
      hamsters 3046
    toxicity, rodents 3046
  Anoplocephala perfoliata, horses 2203
  Cestoda
    birds 1743
    dogs 1740
  chemistry 2229
  cimetidine, rats, pharmacokinetics 3451
  Clonorchis sinensis, rabbits 2197
  derivatives
    properties 338
    synthesis 338
  Digenea, birds 1743
  Diplostomum spathaceum
    Ctenopharyngodon idella 2216
    Hypophthalmichthys molitrix 2216
  Dipylidium caninum
    cats 4166
    dogs 4166
  Echinococcus, dogs 1739
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, sheep 2629
  Echinococcus multilocularis, *Vulpes vulpes* 307
  Fasciola hepatica, man 2209, 3882
  Fasciolopsis, man 1047
  Fasciolopsis buski, man 16
  Gyrodactylus 1392
  helminths, man 2184, 2721
  Hymenolepis, man 4193
  Hymenolepis diminuta, rats 1366
  ketoconazole, rats, pharmacokinetics 3451
  man, pharmacokinetics 336
  melting point 1425

Praziquantel *cont.*
- miconazole, rats, pharmacokinetics 3451
- mode of action 350, 1073, 4185, 4557
- *Moniezia expansa*, sheep 1396
- Nematoda, dogs 1749
- *Opisthorchis felineus*, man 1759, 2612, 3038
- *Opisthorchis viverrini*, man 1815
- *Orientobilharzia*, cattle 1737
- *Orientobilharzia turkestanica*, cattle 1782
- pharmacokinetics 336, 685, 3451, 4549
- pharmacology 1074
- rats, pharmacokinetics 685, 4549
- *Schistosoma* 129
  - man 1766, 3845
- *Schistosoma haematobium*
  - man 1381, 3787, 4167, 4518
  - mice 3707
- *Schistosoma intercalatum*, man 1054
- *Schistosoma japonicum*
  - China 1079
  - man 1403, 1699, 2633, 3026, 4073
  - mice 1046
  - rabbits 1388
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 183
  - hamsters 4557
  - *in vitro*, mode of action 4185, 4557
  - *Macaca mulatta* 1613
  - man 298, 304, 1364, 1367, 1375, 1378, 2198, 4163, 4518
  - mice 346, 1041, 1386, 2191, 3699, 4165
- *Spirometra erinacei*, cats 4166
- *Taenia*
  - cats 4166
  - dogs 4166
  - metacestodes, pigs, Taiwan strain 1383
- *Taenia saginata*, man 4193
- *Taenia solium*
  - man 1318
  - metacestodes 3413
    - *in vitro* 1073
    - man 291, 653, 661, 1039, 3432, 3440, 3453, 3478, 3550, 3809, 4523
    - pigs 2631, 3415
    - UK, drug resistance 2220
- techniques, determination 3848
- *Thysaniezia giardi*, sheep 1396
- toxicity
  - hamsters 2890
  - man 3453, 3845, 4193
  - rats 3077

Predation, *Chaetogaster limnaei limnaei, Halipegus occidualis* 3346

Predisposition
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 4160
- *Trichuris trichiura*, man 4160

Pregnancy
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, rats 75
- *Chabertia*, sheep 3166
- *Cooperia*, sheep 3166
- *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle 2889
- *Haemonchus*
  - goats 3574
  - sheep 3166
- helminths
  - reviews 1979
  - sheep 1395
- *Nematodirus*, sheep 3166
- *Ostertagia*, goats 3574
- *Schistosoma haematobium* 1507
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, Brazil 3665
- *Strongyloides papillosus* 1715
- *Trichostrongylus*
  - goats 3574
  - sheep 3166

Presbytis entellus
- *Brugia malayi*, disease models 3158
- *Enterobius*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Hymenolepis*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Oesophagostomum aculeatum*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Strongyloides fuelleborni*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Trichuris trichiura*, Sri Lanka 1128

Presbytis senex
- *Enterobius*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Trichuris trichiura*, Sri Lanka 1128

Prevalence
- discussion 1820

Prevalence *cont.*
- hookworms
  - man
    - Africa 3222
    - Indonesia 3220
    - Middle East 3222
    - Pacific Islands 3220
    - Papua New Guinea 3220
    - Philippines 3220

Priacanthus macracanthus, *Neometadidymozoon tuberosum*, new species, Pacific Ocean 1194

Priacanthus meeki, *Neometadidymozoon tuberosum*, new species, Pacific Ocean 1194

Priacanthus tayenus, *Neometadidymozoon tuberosum*, new species, Pacific Ocean 1194

Primates, helminths, China, zoological gardens 780

Prionops plumata, *Anonchotaenia prionopos*, new species, Côte d'Ivoire 869

Pristobrycon
- *Anacanthorus mesocondylus*, new species, Brazil 1991
- *Anacanthorus xaniophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992

Pristobrycon eigenmanni
- *Anacanthorus beleophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
- *Anacanthorus gravihamulatus*, new species, Brazil 1991
- *Anacanthorus mastigophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
- *Anacanthorus mesocondylus*, new species, Brazil 1991
- *Anacanthorus palamophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
- *Anacanthorus xaniophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992

Pristobrycon striolatus
- *Anacanthorus amazonicus*, new species, Brazil 1991
- *Anacanthorus cinctus*, new species, Brazil 1991
- *Anacanthorus crytocaulus*, new species, Brazil 1991
- *Anacanthorus lasiophallus*, new species, Brazil 1991

Proalarioides kobayashii
- *Elaphe ruforsata* 3623
- morphology 3623

Proalaroides tropidonotis, *Natrix piscator*, India 2808

Probstmayria vivipara, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa 440

Procamallanus
- Brazil, keys 4019
- marine fishes, Pakistan 1168

Procamallanus guptai, new species, *Heteropneustes fossilis*, India 1207

Procamallanus hilarii, synonyms 4019

Procamallanus incarocai, nomenclature 4019

Procamallanus (Punctocamallanus) punctatus, new subgenus, new species, *Mystus rhegma*, Lao 4351

Procambarus clarkii, biological control, *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 1435

Procolobus badius, Nematoda, Sierra Leone 3934

Proctoeces maculatus, *Labeo rohita*, Pakistan, redescriptions 3621

Procyon lotor
- *Atriotaenia procyonis*, USA 3313
- *Baylisascaris procyonis*, USA, zoological gardens 3204
- *Capillaria aerophila*, USA, new host records 3952
- *Centrorhynchus wardae*, USA, new host records 3952
- *Dirofilaria insignis*, USA 3952
- helminths, USA 3952
- *Heterobilharzia americana*, USA 2399
- Nematoda
  - drug therapy 3418
  - USA 3952
- *Oligacanthorhynchus tortuosa*, USA, new host records 3952

Procyonidae, *Echinococcus multilocularis*, Germany 71

Proechimys oris, *Molinema dessetae*, drug therapy 2226, 3838

Profilicollis antarcticus
- *Larus dominicanus*
  - Chile
    - new geographic records 2409
    - new host records 2409

Prolactin
- *Haemonchus*, goats 3574
- *Ostertagia*, goats 3574
- *Trichostrongylus*, goats 3574

Prophylaxis
- *Bunostomum*, sheep 1733
- Cestoda, *Cyprinus carpio* 1763
- Cyathostominae, horses 1057
- *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, cattle 1746, 3419
- *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1769, 2616
- *Dracunculus medinensis*, man 2615
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, rats 2194
- helminths
  - cattle 1742
  - dogs 4161
- hookworms, man 2736
- lungworms, cattle, reviews 3429
- *Moniezia*, sheep 1536, 3940
- Nematoda, cattle 3405, 3419, 3806
- *Ornithobilharzia* 1569
- *Ostertagia ostertagi*, cattle 2682
- *Schistosoma*, man 2188
- Trichostrongylidae
  - cattle, reviews 3429
  - sheep 1536

Prosorhynchus squamatus
- *Mytilus edulis*
  - France 476
  - host parasite relationships 476
  - pathology, castration 174
- *Mytilus galloprovincialis*
  - France 476
  - host parasite relationships 476

Prosotocus
- Nematoda, hyperparasitism 3231
- *Rana tigrina*, hyperparasitism, Nematoda 3231

Prosthodendrium macnabi, *Pipistrellus mimus*, India, new host records 2005

Prosthodendrium pelsteri, new species, *Rhinopoma microphyllum kinneri*, India 2005

Prosthogonimus, fowls, Nigeria 826

Protein kinase C, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* 900

Protein metabolism, *Eubothrium rugosum* 1648

Protein synthesis
- *Onchocerca volvulus* 208
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, transformation 3331

Proteinases
- *Schistosoma* 191
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 1284, 1291

Proteins
- *Acanthocheilonema viteae*, larvae 3726
- *Ascaridia galli*, cuticle 2906
- *Ascaris lumbricoides* 1656
- *Ascaris suum* 965, 3732
  - haemoglobin 2536
- *Brugia*, reviews 961
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 593, 1656
- *Cyathostoma lari* 2101
- *Digramma interrupta* 1650
- *Dirofilaria immitis*, larvae 2893
- *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 1644, 2897
- *Fasciola hepatica* 2544-2545, 2915
- *Fascioloides magna* 2915
- *Gigantocotyle explanatum* 1649
- *Haemonchus contortus* 958
- *Moniezia expansa* 2904
- *Obeliscoides cuniculi*, faeces, *in vitro* 1611
- *Paragonimus westermani* 3729
- *Penetrocephalus ganapatii* 2904
  - carbohydrates 4433
  - lipids 4433
  - nucleic acids 4433
- *Pseudoterranora decipiens* 2106
- *Pseudoterranova decipiens* 592
- *Schistosoma* 1615
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 190, 1236
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 3330, 4080

- **Proteins** *cont.*
  - *Schistosoma mansoni cont.*
    - cercariae 206
    - schistosomula 206
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 1604
- **Proteocephalidea,** phylogeny 2452
- ***Proteocephalus***
  - *Ambystoma tigrinum*, USA 4310
  - *Coregonus*, host parasite relationships 1677
  - *Ictalurus punctatus*, USA, new records 88
  - *Oncorhynchus nerka*
    - Canada, ecology 1634
    - pathology 1634
- ***Proteocephalus ambloplitis***
  - *Lepomis macrochirus*, USA, epidemiology 2128
  - *Micropterus salmoides*, USA, epidemiology 2128
- ***Proteocephalus filicollis***
  - *Gasterosteus aculeatus*, experimental infections 2790
  - *Sialis lutaria*, UK, new host records 2790
- ***Proteocephalus neglectus***
  - *Brachymystax lenok*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
  - *Cyclops strenuus*, development 2286
  - *Cyclops vicinus*, Czechoslovakia, ecology 2923
  - *Eudiaptomus zachariasi*, Czechoslovakia, ecology 2923
  - rainbow trout
    - Czechoslovakia, ecology 2923
    - development 2286
- ***Proteocephalus percae,*** *Perca fluviatilis*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Proteocephalus pollanica,*** morphology 1677
- ***Protopolystoma xenopi,*** neurotransmitters 3743
- **Protostrongylidae**
  - Gastropoda, Tunisia 2155
  - sheep, drug therapy 1394
- ***Protostrongylus,*** *Lepus europaeus*, Italy 814
- ***Protostrongylus rufescens***
  - ecology, larvae 230
  - sheep, Iran 2393
- **Protozoa,** livestock, forecasting 2935
- **Pruritus**
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 4364
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, man 4364
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 4364
- ***Psadiloprocne obscura***
  - *Anonchotaenia globata*
    - Côte d'Ivoire
      - new geographic records 869
      - new host records 869
- ***Psetta maxima,*** *Bothriocephalus gregarius*, host parasite relationships 2122
- ***Psettodes crumei,*** *Opisthomonorcheides yamagutii*, new species, India 2006
- ***Pseudabbreviata amaniensis***
  - *Agama cyanogaster*
    - Zambia
      - new geographic records 1592
      - new host records 1592
  - synonyms 1592
- ***Pseudacris crucifer***
  - *Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis*, USA, new geographic records 86
  - *Oswaldocruzia pipiens*, USA, new geographic records 86
  - *Rhabdias ranae*, USA, new geographic records 86
- ***Pseudadelphoscolex eburnensis,*** new genus, new species, *Terpsiphone rufiventer*, Côte d'Ivoire 4006
- ***Pseudamphistomum,*** man, USSR, epidemiology 1696
- ***Pseudamphistomum truncatum,*** cats, USSR 1696
- ***Pseudangularia triplacantha***
  - *Apus apus*, USSR, new geographic records 1937
  - morphology 1937
- ***Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae,*** nomenclature 2456
- ***Pseudanthobothrium minutum,*** new species, *Bathyraja eatonii*, Antarctica 1588
- ***Pseudemys scripta elegans,*** *Neopolystoma orbiculare*, USA 564
- ***Pseudhymenolepis nepalensis,*** new species, *Suncus murinus*, Nepal 2023
- ***Pseudhymenolepis turkestanica,*** new species, *Diplomesodon pulchellum*, USSR 1586
- ***Pseudoaspidogaster betwai,*** new genus, new species, *Tor tor*, India 851
- ***Pseudoaspinatrium euzeti,*** nomenclature 2801
- ***Pseudoaspinatrium gallieni,*** nomenclature 2801
- ***Pseudoaspinatrium pogoniae,*** nomenclature 2801
- ***Pseudocalamus,*** *Lecithocladium excisum*, experimental infections 380
- ***Pseudocapillaria tomentosa,*** morphology 122
- ***Pseudocapingentoides gomatii,*** new species, *Heteropneustes fossilis*, India 866
- ***Pseudocaranx dentex,*** *Encotyllabe caranxi*, Australia, new host records 3998
- ***Pseudodactylogyrus,*** *Anguilla anguilla*, drug therapy 1762
- ***Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae***
  - *Anguilla anguilla*
    - UK
      - epidemiology 4128
      - new geographic records 4128
  - eels, Irish Republic, new geographic records 1957
- ***Pseudodactylogyrus bini,*** morphology 2803
- ***Pseudodiplorchis americanus***
  - development, larvae 378
  - *Scathiopus couchii*, host parasite relationships 4117
- ***Pseudoheligmosomum,*** taxonomy 115
- ***Pseudois nayaur,*** *Ostertagia lanceata*, new species, China 1591
- ***Pseudolytocestus thapari,*** new species, *Clarias batrachus*, India 866
- ***Pseudomonas,*** nonspecific immunostimulation 129
- ***Pseudomonas aeruginosa,*** cytotoxins, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3340
- ***Pseudomys higginsi,*** *Athesmioides aiolos*, new genus, new species, Australia 3624
- ***Pseudorasbora parva,*** *Metorchis orientalis*, Korea Republic 3980
- ***Pseudosciaena diacanthus,*** *Paramecistobothrium magnabulbosa*, new genus, new species, Pakistan 3632
- ***Pseudostrongyluris,*** nomenclature 880
- ***Pseudosuccinea columella***
  - control 352
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, Cuba, transmission 271, 1336
- ***Pseudoterranova decipiens***
  - *Anguilla anguilla*, Germany 1958
  - chemotaxonomy 969, 2106
  - cod
    - Atlantic Ocean 2106
    - histopathology 2084
    - host parasite relationships 1307
  - *Hemitripterus americanus*, Atlantic Ocean 2106
  - *Hippoglossoides platessoides*
    - ecology 2921
    - Norway, epidemiology 2921
  - marine fishes, detection 1444
  - nucleotide sequences 592
  - *Osmerus eperlanus*, pathology 2086
  - *Osmerus mordax*, Atlantic Ocean 2106
  - *Phoca vitulina*, North Sea 1157
  - proteins 592
  - rainbow trout
    - development 1838
    - histopathology 2084
- **Psittaciformes,** helminths, drug therapy 1385
- **Psychiatric institutions,** *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 774
- ***Pterophyllum scalare,*** *Gyrodactylus*, mortality 1554
- ***Pterygodermatites bovieri,*** morphology, males 3251
- ***Pterygodermatites variabilis,*** new species, *Tatera indica*, Pakistan 117
- ***Pterygoplichthys aculeatus,*** *Ichthyouris brasiliensis*, new species, Brazil 3645
- ***Ptilotolepis,*** *Turdus philomelos*, Poland, new geographic records 1582
- ***Ptilotolepis philomelae,*** new species, *Turdus philomelos*, Poland 1582
- ***Ptychadena mascareniensis,*** *Aplectana macintoshii*, Uganda, new geographic records 1592
- ***Ptychadena porosissima***
  - *Metapolystoma porosissimae*, new species, South Africa 3619
  - *Polystoma sodwanensis*, new species, South Africa 3619
- ***Ptychobothrium nayarensis***
  - *Barilius bola*, India, ecology 231
  - population dynamics 231
  - *Schizothorax richardsonii*, India, ecology 231
- **Public health**
  - agriculture, vector control 354
  - *Ancylostoma* 2196
  - *Toxocara canis* 2196
- ***Pudica,*** taxonomy 115
- **Puerto Rico**
  - Digenea
    - *Chelonia mydas*, new geographic records 385
    - fishes
      - new host records 4333
      - new records 4333
    - *Homalometron dowgialloi*, new species, *Haemulon flavolineatum* 4333
    - *Learedius learedi*, *Chelonia mydas* 385
    - *Neobenedenia pargueraensis*, new species, *Epinephelus guttatus* 4324
- ***Pulchrascaris,*** *Latimeria chalumnae*, Comoros 3606
- **Pulmonary eosinophilia,** man, France 1876
- ***Pungu maclareni,*** *Enterogyrus barombiensis*, new species, Cameroon 1564
- ***Puntius binotatus,*** *Transversotrema patialense*, Malaysia 840
- ***Puntius semifasciolatus,*** *Dactylogyrus magnicystocirrus*, new species, China 2432
- ***Puntius sophore,*** *Aspidogaster tigarai*, new species, India 854
- ***Pupilla bigranata,*** *Hasstilesia ovis*, USSR 1325
- ***Pupilla muscorum,*** *Hasstilesia ovis*, USSR 1325
- ***Pupilla triplicata,*** *Hasstilesia ovis*, USSR 1325
- ***Pupilla turcmenica,*** *Hasstilesia ovis*, USSR 1325
- ***Pycnoporus magnoporus,*** ultrastructure 1573
- ***Pyelosomum cochelear,*** *Chelonia mydas*, Puerto Rico, new geographic records 385
- ***Pygidiopsis ardeae,*** morphology, developmental stages 4335
- ***Pygocentrus nattereri,*** *Anacanthorus stachophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
- **Pyrantel**
  - *Ancylostoma*, cats 654
  - *Ancylostoma caninum*, dogs 1765
  - *Ascaris*
    - man 1402, 1751
    - pigs 1391
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 4152
  - Cestoda, horses 3817
  - Cyathostominae, horses 1406, 3442
  - *Enterobius*, man 1751
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 4464
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, *in vitro*, mode of action 2640
  - helminths
    - cats 3029
    - dogs 3029
    - horses 659
    - pigs 669
  - hookworms, man 1402, 1751, 2483
  - horses, pharmacokinetics 351
  - man 3433
  - mode of action 2640
  - Nematoda
    - dogs 1037
    - horses 4172
    - *in vitro*, larvae 4203
    - sheep 660, 1744, 4543
  - pharmacokinetics 351
  - *Toxocara cati*, cats 654

Pyrantel *cont.*
  Trichuris muris, mice 1767
  Uncinaria stenocephala, dogs 1765
Pyrethrins, *Mesocyclops leuckarti* 4572
Pyridoxine
  Schistosoma mansoni
    man 4423
    mice 4423
Pyrimidine nucleotides, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, biosynthesis 4441
Quadrula nodulata, *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
Quadrula quadrula, *Aspidogaster conchicola*, USA 93
Rabbits (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
  Anisakis, immunodiagnosis 3683
  Brugia, USA 1155
  Capillaria hepatica, *Erinaceus europaeus*, Switzerland 1175
  Clonorchis sinensis
    drug therapy 2197
    immunodiagnosis 3286
    pathology 2197
  Duttiella cephaloporus, immune response 3272
  Fischoederius elongatus, immune response 3272
  Gastrothylax crumenifer, immune response 3272
  Gnathostoma spinigerum
    drug therapy 4512
    immunodiagnosis 3674
  helminths
    reviews 485
      digestive system diseases 76
  hexachloroparaxylene, pharmacokinetics 1422
  levamisole, pharmacokinetics 2647
  nitroxinil, pharmacokinetics 679
  Obeliscoides cuniculi
    immune response 1611
    pathology 573
  Palamphistomum lobatum, immune response 3272
  Paramphistomum cervi, immune response 3272
  Schistosoma, immunodiagnosis 2494
  Schistosoma japonicum
    drug therapy 1388
    host parasite relationships 245
  Schistosoma mansoni, development 2282
  Setaria cervi, pathology 2879
  Strongyloides papillosus, experimental infection 78
  Taenia hydatigena, metacestodes, immunodiagnosis 3278
  Taenia pisiformis, Italy 819
  Taenia serialis, metacestodes, UK 813
  toxicity
    closantel 2661
    ivermectin 2662
    levamisole 2663
  Toxocara canis, immunization 2077
  Toxocara vitulorum, experimental infections 815
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, pathology 3714
Rabies, *Echinococcus multilocularis*, foxes, Europe 988
Racing pigeons, *Echinostoma revolutum*, UK 1162
Radiation, *Acanthocheilonema viteae*, mice 4414
Radiography
  Clonorchis sinensis 1833
  Dirofilaria immitis, man 2712
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, man 1835
Radioimmunoassay
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes 3275
  Onchocerca volvulus 2068
  Schistosoma 908
Radiology, *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 2734
Rafoxanide
  Fasciola
    buffaloes 1051
    cattle 1051
    sheep 1051
Rafoxanide *cont.*
  Fasciola gigantica
    cattle 1737
    sheep 1387
  Fasciola hepatica 4517
    mice 3406
  Haemonchus contortus, South Africa, drug resistance 677
Raillietina
  fowls
    drug therapy 3032
    Indonesia 3595
Raillietina bonini, pigeons, Brazil 459
Raillietina cesticillus
  Colinus virginianus, epidemiology, USA 3201
  fowls
    India 465
    Pakistan 3593
Raillietina colinia, *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
Raillietina echinobothrida
  Coturnix coturnix, Egypt 825
  fowls
    India 465
    Nigeria 826
    Pakistan 3593
Raillietina orientalis, new species, *Corvus corone*, Japan 2814
Raillietina tetragona
  fowls
    drug therapy 1738
    India 465
    Nigeria 3594
    Pakistan 3593
  peafowls, India 1939
Rainbow trout
  Camallanus corderoi, Chile, new geographic records 4316
  Contracaecum, Chile, new geographic records 4316
  Contracaecum osculatum, development 1838
  Diphyllobothrium
    Chile
      epidemiology 3770
      transmission 3770
    host parasite relationships 2121
  Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
    Argentina 3638
    immune response 4035
  Diphyllobothrium latum, Argentina 3638
  Diplostomum spathaceum 3974
    immunity 551
    infectivity, cercariae 92
  Gyrodactylus, drug therapy 1392
  Gyrodactylus derjavini, Poland 496
  Gyrodactylus gobii, Germany 1956
  Gyrodactylus salaris
    epidemiology 2941
    Germany 1956
    Norway 849
    susceptibility 2941
  helminths, UK, epidemiology 1556
  levamisole, nonspecific immunostimulation 680
  Paratenuisentis ambiguus 892
  Proteocephalus neglectus
    Czechoslovakia, ecology 2923
    development 2286
  Pseudoterranova decipiens
    development 1838
    histopathology 2084
  Stephanostomum tenue, Canada, epidemiology 469
Raja georgiana
  Echinobothrium acanthocolle, new species, Antarctica 1588
  Phyllobothrium georgiense, new species, Antarctica 1587
Rana catesbeiana, *Gnathostoma nipponicum*, experimental infections 3110
Rana cyanophlyctis
  Camallanus indicus, new species, India 875
  Camallanus jodhpurensis, new species, India 875
  Ganeo kumaonensis, Pakistan 1165
  Gnathostoma, Pakistan 1165
  Mehraorchis ranarum, development 728
Rana daemeli, *Rhabdias australiensis*, new species, Australia 3646
Rana grisea, *Desmognathinema papuensis*, new species, Papua New Guinea 3646
Rana nigromaculata
  Echinostoma hortense, development 3886
  Gnathostoma nipponicum, experimental infections 3110
Rana pipiens, Nematoda, drug therapy 3423
Rana pretiosa
  Haematoloechus varioplexus, USA 3598
  Halipegus occidualis, USA, new host records 3598
  Haplometrana intestinalis, USA 3598
Rana sylvatica
  Cosmocercoides dukae, USA, new geographic records 86
  Haematoloechus parviplexus, USA 86
  Oswaldocruzia pipiens
    USA 86
      new geographic records 86
  Rhabdias ranae, USA, new geographic records 86
Rana temporaria, *Lymnaea stagnalis*, interactions 3774
Rana tigrina
  Camallanus ranae, India 1675
  Ganeo kumaonensis, Pakistan 1165
  Gnathostoma, Pakistan 1165
  Indopleurogenes, Pakistan 1165
  Prosotocus, hyperparasitism, Nematoda 3231
  Subulascaris freitasi
    Camallanus ranae, interactions 1675
    India 1675
Rangifer tarandus
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, epidemiology, USSR 4131
  Elaphostrongylus rangiferi, Norway, redescriptions 4014
  Taenia parenchimatosa, metacestodes, USSR, epidemiology 1691
Raphicerus melanotis, helminths, South Africa 3938
Raphidascaris
  Lutjanus johni, Malaysia 1961
  marine fishes
    East China Sea 1960
    Pakistan 1168
    Yellow Sea 1960
  squids
    East China Sea 1960
    Yellow Sea 1960
Raphidascaris acus
  Esox lucius, Lithuania 2786
  Perca flavescens
    Canada 4216
    pathology 4216
  Perca fluviatilis, Lithuania 2786
Raphidascaroides
  marine fishes
    East China Sea 1960
    Yellow Sea 1960
  squids
    East China Sea 1960
    Yellow Sea 1960
Raphidascaroides olseni, new species, *Caranx malabaricus*, India 877
Rasbora sumatrana, *Transversotrema patialense*, Malaysia 840
RAST, *Toxocara canis* 1617
Rats (*see* named genera for infections in the wild)
  albendazole, pharmacokinetics 332
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis
    experimental infections 75
    immunization 557-558
    immunodiagnosis 2506-2508
    transmission 1013
  Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
    immune response 2515
    immunization 2515
  Ascaris suum, immune response 1602
  Brugia pahangi
    pathogenesis 4068
    resistance 4404
  Capillaria hepatica
    Australia, geographical distribution 2123
    China 2775
  diamfenetide, pharmacokinetics 1788

  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, prophylaxis 2194
  Echinoparyphium recurvatum, Korea Republic, new records 3194
  Echinostoma caproni, host parasite relationships 981
  Echinostoma cinetorchis, Korea Republic 3194
  Echinostoma hortense, Korea Republic 3194
  Echinostoma revolutum, Korea Republic, new records 3194
  Fasciola hepatica
    host parasite relationships 1676
    immune response 133, 2059
    immunity 3293
    pathology 940, 2083, 2087
  fenbendazole, pharmacokinetics 698
  Fibricola seoulensis
    immune response 4025
    Korea Republic 3194
  Gnathostoma nipponicum, experimental infections 3110
  Gnathostoma spinigerum, drug therapy 3829
  Hymenolepis diminuta
    coenzymes 186
    drug therapy 1366, 1371, 2619, 2622
    host parasite relationships 4402
    nucleotides 186
    susceptibility, strain differences 4402
  Hymenolepis nana, drug therapy 2619
  ivermectin, pharmacokinetics 2225
  Litomosoides carinii
    immune response 3664
    immunodiagnosis 3664
  metronidazole, intestinal microorganisms 3844
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
    drug therapy 698, 2619
      immune response 3654
    Eimeria nieschulzi, immune response 2424
    hypersensitivity, intestines 2479
    immune response 900, 1235, 2833, 2837, 3257
      intestines 2479
      ivermectin 3654
    immunotherapy 1246
  Onchocerca lienalis
    host specificity 4298
    immunity 4298
  Onchocerca volvulus, immunocompromised hosts, experimental infections 3959
  oxamniquine, pharmacokinetics 4549
  Paragonimus heterotremus, experimental infections 482
  Paragonimus iloktsuenensis, immunodiagnosis 3280
  Paragonimus siamensis, infectivity, metacercariae 3589
  Paragonimus westermani, antigens 156
  Plagiorchis muris, Korea Republic 3194
  praziquantel
    cimetidine, pharmacokinetics 3451
    ketoconazole, pharmacokinetics 3451
    miconazole, pharmacokinetics 3451
    pharmacokinetics 685, 4549
  Schistosoma japonicum, experimental infections 2404
  Schistosoma mansoni
    immune response 2484-2485
    pathology 566
  Setaria digitata, drug therapy 3016
  Spiroptera carcinoma, neoplasms, history 3133
  Strongyloides ratti, immunization 1255
  Taenia crassiceps, metacestodes, heterologous immunity 929
  Taenia taeniaeformis
    metacestodes
      drug therapy 3811
      immunization 929
  toxicity
    albendazole 1418
    Ambrosia maritima, extracts 4197
    bithionol 1792
    closantel 1798, 2661
    CO-24 1418
    diethylcarbamazine 684
  toxicity *cont.*
    hexachloroparaxylene 1411, 1440, 3081
    ivermectin 2662, 3846
    levamisole 2663
    mebendazole 2641
    praziquantel 3077
    thiabendazole 3454
    triclabendazole 1791
    XM-149 1418
  Toxocara canis, pathogenicity 4072
  Trichinella, pathology 2886
  Trichinella spiralis
    Heligmosomoides polygyrus, cross immunity 2467
    host parasite relationships 982, 2541, 4115
    hypersensitivity, intestines 2479
    immune response 530-531, 1598, 2467, 3670
      intestines 2479
      newborn larvae 2840
    immunity 4396
    immunization 2467
    immunodiagnosis 2503
    immunopathology 3702
    immunosuppression 4405
  trichlorfon, pharmacokinetics 1077
  Trichosomoides crassicauda, drug therapy 3801
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis, drug therapy 3810
Rattus exulans
  helminths
    New Zealand
      biogeography 817
      ecology 2926
  parasites, checklists 816
Rattus fuscipes
  Athesmioides aiolos, new genus, new species, Australia 3624
  Brachylaima brindabellensis, new species, Australia 4331
Rattus lutreolus, *Athesmioides aiolos*, new genus, new species, Australia 3624
Rattus norvegicus
  Athesmioides aiolos, new genus, new species, Australia 3624
  Hymenolepis diminuta, Egypt 4299
  Hymenolepis nana, Egypt 4299
Rattus rattus
  Anchitrema sanguineum, Egypt, new host records 4334
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis, Nigeria 1545
  Aspiculuris indicus, new species, India 2817
  Hymenolepis diminuta, Egypt 4299
  Hymenolepis nana, Egypt 4299
  Schistosoma mansoni
    experimental infections 3956
    Guadeloupe, epidemiology 4130
    immunity 3956
  Soricinia syncapsulata, new species, India 508
Rattus sordidus
  Ancistronema coronatum, new genus, new species, Australia 4354
  Heterakis spumosa, Australia, new host records 4354
  Hymenolepis diminuta, Australia, new host records 4354
  Mastophorus muris, Australia, new host records 4354
  Nippostrongylus typicus, Australia, new host records 4354
  Odilia emanuelae, Australia 4354
  Strongyloides ratti, Australia, new host records 4354
  Syphacia muris, Australia, new host records 4354
Recombinant antigens, *Onchocerca volvulus* 1664
Recombinant DNA, *Schistosoma mansoni* 968
Recombinant proteins, *Schistosoma mansoni* 597
Recombinant vaccines
  Echinococcus, metacestodes 4155
  Schistosoma, man 3297
  Schistosoma japonicum 2869
Recombinant vaccines *cont.*
  Schistosoma mansoni 167
  Taenia ovis 3300
  Taenia solium 3300
    metacestodes 4155
  Taenia taeniaeformis 3300
Recurvirostra avocetta, Eurycestus avoceti, USSR, ecology 1163
Recurvirostra avosetta, Lateriporus spasskii, new species, USSR 2020
Redescriptions
  Acanthosentis betwai, *Labeo rohita*, Pakistan 3247
  Anophryocephalus anophrys
    Cystophora cristata, Northeast Pacific 4004
    Phoca hispida, Northeast Pacific 4004
  Bifurcohaptor indicus, freshwater fishes, India 3618
  Camallanus
    Barbus ticto, India 3249
    Caranx rottleri, India 3249
    Parastromateus niger, India 3249
    Polynemus indicus, India 3249
  Camallanus trichiuris, *Lepturacanthus savala*, India 3249
  Capillaria angusta 515
  Cercaria heleobicola IV, *Heleobia conexa*, Argentina 3241
  Cercaria heleobicola V, *Heleobia conexa*, Argentina 3241
  Elaphostrongylus alces, *Alces alces*, Norway 4014
  Elaphostrongylus rangiferi, *Rangifer tarandus*, Norway 4014
  Phyllodistomum spatula
    Pimelodella laticeps, Argentina 3240
    Rhamdia sapo, Argentina 3240
  Proctoeces maculatus, *Labeo rohita*, Pakistan 3621
Redunca arundinum, helminths, South Africa 429
Regulus regulus, *Collyriclum faba*, Switzerland 2778
Reindeer
  Dictyocaulus eckerti
    Finland 4063
    histopathology 4063
    pathology 2882
  helminths, drug therapy 3013
  Nematoda
    drug therapy 3027
    Sweden, reviews 2757
  Nematodirella longispiculata, Finland 2755
  Trichostrongylidae, Finland 2755
Reinfection
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 4152
  Schistosoma haematobium, man 4048
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 4048
Remote sensing, vector-borne diseases 1088
Renin, *Schistosoma* 1270
Reports
  Belgium, Institut de Médecine Tropicale Prince Léopold 4240-4241
  Canada, McGill Institute of Parasitology 3134
  Ethiopia, International Livestock Centre for Africa 433
  filariasis, Malaysia 2301
  Ghana, Noguchi Memorial Institute for Medical Research 4602, 4606
  Hungary, Hungarian Society of Parasitologists 3506-3507
  Madagascar, Institut Pasteur de Madagascar 1851
  Malaysia, Institute for Medical Research 4607-4608
  New Zealand, National Hydatids Council 4609
  UK
    Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine 2302
    London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine 3901-3902
Reproduction
  Rhabditis 2276
  Trichinella, larvae, *in vitro* 975
Reproductive performance, *Taenia crassiceps*, metacestodes 973

- **Reptiles**
  - Cestoda
    - host parasite relationships 2932
    - India 2932
  - Digenea
    - host parasite relationships 2932
    - India 2932
  - helminths 486
    - wild animals 1965
- **Research**
  - parasitology, Australia 1849
  - *Schistosoma*, man 4603
  - *Taenia saginata* 3221
  - *Taenia solium* 3221
- **Research programmes,** filariids, WHO 3132
- **Resistance**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae, Meriones unguiculatus* 3686
  - *Ascaris suum*, pigs 1623, 3747
  - *Brugia malayi*, mice, carrageenan 3690
  - *Brugia pahangi*
    - mice 553
    - rats 4404
  - *Echinostoma caproni*, rats 981
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - goats 2075
    - sheep 163, 556, 1247, 2863, 3295
  - *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, mice 1252, 3292, 4408
  - helminths
    - animals 2080
    - man 2080
    - sheep 4406
  - Nematoda, sheep 1817, 4046, 4399
  - *Nematodirus*, sheep 554
  - parasites, sheep 164
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 4368
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 278
    - man, Brazil 1251
    - mice 3291
  - *Strongyloides ratti*, mice 4394
  - *Teladorsagia*, sheep 554
  - *Trichinella spiralis*
    - mice 4405
      - eosinophilia 4403
      - reviews 166
    - rats 4405
  - *Trichostrongylus*, sheep 554
  - *Trichuris muris* 1603
- **Resistance mechanisms**
  - hycanthone, *Schistosoma mansoni* 2908
  - mebendazole
    - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 2236
    - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 2236
- **Respiration,** *Strongyloides ratti*, larvae 2112
- **Restriction fragment length polymorphism**
  - *Anisakis physeteris*, ribosomal DNA 2909
  - *Anisakis* type II larvae, ribosomal DNA 2909
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 278
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 2908
- **Retina,** epithelium, *Onchocerca volvulus*, antigens, cross reaction 529
- **Retinol**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 3310
  - *Ascaris suum*, pigs 4358
- ***Retinometra guberiana,*** *Cygnus olor*, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
- ***Retractomonorchis gibsoni***
  - new species
    - *Cephalopholis sonnerati*
      - Arabian Sea 3620
      - India 3620
- **Reunion,** helminths, dogs 4296
- **Reviews**
  - Acanthocephala 2797
  - Ancylostomatidae, animal models 3219
  - *Angiostrongylus*, man 1176
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, man, Pacific Ocean, geographical distribution 2570
  - Anisakidae, man 1971
  - *Anisakis*
    - man 2732
      - Korea Republic 3149
  - anthelmintics 3450
    - cattle 2613
    - drug resistance 1787

- **Reviews** *cont.*
  - Ascarididae 2799
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - man
      - India 3611
      - Korea Republic, control 3792
  - *Ascaris suum*
    - molecular genetics 965
    - nervous system 4101
  - *Brugia*
    - animals 488
    - cuticle 961
    - laboratory animals, immune response 4373
    - man 488
      - susceptibility 925
    - proteins 961
  - *Brugia malayi*
    - man 2795
      - immunization 2871
      - Korea Republic 3371
      - transmission 2972
  - *Brugia pahangi*, antigens 888
  - *Brugia timori*, man, immunization 2871
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans*, cuticle 4082
  - *Capillaria*, man 487
  - Cestoda
    - biotechnology 211
    - embryogenesis 1198
    - fishes 1955, 3225
    - man 30, 1970
      - drug therapy 2199
  - *Clonorchis sinensis*
    - man
      - diagnosis 1833
      - pathology 1833
  - dams, vector-borne diseases 354
  - Digenea
    - behaviour, cercariae 4104
    - fishes 1955, 3225
    - man 1970
      - drug therapy 2199
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, man, zoonoses 3614
  - diseases, mynahs 464
  - DNA probes
    - helminths 1828
    - Nematoda 1836
    - *Trichinella spiralis* 1836
  - *Dujardinascaris cybii*
    - life history 2816
    - morphology 2816
  - *Echinococcus*
    - metacestodes
      - immunization 1618
      - immunodiagnosis 1618
      - man 33, 1176, 1976, 2728
        - drug therapy 2199
        - immunization 3299
    - Yugoslavia 3983
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - animals 842
      - DNA hybridization 4041
      - immunodiagnosis 4041
      - man 842
        - heart 1875
        - Syria 2348
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - metacestodes
      - DNA hybridization 4041
      - immunodiagnosis 4041
  - evolution, parasites, hosts 4231
  - *Fasciola*
    - cattle
      - immunodiagnosis 1621
      - losses 3994
      - pathology 3994
    - sheep
      - immunodiagnosis 1621
      - losses 3994
      - pathology 3994
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - anthelmintics 3457
    - behaviour 4102
    - cattle, France 2417
    - nervous system 4102
  - *Fibricola seoulensis* 2016
    - man, Korea Republic 2016
  - filariids
    - anthelmintics 2227
    - laboratory animals 3607

- **Reviews** *cont.*
  - filariids *cont.*
    - man 26, 1975
      - diagnosis 3877
      - immunization 2516
      - immunodiagnosis 3877
      - transmission 2982
  - Gastropoda, oxidoreductases 2540
  - *Gnathostoma spinigerum*, man 1176
  - helminths
    - animals, immunodiagnosis 2850
    - aquatic invertebrates
      - host parasite relationships 1315
      - pathogenicity 1315
    - aquatic organisms, acclimatization, transmission 4119
    - behaviour 4103
    - birds 485
    - buffaloes, Thailand 47
    - cats
      - Brazil 1177
      - treatment 4176
    - cattle, pathogenicity 1273
    - disease models 4245
    - dogs
      - Brazil 1177
      - treatment 4176
      - zoonoses 1723
    - drug resistance 1785
    - ecology 4103
    - evolution 4233
    - fishes, acclimatization, transmission 4119
    - horses, drug therapy 658
    - host parasite relationships 4103, 4233
    - immune evasion 4047
    - immunity 2043
    - livestock
      - Brazil 1177
      - drug therapy 2215
      - Ethiopia 3990
      - immunity 1626
      - immunology 3989
      - immunopathology 4246
      - molecular genetics 2421
    - man 35, 1979, 2361
      - control 2181
      - diagnosis 4221
      - drug therapy 3227
      - Ethiopia 3990
      - host parasite relationships 3351
      - immunity 3689
      - immunization 3299, 3689
      - immunodiagnosis 913, 2850
      - molecular genetics 2421
    - molecular genetics 2419, 2552
    - monoclonal antibodies 3268
    - nervous system 4099-4100, 4187
    - nitrogen oxides 142
    - oxidoreductases 2540
    - phylogeny 3987
    - pigs, drug therapy 669
    - rabbits 485
      - digestive system diseases 76
    - rodents 485
    - Tabanidae, transmission 2970
    - ultrastructure 3987
  - Hirudinea, fishes 1955
  - hookworms
    - man 32, 3224
      - nutrition 3229
  - host parasite relationships, biochemical genetic markers 2934
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*
    - behaviour 4102
    - nervous system 4102
  - irrigation, vector-borne diseases 354
  - ivermectin 2190, 3061
  - *Lagochilascaris*, man 1176
  - lungworms
    - cattle
      - drug therapy 3429
      - prophylaxis 3429
  - *Micronema deletrix*
    - horses 1978
    - man 1978
  - Mollusca, biotechnology 266
  - Monogenea
    - fishes 1955, 3225
      - control 3228
      - drug therapy 4532

Reviews *cont.*
- Monogenea *cont.*
  - fishes *cont.*
    - pathology 3228
- Nematoda
  - antigens 899
  - biological control 3869
  - biotechnology 209
  - collagen 3985
  - cuticle 960
  - drug resistance, anthelmintics 4182
  - fishes 1955, 3225
  - horses, control 649
  - livestock
    - immunization 1619, 1631
    - immunodiagnosis 1619
  - man 1970
    - drug therapy 2199, 3003
    - immunization 1631
  - reindeer, Sweden 2757
  - ruminants
    - control 1095, 3869
    - diagnosis 1095
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - man 13, 489
    - diagnosis 3877
    - drug therapy 2185, 2217, 3455
    - immunization 2871
    - immunodiagnosis 3877
    - Nigeria 2420
    - West Africa 1972
- Onchocercidae
  - man
    - diagnosis 2691
    - immunodiagnosis 2691
- *Paragonimus*, man 1176
- parasites
  - biological tags 711
  - foxes 4295
  - immune evasion 3687
  - immune response 3668
  - man
    - diagnosis 2681
    - treatment 2681
  - *Mustela* 4295
  - wild animals 4121
- platelets 2839
- *Schistosoma*
  - biotechnology 210
  - livestock, diagnosis 3486
  - man 22, 1176, 1883, 1975
    - diagnosis 3486
    - drug therapy 3036
    - immunization 2516, 2518, 2866
    - immunodiagnosis 3685
    - immunopathology 173
    - molecular genetics 2421
    - pathology 1107
  - oxidoreductases 2540
- *Schistosoma intercalatum* 2418
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - human immunodeficiency virus, man, developing countries 3911
  - man, pathology 1269
  - mice, immune response, T lymphocytes 151
- *Spirometra*, man 1176
- *Strongyloides*, man, diarrhoea 97
- *Strongyloides fuelleborni*, man, experimental infection 2323
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*
  - human immunodeficiency virus
    - man 3143, 3931
      - developing countries 3911
  - man 1176
    - drug therapy 1365
    - experimental infection 2323
- *Taenia*
  - man 1176
  - metacestodes
    - immunization 1618
    - immunodiagnosis 1618
    - livestock, immunology 3989
    - man 1976
      - drug therapy 2199
      - immunization 3299
      - immunodiagnosis 2850
- *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes, sheep, immunization 3300

Reviews *cont.*
- *Taenia saginata*
  - man
    - Poland
      - control 997
      - epidemiology 997
  - metacestodes
    - cattle, Belgium 11
    - man, Belgium 11
- *Taenia solium*
  - man
    - diagnosis 3226
    - epidemiology 3226
    - immunodiagnosis 3226
    - Poland
      - control 997
      - epidemiology 997
  - metacestodes
    - antigens 3263
    - man 30, 1176, 3609
      - diagnosis 3226, 3884
      - epidemiology 3226
      - immunodiagnosis 3226
- *Taenia taeniaeformis*, enzymes 3326
- toxicity, ivermectin 4565
- *Toxocara*, man 1176
- *Toxocara canis*
  - antigens 895
  - immune evasion 932
  - immunodiagnosis 895
  - immunopathology 932
  - man 12
- *Trichinella*
  - man
    - diarrhoea 97
    - immunodiagnosis 2850
- *Trichinella spiralis*
  - livestock
    - immunization 1619
    - immunodiagnosis 1619
  - man 1176
  - mice, resistance 166
- Trichostrongylidae
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 3429
    - prophylaxis 3429
- vectors, rural development 2148
- veterinary parasitology 2798
- *Wuchereria*, man, susceptibility 925
- *Wuchereria bancrofti*
  - man 2795, 3610
    - immunization 2871
    - Sri Lanka 3986
    - transmission 2972

Rhabdias australiensis, new species, *Rana daemeli*, Australia 3646

Rhabdias bufonis, *Bufo bufo*, host parasite relationships 4112

Rhabdias ranae
- *Ambystoma laterale*
  - USA 4310
    - new host records 4310
- *Pseudacris crucifer*, USA, new geographic records 86
- *Rana sylvatica*, USA, new geographic records 86

Rhabdiasidae, sheep, drug therapy 1394

Rhabditis bovis, cattle, drug therapy 668

Rhabditis cutanea, reproduction 2276

Rhabditis nidicolis, reproduction 2276

Rhabditis orbitalis
- *Apodemus argenteus*, Japan, new host records 77
- reproduction 2276
- rodents, Czechoslovakia 3588

Rhabditis pseudoelongata, thioureines, *in vitro* 3448

Rhabditis punctata, reproduction 2276

Rhabditis strongyloides, reproduction 2276

Rhabdochona aegyptiacus, *Bagrus bayad*, Egypt, new host records 4313

Rhabdochona bagarii, nomenclature 4351

Rhabdochona denudata, *Zacco platypus*, Japan, new geographic records 122

Rhabdochona denudata honshuensis, new subspecies, *Zacco platypus*, Japan 122

Rhabdochona (Globochona) equispiculata, new species, *Hampala macrolepidota*, Lao 4351

Rhabdochona wangi, synonyms 4351

Rhabdochona zacconis, morphology 122

Rhabdometra odiosa, *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201

Rhadinorhynchus, *Ommastrephes bartrami*, Northeast Pacific 1557

Rhamdia sapo
- *Acanthostomum gnerri* 2280
- *Phyllodistomum spatula*
  - Argentina
    - new geographic records 3240
    - new host records 3240
    - redescriptions 3240

Rhaphidascaris biwakoensis
- *Cottus reinii*, Japan, new host records 122
- morphology 122

Rhinebothroides mclennanae, new species, *Potamotrygon motoro*, Brazil 4340

Rhinebothroides paratrygoni, *Potamotrygon motoro*, Brazil, new host records 4340

Rhinebothroides venezuelensis, *Potamotrygon motoro*, Brazil, new host records 4340

Rhinelepis aspera, *Parasynodontisia petterae*, new genus, new species, Brazil 3645

Rhinobatos planiceps
- *Anoplocotyloides chorrillensis*, new species, Peru 3997
- *Anoplocotyloides papillatus*
  - Peru
    - new geographic records 3997
    - new host records 3997

Rhinochimaera pacifica, *Calicotyle*, Australia 1994

Rhinolophus monoceros, *Vampirolepis isensis*, Japan, new host records 3960

Rhinopoma microphyllum kinneri, *Prosthodendrium pelsteri*, new species, India 2005

Rhipidocotyle campanula
- *Anodonta anatina*, Finland, ecology, cercariae 235
- life history 2284

Rhodeus sericeus sericeus, *Echinochasmus suifunensis*, USSR 1186

Rhynchobatus djiddensis
- *Echinocephalus*, Australia, larvae 3208
- *Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus*, Australia, new geographic records 3631

Ribeiroia, *Biomphalaria occidentalis*, Argentina 3784

Ribeiroia guadeloupensis, biological control, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 1438

Ribosomal DNA
- *Anisakis physeteris*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2909
- *Anisakis* type II larvae, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2909

Ribosomal RNA
- *Fasciola hepatica* 2555
- *Schistosoma haematobium* 216
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 216
- *Trichinella spiralis* 3337

Rickettsia, *Temnocephala novaezealandiae*, interactions 1986

Rintal (*see* febantel)

Rita rita
- *Bifurcohaptor indicus*, India, redescriptions 3618
- *Heptochona varmai*, new species, India 1206
- *Masenia chauhani*, new species, India 1576
- *Nicolla fotedari*, new species, India 1568
- *Opisthorchis pedicellata*, India, Madhya Pradesh 854
- *Opisthorchis ritai*, new species, India 854
- *Phyllodistomum folium*, India 854

RNA
- *Ascaris lumbricoides* 4090
  - *cis*-splicing 4440
  - *trans*-splicing 4440
- hycanthone 350
- oxamniquine 350
- praziquantel 350
- *Schistosoma haematobium* 216
- *Schistosoma japonicum* 216

RNA probes, *Bulinus* 3394

Rockefeller Foundation, hookworms, history 3503

- **Rodents**
  - biological control 818
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - metacestodes
      - drug therapy 2652
      - epidemiology, USSR 4131
      - USA 645
  - helminths
    - Nigeria 1546
    - reviews 485
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, metacestodes, drug therapy 2652
  - *Mesocestoides leptothylacus*, development 1100
  - *Onchocerca lienalis*, disease models 4298
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, metacestodes, drug therapy 2652
  - Syphaciinae, evolution 4349
  - toxicity, praziquantel, analogues 3046
  - *Vampirolepis asymmetrica*, Hungary, epidemiology 4140
- ***Roedoides myersii,*** *Anacanthorus dipelecinus*, new species, Brazil 1992
- **Roll-0761,** *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 4196
- **Romania,** *Muellerius*, goats 1141
- **Rotational grazing,** *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, cattle 1726
- ***Rugogaster hydrolagi***
  - *Chimaera*, Australia, new geographic records 1994
  - *Hydrolagus ogilbyi*
    - Pacific Ocean
      - new geographic records 1959
      - new host records 1959
  - morphology 1959
  - ultrastructure
    - spermatogenesis 4329
    - spermatozoa 4329
    - vitelline follicles 3242
- **Ruminants** (*see also* buffaloes, cattle, deer, goats, sheep and other common names and named genera)
  - *Fasciola*, Nepal, economics 493
  - helminths, drug therapy 2208
  - *Moniezia* 435
  - Nematoda
    - control, reviews 1095, 3869
    - diagnosis, reviews 1095
    - immunization 1629
  - *Ostertagia bisonis*, North America 121
- **Rumination,** *Ostertagia ostertagi*, cattle 1140
- ***Rupicapra pyrenaica***
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, France, new host records 4272
  - helminths, France 4272
- ***Rupicapra rupicapra***
  - helminths, Czechoslovakia 3939
  - Nematoda, Italy, epidemiology 993
- **Rural development,** vectors, reviews 2148
- ***Rutilus frisii kutum,*** *Dactylogyrus*, Iran, new geographic records 2938
- ***Rutilus rutilus***
  - *Aspidogaster limacoides*
    - host parasite relationships 2783
    - USSR 1555, 2783
  - *Dactylogyrus*
    - Finland
      - ecology 3975, 4126
      - epidemiology 90
  - *Diplostomum*, Sweden 2007
  - *Ligula intestinalis*
    - metacestodes, immune response 2488
    - Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- **Rycobendazole,** *Haemonchus contortus* 340
- ***Ryjikovilepis dubininae,*** new genus, new combination 2019
- ***Saccocoelioides martini***
  - *Etroplus suratensis*, India 859
  - *Hilsa ilisha*, India 859
  - life history 859
  - *Liza macrolepis*, India 859
  - morphology 859
  - *Mugil cephalus*, India 859
  - *Stenothyra blanfordiana*, India 859
- ***Saccocoelioides tarpazensis***
  - new species, *Stenophysa venezuelensis*, Venezuela 1187
- ***Saccocoelioides tarpazensis*** *cont.*
  - *Stenophysa venezuelensis*, life history 1187
- ***Saccostomus campestris,*** *Schistosoma haematobium*, drug therapy 2100
- ***Sagitta elegans***
  - *Derogenes varicus*, Norway 642
  - *Hemiurus luehei*, Norway, new host records 642
  - *Hysterothylacium*, Norway 642
- ***Saguinus mystax,*** parasites, prevalence 42
- **Salicylanilides**
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, sheep 2200
  - South Africa, usage 3068
- **Salicylates**
  - man, pharmacokinetics 3843
  - pharmacokinetics 3843
- **Salicylic acid,** *Rhabditis bovis*, cattle 668
- **Saline water**
  - *Entobdella hippoglossi* 2660
    - *in vitro* 2660
- ***Salmo,*** helminths, fish farms, Barents Sea 1323
- ***Salmo gairdneri*** (*see* rainbow trout)
- ***Salmo salar***
  - *Diphyllobothrium ditremum*, pathology 473
  - *Eubothrium*, Norway, fish farms 1952
  - *Gyrodactylus salaris*
    - Norway 850, 1167, 2411
      - epidemiology 2953
- ***Salmo trutta***
  - *Camallanus corderoi*, Chile, new geographic records 4316
  - *Diphyllobothrium*
    - Chile
      - epidemiology 3770
      - transmission 3770
  - *Gyrodactylus derjavini*, Poland 496
- ***Salmo trutta* m. *fario***
  - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*, Argentina 3638
  - *Diphyllobothrium latum*, Argentina 3638
- ***Salmo trutta* m. *fario,*** *Gyrodactylus derjavini*, Poland 496
- ***Salmo trutta* m. *fario,*** *Gyrodactylus truttae*, Germany 1956
- ***Salmo trutta* m. *fario,*** *Gyrodactylus truttae*, Poland 496
- ***Salmo trutta* m. *fario,*** helminths, UK, epidemiology 1556
- **Salmon poisoning disease,** Digenea, dogs 100
- ***Salmonella paratyphi,*** *Schistosoma mansoni*, man, France 1983
- ***Salmonella typhi,*** *Opisthorchis felineus*, man, pathogenicity 2531
- ***Salmonella typhimurium***
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - antigens, cross reaction 3656
    - mice, interactions 3230
- **Salmonidae,** *Gyrodactylus*, South Africa 1951
- ***Salsuginus thalkeni,*** *Fundulus zebrinus*, USA, ecology 1169
- ***Salvelinus alpinus***
  - *Cryptocotyle lingua*, Norway, epidemiology 4465
  - *Cystidicola farionis*, Norway, epidemiology 3209
- ***Salvelinus fontinalis***
  - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*, Argentina 3638
  - *Diphyllobothrium latum*, Argentina 3638
  - *Gyrodactylus derjavini*, Poland 496
- ***Sanguinicola inermis***
  - carp, development 1839
  - culture techniques 4229
  - *Cyprinus carpio*, laboratory rearing 4229
  - life history 4229
  - *Lymnaea peregra*, laboratory rearing 4229
- ***Sanguisuga granulosa***
  - amino acids 390
  - enzymes 390
- **Sanitation,** hookworms, man 3476
- **Sao Tome and Principe**
  - *Bulinus*, new geographic records 274
  - *Schistosoma*
    - *Bulinus forskali*, transmission 1339
    - man, epidemiology 1339
- ***Sarasinula marginata,*** *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, Brazil, transmission 3388
- ***Sarda chiliensis chiliensis***
  - *Caballerocotyla australis*
    - Peru
      - new geographic records 3997
      - new host records 3997
- ***Sarotherodon galilae,*** helminths, Nigeria, epidemiology 3212
- ***Sarotherodon melanotheron,*** *Enterogyrus foratus*, new species, Senegal 1183
- **Saudi Arabia**
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, man 23
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 754, 772, 4511
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 1829, 1835, 2363, 4510, 4538
  - helminths, man 751
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, neoplasms, man 4321
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 2346
- **Scanning electron microscopy**
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* 2457, 2461
  - *Cosmocerca commutata* 512
  - *Cosmocerca ornata* 512
  - *Cotylophoron fuelleborni* 1572
  - *Cycloplectanum hongkongensis* 2430
  - *Cycloplectanum lantauensis* 2430
  - *Dactylogyrus aristichthys* 2429
  - *Fischoederius elongatus* 1572
  - *Paragonimus kellicotti* 1999
  - *Pycnoporus magnoporus* 1573
  - *Toxocara canis* 2036
  - *Toxocara pteropodis* 2036
  - *Zygocotyle lunata* 1191
- ***Scaphesthes lepturus,*** *Dactylogyrus euryanceps*, new species, China 2432
- ***Scathiopus couchii,*** *Pseudodiplorchis americanus*, host parasite relationships 4117
- ***Sceloporus jarrovii***
  - *Oochoristica*, USA 4307
  - *Spauligodon giganticus*, USA 4307
  - *Thubunaea intestinalis*, new species, USA 4012
- ***Sceloporus malachiticus***
  - *Ascarops*, Costa Rica, new host records 1947
  - *Physaloptera*, Costa Rica, new host records 1947
  - *Spauligodon oxkutzcabiensis*, Costa Rica, new host records 1947
- ***Sceloporus orcutti***
  - *Oochoristica scelopori*, USA, new host records 3207
  - *Spauligodon giganticus*, USA 3207
- ***Sceloporus scalaris slevini***
  - *Mesocestoides*, metacestodes, USA, new host records 1948
  - *Physaloptera*, USA, new host records 1948
- ***Sceloporus undulatus,*** *Mesocestoides lineatus*, USA, new host records 4308
- ***Scheloribates latipes,*** *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, transmission 4008
- ***Schikhobalotrema acutum***
  - morphology 2004
  - *Mugil cephalus*, Mediterranean Sea 2004
- ***Schikhobalotrema pomacentri,*** *Microspathodon chrysurus*, Caribbean, new geographic records 1166
- ***Schilbe intermedius,*** *Schilbetrematoides pseudodactylogyrus*, new genus, new species, Togo 4326
- ***Schilbetrematoides pseudodactylogyrus,*** new genus, new species, *Schilbe intermedius*, Togo 4326
- ***Schistocephalus solidus***
  - culture techniques 4211
  - life history 4211
  - marine fishes, Finland, ecology 3973
- ***Schistosoma***
  - *Biomphalaria*, Dominican Republic, transmission 1338
  - *Biomphalaria peregrina*, Cuba, transmission 1353
  - biotechnology, reviews 210
  - *Brucella*, man, Egypt, interactions 3875
  - cattle
    - Bangladesh 3169
    - Zaire 1517
    - Zimbabwe, control 4154

Schistosoma cont.
- children, Zimbabwe, control 3091
- cloning 705
- control 651
- Coxsackie virus, man, interactions 1985
- culture techniques 4210
- development, females 1837
- *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, cattle, India, mixed infections 51
- evolution 1843
- Gastropoda
  - India 985
  - Jordan 265
  - transmission 280
- hepatitis B virus
  - man
    - interactions 1984
    - pathogenicity 3720
- history 3512
- host-related DNA sequences 4087
- immune response, antibodies 534
- immunization 651
- immunocompromised hosts, man, immunological deficiency 8
- immunology 523, 525
- life history 497, 4210
- livestock
  - diagnosis, reviews 3486
  - India 985
- man 3537
  - Africa 4473
  - Asia, zoonoses 3400
  - China 765, 2358, 2946
    - control 2605
    - epidemiology 2575, 2580, 2587, 2986
  - control 2250
  - Cuba
    - control 1344
    - epidemiology 1353
  - databases 2699
  - diagnosis 1092, 1832, 3562, 3880
    - reviews 3486
  - drug therapy 1766, 3845
    - reviews 3036
  - Egypt 1985
    - epidemiology 4139
    - pathology 3715
  - enzymes 191
  - epidemiology 250, 260, 280, 1687, 3368, 4138
    - computer assisted instruction 3365
    - urban development 4470
  - Ethiopia
    - control 4570
    - reviews 3990
  - Guadeloupe, control 1438
  - haematology 950, 1282
  - immune response 3666
  - immunization 3297, 4409
    - reviews 2516, 2518, 2866, 3299
  - immunodiagnosis 906, 908-909, 1832, 2495, 2510
    - reviews 3685
  - immunological deficiency 3696
  - immunology 127
  - immunopathology 930, 3720
    - reviews 173
  - Japan 767
  - Jordan, epidemiology 265
  - Kenya, epidemiology 4139
  - molecular genetics, reviews 2421
  - morbidity 2130
  - Nigeria, epidemiology 4139
  - pathogenesis 4428
  - pathology 938, 1260, 1268, 1270, 3703-3706, 3709, 3843, 3880
  - prophylaxis 2188
  - research 4603
  - reviews 1176, 1883, 1975
  - rural development 2148
  - surgery 1731, 3030
  - Tanzania 616
  - treatment 950, 1038
  - Turkey, epidemiology 4139
  - UK 3562
  - Zimbabwe
    - control 2300
    - epidemiology 1328
- mice
  - collection 719

Schistosoma cont.
- mice *cont.*
  - drug therapy 129
  - immunopathology, liver 3304
  - immunotherapy 129
- microscopy, cercariae 718
- molecular genetics 594, 1295
  - reviews 2419
- morphology 497
- Nematoda
  - man
    - Africa, control 1022
    - Brazil, control 1022
- *Oncomelania*, China, transmission 2986
- oxidoreductases, reviews 2540
- pigs, Malaysia, new records 441
- rabbits, immunodiagnosis 2494
- techniques, cryopreservation, schistosomula 1822
- transmission
  - human activity 3389
  - mathematical models 1351

Schistosoma bovis
- behaviour, cercariae 4107
- *Bulinus umbilicatus*, Niger, epidemiology 4107
- enzymes 4438
- Kenya 2969

Schistosoma curassoni
- behaviour, cercariae 4107
- *Bulinus umbilicatus*, Niger, epidemiology 4107

Schistosoma haematobium 3707
- antigens 1627, 4042
- behaviour, cercariae 4107
- *Bulinus africanus*, South Africa, susceptibility 277
- *Bulinus forskali*, Sao Tome and Principe, transmission 1339
- *Bulinus globosus*
  - Cameroon, transmission 4143
  - Nigeria, transmission 1487
- *Bulinus senegalensis*, Niger 4147
- *Bulinus truncatus*
  - Egypt, transmission 3787
  - Jordan, transmission 1332
  - Morocco, transmission 4495
  - Niger, experimental infections 2773
  - Sudan, transmission 1330
- *Bulinus umbilicatus*, Niger, epidemiology 4107
- enzymes 4083, 4438
- hamsters, pathology 180
- histochemistry 2100
- man
  - Algeria, epidemiology 2573
  - Cameroon 3927
    - epidemiology 1123, 4143
  - computer assisted instruction 4579
  - control 4576
  - diagnosis 1459, 2270, 2686
  - drug therapy 1381, 1384, 3787, 4167, 4518, 4527
  - Egypt
    - control 4518
    - epidemiology 1320, 3787
  - Ethiopia, control 4167
  - France 3920
  - Gabon 1498, 1507
  - Gambia
    - epidemiology 4048
    - immunity 4048
  - immune response 144, 2836, 3657, 4368
  - immunization 2865
  - immunodiagnosis 1241, 4042
  - Jordan, epidemiology 1332
  - Kenya, control 1381, 4150
  - Madagascar, control 1725
  - Malawi, control 1728
  - Mali, epidemiology 2125
  - Mauritius, morbidity 4463
  - Morocco, epidemiology 4495
  - Niger, epidemiology 4147
  - Nigeria 408, 1487
    - epidemiology 1487, 3354
  - pathology, reviews 1107
  - resistance 4368
  - reviews 22
  - Sao Tome and Principe, epidemiology 1339

Schistosoma haematobium cont.
- man *cont.*
  - South Africa 1493, 2360
    - control, intermediate hosts, control 277
  - Sudan, epidemiology 1330
  - susceptibility 1627
  - Tanzania 4527
    - morbidity 4463
  - Yemen Arab Republic 4262
  - Zambia 991, 1500
  - Zimbabwe 3552
    - control 1384, 3091
- mathematical models 619
- mice
  - host parasite relationships, experimental infections 2773
  - pathology, drug therapy 3707
- neoplasms, man, Saudi Arabia 4321
- ribosomal RNA 216
- *Saccostomus campestris*, drug therapy 2100
- *Schistosoma mattheei*, *Schistosoma mansoni*, antigens, cross reaction 2061
- water, transmission 2125

Schistosoma incognitum, pigs, Malaysia, new records 441

Schistosoma indicum
- buffaloes
  - India 568
  - pathology 3308
- cattle, pathology 3308
- *Homalogaster paloniae*
  - buffaloes, interactions 3308
  - cattle, interactions 3308

Schistosoma intercalatum
- aldehydes, *in vitro* 2041
- *Bulinus forskali*, Sao Tome and Principe, transmission 1339
- man
  - Cameroon, epidemiology 1123
  - computer assisted instruction 4579
  - Equatorial Guinea, control 1054
  - Gabon 3148, 3923
  - pathology, reviews 1107
  - Sao Tome and Principe, epidemiology 1339
- mice, immune evasion 2041
- reviews 2418

Schistosoma japonicum
- antigens 190, 1615, 2472-2473, 2477, 2491, 2675, 2869, 4042
  - monoclonal antibodies 2489
- behaviour, miracidia 604
- culture techniques 706
- digestion 4445
- enzymes 4438
- excretory secretory products, ova 2539
- hamsters, host parasite relationships 245
- histochemistry 3831
- immune response 706
- immunodiagnosis 3282
- lectins 2894
- macrophages 2472-2473, 2477
- man
  - China 375
    - epidemiology 1699
    - morbidity 4073
    - reviews 490
  - computer assisted instruction 4579
  - diagnosis 375
  - drug therapy 1403, 1699, 2633, 3026, 4073
  - immunodiagnosis 3682, 4042
  - Japan 2577, 2718
  - pathology 2880, 2883
    - reviews 1107
  - Philippines, losses 1560-1561
  - reviews 22
  - USA 1899, 3553
- metabolism 584
- mice
  - drug therapy 675, 1046, 3467, 3831
  - host parasite relationships 245
  - immune response 928
  - immunity 926
  - immunization 928, 2869
    - ova 2517
  - immunodiagnosis 158, 910
  - immunopathology 559, 1256, 1259
  - immunotherapy 2829

Schistosoma japonicum cont.
- milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
- monoclonal antibodies 1236, 2486, 2491
- morphology 245
- neoplasms, man, Japan 2724
- *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, mice, heterologous immunity 926
- *Oncomelania hupensis*
  - behaviour
    - cercariae 3746
      - shedding 4491
  - development 383
- *Paragonimus ohirai*, antigens, cross reaction 538
- praziquantel, China 1079
- proteins 190, 1615
- rabbits
  - drug therapy 1388
  - host parasite relationships 245
- rats, experimental infections 2404
- ribosomal RNA 216
- techniques, staining, antigens 2675
- *Toxocara canis*, mice, heterologous immunity 926

Schistosoma leiperi, *Praomys coucha*, immunity 550

Schistosoma mansoni
- ammonium sulfate, *in vitro* 1465
- *Anagallis arvensis*, extracts, *in vitro* 3840
- antigens 526, 528, 1222, 1229, 1288, 1615, 2469, 3650, 4021, 4042, 4376
  - ova 136, 3329
  - sporocysts 2547
- asthma, man, Egypt 4363
- behaviour 1434, 2564
  - cercariae 4107
  - miracidia 4110
- biochemistry 3734
- biological control 1434, 3089
- *Biomphalaria*, Uganda 416
- *Biomphalaria alexandrina*
  - chlorpyrifos 4571
  - pathology 1011
  - susceptibility 2979
- *Biomphalaria amazonica*, Brazil, transmission 2149
- *Biomphalaria glabrata*
  - antigens, cross reaction 526, 2060
  - Brazil, transmission 2151, 3358
  - development 3780
  - experimental infection 2977
  - host parasite relationships 241, 608, 1309, 2166, 3348
  - resistance 278
  - thermoregulation 1340
  - transmission 4492
- *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
  - host parasite relationships 1309
  - Senegal 2592
  - transmission, mathematical models 4506
  - Zimbabwe, transmission 4506
- *Biomphalaria straminea*, Brazil, transmission 2151
- *Biomphalaria tenagophila*
  - Brazil 3363
  - susceptibility 2164, 4110
- *Bulinus umbilicatus*, Niger, epidemiology 4107
- carbohydrates 1288
- *Cebus*, drug therapy 3004
- chemotaxonomy 3740
- clones 3330
- development, *in vitro* 1465
- digestion 4445
- DNA 217, 367, 3336
- drug resistance, hycanthone 2908
- eggshell formation 205
- energy metabolism
  - cercariae 3323
  - schistosomula 3323
- enzymes 207, 2232, 3733, 3738, 4079, 4091, 4432, 4438
  - hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 188
- gene expression, eggshell protein 3735
- genes, ferritin 2546
- glycolysis
  - cercariae 3323
  - schistosomula 3323
- glycoproteins 212, 2098

Schistosoma mansoni cont.
- glycosphingolipids 2900, 4376
- guineapigs, immune response 3267
- haemolysis 2096
- hamsters
  - drug therapy 4557
  - immune response 4557
  - pathology 566, 2085
- hepatitis B virus
  - man
    - Egypt 494
    - interactions 1881
- *Histoplasma duboisii*, man, Zaire, interactions 4322
- human immunodeficiency virus, man, developing countries, reviews 3911
- immune evasion, *in vitro* 1624
- immune response 169
  - *in vitro*, schistosomula 2476
- inositol phosphates 1661
- lectins 595
- lipids 1642
  - membrane transport 4436
- *Macaca mulatta*
  - drug therapy 1613
  - immune response 1613
  - immunodiagnosis 1613
- man
  - Brazil 3108
    - control 1322
    - epidemiology 2144, 2952, 3358, 3363, 3992, 4048, 4456
    - immunity 4048
    - new geographic records 3358
    - resistance 1251
  - Burundi
    - control 1375, 1692
    - epidemiology 1692, 4480
  - Cameroon 3927
  - computer assisted instruction 4579
  - control 4576
  - diagnosis 1450, 1457-1459, 1493, 2845, 3106, 3108, 3874, 3883, 4224
  - drug therapy 298, 304, 1364, 1367, 1375, 1378, 1493, 2198, 2721, 4163, 4518
  - Egypt 1120, 2092, 3722, 3724, 3874
    - control 4518
    - epidemiology 1320, 1881
  - Ethiopia, epidemiology 2576
  - France 4254
  - Germany 3561
  - glomerulopathy 4418
  - haematology 3701, 3725
  - histopathology 4056
  - immune response 140, 144, 2492, 3267, 3657, 3665, 4021
    - clinical forms 4020
  - immunization 2073
  - immunodiagnosis 597, 911, 920, 1241, 1243, 2066, 2312, 2493, 2848, 2856, 4040, 4042, 4045
  - immunological deficiency 3667
  - immunopathology 169, 1258, 2078, 2521, 3701
  - Israel 2721
  - Kenya 1
    - control 1435
    - epidemiology 4048
    - immunity 4048
  - Madagascar 1122, 2312
  - Malawi, control 1728
  - Mali 3547
    - epidemiology 2125
  - morbidity 1178, 1275
    - control 4066-4067
  - Nigeria, epidemiology 3354
  - pathogenicity 3722, 3724
    - Egypt 4201
  - pathology 933, 936, 1124, 1868, 2090, 2092, 3106, 3711-3713, 3757, 4422-4423
    - reviews 1107, 1269
  - reviews 22
  - Saudi Arabia 2346
  - Senegal 3757
    - epidemiology 1708
  - Sierra Leone 34
  - South Africa 760, 1493, 2360
  - Sudan 421

Schistosoma mansoni cont.
- man *cont.*
  - susceptibility 140
  - Uganda 416
  - UK 2321
  - USA 6
  - Yemen Arab Republic 4262
  - Zaire 410
    - control 1428
    - epidemiology 4480
  - Zambia, epidemiology 2143
  - Zimbabwe 575, 3552
    - control 3091
    - epidemiology 1319, 4506
- *Marmota monax*, pathology 4055
- metabolism 4078
- mice
  - drug therapy 346, 1029, 1041, 1386, 1410, 1413, 2062, 2183, 2191, 2232, 2828, 2861, 3830, 4196
    - fibrosis 4165
    - immunopathology 3699
  - host parasite relationships 3352
    - schistosomula 1312
  - immune response 150, 152, 532, 535, 1233, 1612, 1628, 2469, 2520, 3267, 3270, 3653, 3661, 3669, 3691, 4381, 4383
    - T lymphocytes, reviews 151
  - immunity 346, 550, 2861, 3688, 4050
  - immunization 150, 167, 1628, 4050
  - immunodiagnosis 2062, 3682
  - immunopathology 152, 1257, 2079, 3302, 3698
    - praziquantel 3699
  - immunotherapy 664, 2828
  - pathogenesis 1278, 3721
  - pathology 183, 4059, 4423
    - praziquantel 4165
  - resistance 3291
- molecular genetics 966, 2908
- monoclonal antibodies 2493
- morphology, integument 498
- neoplasms
  - man
    - Lebanon 3617
    - pathology 3718
- nucleotide sequences 968, 1290-1291, 2099, 3332
- nutrient uptake 4078
- oltipraz, *in vitro*, mode of action 2653
- ovicides and larvicides 1415
- *Panicum turgidum*, extracts, *in vitro* 3851
- *Papio anubis*, immunization 167
- phospholipids 1643
- *Physa*, Brazil, transmission 2151
- physiology
  - digestion
    - dextran
      - albumin, schistosomula 187
      - IgG, schistosomula 187
  - membranes 3341
    - lesions 3340
- *Pituranthos tortuosus*, extracts, *in vitro* 3851
- *Pituranthos triradiatus*, extracts, *in vitro* 3851
- polypeptides 2099
- *Praomys coucha*, immunity 550
- praziquantel, *in vitro*, mode of action 4185, 4557
- protein synthesis, transformation 3331
- proteinases 1284
- proteins 1615, 3330, 4080
  - cercariae 206
  - schistosomula 206
- *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cytotoxins 3340
- rabbits, development 2282
- rats
  - immune response 2484-2485
  - pathology 566
- *Rattus rattus*
  - experimental infections 3956
  - Guadeloupe, epidemiology 4130
  - immunity 3956
- *Salmonella paratyphi*, man, France 1983
- *Salmonella typhimurium*
  - antigens, cross reaction 3656
  - mice, interactions 3230

- ***Schistosoma mansoni cont.***
  - *Schistosoma mattheei*, *Schistosoma haematobium*, antigens, cross reaction 2061
  - sex differentiation 213, 720
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, antigens, cross reaction 4045
  - techniques
    - concentration, ova, faeces 1449
    - preservation, ova 1450
  - tropomyosin 591, 597
  - ultrastructure, cytoskeleton, actin 3630
  - urea, *in vitro* 1465
  - water
    - Brazil 2952
    - transmission 2125
- ***Schistosoma margrebowiei***
  - *Bulinus nasutus*, agglutinins, host parasite relationships 4227
  - *Bulinus natalensis*, behaviour, cercariae, emission 232
  - carbohydrates 4227
  - life history 4227
  - *Praomys coucha*, immunity 550
- ***Schistosoma mattheei***
  - goats, Mozambique 3570
  - man, immune response 2061
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, *Schistosoma mansoni*, antigens, cross reaction 2061
  - sheep
    - fecundity, mathematical models 1913
    - mortality, mathematical models 1913
    - Mozambique 3570
- ***Schistosoma nasale***
  - chemotaxonomy, cercariae 1298
  - *Indoplanorbis exustus*, Sri Lanka 1298
- ***Schistosoma rodhaini***, man, USA 6
- ***Schistosoma spindale***
  - buffaloes, Thailand, reviews 47
  - cattle
    - pathology 3710
    - Sri Lanka 3710
  - chemotaxonomy, cercariae 1298
  - *Indoplanorbis exustus*, Sri Lanka 1298
- **Schistosomatida**
  - control 1569
  - epidemiology 1569
  - life history 1569
  - taxonomy 1569
- ***Schistosomatium douthitti***
  - culture techniques 4210
  - life history 4210
- **Schistosomin**
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 1309
  - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 1309
  - *Lymnaea stagnalis* 629
  - *Trichobilharzia ocellata*, *Lymnaea stagnalis* 2152
- ***Schizamphistomoides***, keys 1574
- ***Schizamphistomoides fotedari***, new species, *Hardella thurgi*, India 1574
- ***Schizamphistomoides indica***, new species, *Hardella thurgi*, India 1574
- ***Schizamphistomoides thapari***, new species, *Hardella thurgi*, India 1574
- ***Schizothorax richardsonii***, *Ptychobothrium nayarensis*, India, ecology 231
- ***Schulzia melanostictusi***, new species, *Bufo melanostictus*, India 876
- ***Schulzia usu***, new species, *Atelopus oxyrhynchus*, Venezuela 1215
- ***Sciurodendrium***, taxonomy 115
- ***Scolex pleuronectis***, herrings, North Sea, ecology 4452
- **Scolopacidae**
  - *Aploparaksis australis*
    - Lithuania, new geographic records 3111
    - USSR, new geographic records 3111
- ***Scolopsis monogramma***
  - *Encotyllabe caballeroi*
    - Australia 2116
      - new host records 3998
- ***Scomber australicus***, *Kuhnia scombri*, Australia 1993
- ***Scomber scombrus***, *Lecithocladium excisum*, Denmark 380
- ***Scorpaena porcus***, *Deretrema (Spinoderetrema) scorpaenicola*, new species, Mediterranean Sea 1185
- **SDS-PAGE**, *Toxocara canis* 1228
- **Sea of Japan**, *Stephanostomum hispidum*, *Sebastes thompsoni*, new host records, metacercariae 2785
- **Seasonal variation**
  - Nematoda, goats, Malaysia 2957
  - *Paraquimperia tenerrima* 835
- ***Sebastes thompsoni***, *Stephanostomum hispidum*, Sea of Japan, new host records, metacercariae 2785
- **Selective breeding**, Nematoda, sheep, control 1817
- **Selective treatment**, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 293
- ***Semimytilus algosus***, Bucephalidae, Chile 3982
- ***Semisulcospira libertina***, reproductive system 4141
- **Senegal**
  - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 1708
  - *Bulinus* 1708
  - Digenea, livestock, epidemiology 2127
  - *Enterogyrus foratus*, new species, *Sarotherodon melanotheron* 1183
  - *Fasciola gigantica*, sheep, epidemiology 1708
  - *Lymnaea natalensis* 1708
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 4458
  - parasites
    - *Pan troglodytes* 4269
    - *Papio papio* 4269
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* 2592
    - man 3757
      - epidemiology 1708
  - *Setaria labiatopapillosa*, cattle 432, 1917
- ***Senga lucknowensis***, *Wallagonia attu*, India, new host records 2018
- ***Senga pathankotensis***, new species, *Labeo rohita*, India 2018
- **Serological surveys**, filariids, man 2951
- **Seromucoid**, *Schistosoma* 1260
- **Serotonin**, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 199, 229
- ***Serranus cabrilla***, *Deretrema (Spinoderetrema) scorpaenicola*, new species, Mediterranean Sea 1185
- ***Serranus scabra***, *Deretrema (Spinoderetrema) scorpaenicola*, new species, Mediterranean Sea 1185
- ***Serrasalmus***
  - *Anacanthorus amazonicus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus gravihamulatus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus lepyrophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus mesocondylus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus periphallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus prodigiosus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus sciponophallus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus serrasalmi*, new species, Brazil 1991
- ***Serrasalmus elongatus***
  - *Anacanthorus lepyrophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus mesocondylus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus prodigiosus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus ramosissimus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus sciponophallus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus serrasalmi*, new species, Brazil 1991
- ***Serrasalmus rhombeus***
  - *Anacanthorus amazonicus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus gravihamulatus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus jegui*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus mesocondylus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus prodigiosus*, new species, Brazil 1991
- ***Serrasalmus rhombeus cont.***
  - *Anacanthorus sciponophallus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus serrasalmi*, new species, Brazil 1991
- ***Serrasalmus spilopleura***
  - *Anacanthorus cladophallus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus mesocondylus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus scapanus*, new species, Brazil 1991
  - *Anacanthorus sciponophallus*, new species, Brazil 1991
- ***Serrasentis***, fishes, Pakistan 1168
- ***Setaria***, keys 1923
- ***Setaria cervi***
  - 72/70 suramin, *in vitro*, mode of action 3852
  - centperazine, *in vitro*, mode of action 3852
  - chlorpromazine, *in vitro* 4546
  - 2,2′-dicarbomethoxylamino-5,5′-dibenzimidazolyl ketone, *in vitro* 3835
  - diethylcarbamazine, *in vitro*, mode of action 3852
  - DNA 2910
  - levamisole, *in vitro*, mode of action 3852
  - *Muntiacus muntjak*, Malaysia, zoological gardens, new geographic records 1923
  - rabbits, pathology 2879
  - trifluoroperazine, *in vitro* 4546
- ***Setaria digitata***
  - buffaloes, India 2792
  - carbohydrate metabolism 951
  - cattle, India 2792
  - diethylcarbamazine 4435
    - *in vitro*, mode of action 2903
  - enzymes 2903, 4430, 4435
  - glycosaminoglycans 4435
  - metabolism 201
  - morphology 2460
  - rats, drug therapy 3016
- ***Setaria equina***
  - horses
    - drug therapy 3412
    - haematology 2892
    - pathology 2892
- ***Setaria labiatopapillosa***
  - buffaloes, India 2792
  - cattle
    - India 2792
    - Senegal 432, 1917
  - goats, India 2792
  - sheep, India 2792
- ***Setaria marshalli***, morphology 2460
- ***Setaria scalprum***, *Sylvicapra grimmia*, South Africa 3938
- ***Setaria tundrae***, reindeer, Sweden, reviews 2757
- **Sewage sludge**
  - *Ascaris suum*, control 3090
  - control, *Taenia taeniaeformis*, ova 650
  - survival, *Ascaris suum*, ova 1305
- **Sex differentiation**, *Schistosoma mansoni* 213, 720
- **Sex pheromones**, *Ascaris suum* 955
- **Sexual selection**
  - helminths 1311
  - host parasite relationships 2119, 2567, 3347
- **Sheep** 1744
  - albendazole 323, 1408
    - pharmacokinetics 1417
  - *Ascaris suum*, immunopathology 4052
  - *Avitellina*, Oman 2794
  - benzimidazoles 320-321, 324, 328-329, 676-677, 1786, 3414, 4181, 4541
    - pharmacokinetics 335, 4195
  - benzoylureas, pharmacokinetics 349
  - *Bunostomum*
    - drug therapy 1733
    - *Eimeria*, USSR, epidemiology 1685
    - Mongolia, epidemiology 1528
    - prophylaxis 1733
  - Cestoda
    - drug therapy 1396
    - Turkey 1924
  - clorsulon, pharmacokinetics 4566

Sheep *cont.*
- closantel 677
- *Cooperia curticei,* Brazil, new geographic records 1139
- diamfenetide, pharmacokinetics 1788
- *Dicrocoelium,* drug therapy 1779
- *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
  - drug therapy 1032, 1778
  - Germany, epidemiology 2136
  - immunodiagnosis 1232
  - Spain, epidemiology 1700
  - USSR, control 1703
- *Dictyocaulus filaria*
  - Argentina 4275
  - drug therapy 3437, 4280
  - general account 2744
  - immunodiagnosis 2502
  - Iran 2393
  - USSR 4280
    - control 1706, 1774
    - epidemiology 1706
- Digenea, Turkey 1562
- drug resistance 3020
  - UK 4540
- *Echinococcus*
  - metacestodes
    - Germany, zoonoses 2171
    - immunopathology 175
    - India 436, 1916
    - Pakistan 3173, 4057
    - pathology 175
    - USSR 1688
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - metacestodes
    - Argentina 4275
    - drug therapy 2629
    - general account 2752
    - host parasite relationships 4114
    - immunodiagnosis 160-161
    - India 3181
    - Italy 2793
      - epidemiology 986-987
    - Kenya, losses 3993
    - Libya 1134
    - Spain, control 2180
    - Tunisia, epidemiology 2131
    - Turkey 1535, 1562
    - UK 257
    - USSR 1563
      - control 1358
      - epidemiology 1686, 1707
- *Elaphostrongylus alces,* susceptibility 53
- *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi,* Norway 1521
- *Fasciola*
  - drug therapy 1051
  - Egypt 794
  - Ethiopia 1925
  - haematology 577, 2535
  - host parasite relationships 614
  - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1621
  - losses, reviews 3994
  - Oman 2794
  - Pakistan 3173
  - pathology, reviews 3994
  - Poland, meat inspection 1137
  - USSR 2753
- *Fasciola gigantica*
  - drug therapy 1387
  - Egypt 3941
  - Iraq, new records 2740
  - Mozambique 3570
  - pathology 3306
  - Senegal, epidemiology 1708
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - *Arge pullata,* interactions 3616
  - drug therapy 1748, 1783, 2200, 3420
  - immune response 2830, 3660
  - immunodiagnosis 3276
  - pathology 942, 1272
  - UK, epidemiology, mathematical models 253
- fenbendazole 326, 4182, 4543
  - pharmacokinetics 3465
- *Gigantocotyle,* China 507
- *Gigantocotyle explanatum,* pathology 1272
- *Gigantocotyle nanhuense,* new species, China 507
- *Gigantocotyle wenzhouense,* new species, China 507

Sheep *cont.*
- *Haemonchus*
  - drug therapy 302
  - USSR 1511
- *Haemonchus contortus* 1138
  - Australia, control 3407
  - drug therapy 312, 349, 3006, 3407, 3414, 3427
  - immune response 1597, 1606, 2466
  - immunity 3295, 4401
  - immunization 3298, 4412
  - India 50
  - mathematical models, experimental infections 946
  - Nigeria, epidemiology 3766
  - resistance 163, 556, 1247, 2863
  - UK, control 312, 365
- *Hasstilesia,* histopathology 1279
- *Hasstilesia ovis,* USSR, epidemiology 1325
- *Helictometra giardi,* Argentina, epidemiology 3382
- helminths
  - Brazil, reviews 1177
  - control, mathematical models 709
  - Côte d'Ivoire 1922
  - Cuba 3575
  - Czechoslovakia 1920
  - diagnosis 3876
  - drug therapy 1076, 1380, 1395, 2182, 3019, 3068, 4533
    - reviews 2215
  - Ethiopia 433
  - Germany 43
  - immunization, *Brucella* 885
  - India 3217
    - epidemiology 790
  - Italy, epidemiology 3355
  - Kenya 792
  - Pakistan 2750
  - pathology 2089, 4420
  - resistance 4406
  - UK, control 2996
  - USA, control 3033
  - USSR 3175
    - epidemiology 1533
  - Zaire 2382
  - Zambia 1523
  - Zimbabwe, checklists 480
- ivermectin 323, 677, 4542-4543
  - pharmacokinetics 3465
- levamisole 320-321, 326, 328, 4183-4184, 4543
- liver flukes, general account 2743
- *Moniezia*
  - drug therapy 1389
    - albendazole 297
    - luxabendazole 297
  - Oman 2794
  - prophylaxis 3940
  - USSR 1536
  - Yugoslavia, epidemiology 3940
- *Moniezia expansa*
  - Argentina, epidemiology 3382
  - drug therapy 3798
  - haematology 1280
  - immunization 3695
- moxidectin 4542
- *Muellerius*
  - USSR
    - control 1729
    - epidemiology 1729
- Nematoda
  - Brazil 1139
  - control 2888, 2994, 2997, 4521
    - selective breeding 1817
  - diagnosis 2273
  - drug resistance, ivermectin 371
  - drug therapy 660, 671, 1032, 1062, 1393-1394, 1736, 1752, 2212, 2391, 2625, 2999, 3001, 3020, 3031, 3416, 3428, 3832, 4170, 4177-4178, 4191, 4535, 4539
    - albendazole 297
    - luxabendazole 297
  - ecology 2924
    - mathematical models 3343
  - Egypt 4177
  - Fiji, epidemiology 1405
  - forecasting 4478
  - Germany 46

Sheep *cont.*
- Nematoda *cont.*
  - immune response 1599
  - immunization 3692
  - India, epidemiology 671
  - infectivity 1455
  - inhibited development 4468
  - integrated control 1027
  - Iraq 2739
    - epidemiology 4459
  - Italy, epidemiology 993
  - Mexico 3166
  - Oman 2794
  - pathogenesis 2888
  - Poland 3573
  - resistance 4046, 4399
  - South Africa, epidemiology 2133, 2262, 2997
  - Southwest Pacific 1174
  - Spain 3344
  - USA 251
    - control 4539
  - Yugoslavia, epidemiology 2959
- *Nematodirus*
  - Chile, epidemiology 3771
  - Greenland, epidemiology 261
  - resistance 554
- *Nematodirus battus*
  - diagnosis 1525
  - Switzerland 1525
  - UK, epidemiology 287
- *Nematodirus spathiger,* pathology 1265
- netobimin, pharmacokinetics 1417, 4555
- nitroxinil, pharmacokinetics 679
- *Oesophagostomum venulosum,* Brazil, new geographic records 1139
- *Ostertagia*
  - drug therapy 320-321
  - Greenland, epidemiology 254, 261
- *Ostertagia ostertagi,* Australia 3174
- oxfendazole 2636
  - pharmacokinetics 2649, 4547
- *Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha,* immunization 552
- *Paramphistomum,* India 1520
- *Paramphistomum cervi,* immune response 3272, 4382
- parasites
  - haematology 579
  - resistance 164
- parbendazole, pharmacokinetics 2649
- *Protostrongylus rufescens,* Iran 2393
- pyrantel 4543
- rafoxanide 677
- *Schistosoma mattheei*
  - fecundity, mathematical models 1913
  - mortality, mathematical models 1913
  - Mozambique 3570
- *Setaria labiatopapillosa,* India 2792
- *Stilesia hepatica,* Zimbabwe 1529
- Strongylata, Mongolia, epidemiology 1528
- Strongylidae
  - control 2178
  - drug therapy 2178
- *Strongyloides papillosus*
  - Oman 2794
  - transmission 1715
- *Taenia*
  - metacestodes
    - drug therapy 1389
    - Sudan 3942
    - USSR, control 1358
- *Taenia crabbei,* metacestodes, morphology 1583
- *Taenia hydatigena*
  - metacestodes
    - Egypt 3941
    - epidemiology, mathematical models 3385
    - transmission, mathematical models 3385
    - UK, epidemiology 287
- *Taenia multiceps*
  - metacestodes
    - Egypt 3172
    - general account 2759
- *Taenia ovis*
  - metacestodes
    - Australia 1519

- **Sheep** *cont.*
  - *Taenia ovis cont.*
    - metacestodes *cont.*
      - epidemiology, mathematical models 3385
      - immunization, reviews 3300
      - immunodiagnosis 2497-2498
      - morphology 1583
      - pathogenesis 3723
      - South Africa 2381
      - transmission, mathematical models 3385
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, India 3218
  - techniques
    - collection, faeces 1819
    - sampling, helminths 3094
  - *Teladorsagia*
    - Greenland 434
    - resistance 554
    - UK 434
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*
    - antigens 131
    - drug therapy 349
    - host parasite relationships 1678
    - immune response 131, 3273
    - immunization 3273, 3694
    - pathology 1265
  - thiabendazole 326, 1407, 4182, 4184
  - toxicity
    - closantel 2661
    - ivermectin 2662, 4565
    - levamisole 2663
    - triclabendazole 1791
  - *Trichinella pseudospiralis*, infectivity 2741
  - *Trichinella spiralis*
    - experimental infections 797
    - infectivity 2741
    - USSR 1135
  - Trichostrongylidae
    - drug therapy 1747, 3468, 4509
    - Egypt 4509
    - haematology 3171
    - immune response 153
    - Kenya 792
    - USSR 1536
  - *Trichostrongylus*
    - drug therapy 320-321
    - resistance 554
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*
    - Brazil, new geographic records 1139
    - development 381
    - drug therapy 349
    - feed intake 3569
    - host parasite relationships 1678
    - immune response 2870, 4370
    - immunity 2870
    - immunization 2867-2868, 2870
    - pathology 2525
  - *Trichostrongylus vitrinus*, infectivity, cryopreservation 3871
  - *Trichuris*, drug therapy 2999
- **Shellfish**
  - helminths 479
    - epidemiology 478
- ***Shipleya inermis***
  - life history, gametogenesis 2283
  - morphology 2283
- ***Sialis lutaria***, *Proteocephalus filicollis*, UK, new host records 2790
- **Sierra Leone**
  - *Bulinus senegalensis*, new geographic records 4497
  - *Carmyerius gregarius*, *Bulinus forskali*, transmission 2968
  - *Carmyerius mancupatus*, *Bulinus forskali*, transmission 2968
  - *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*, *Bulinus forskali*, transmission 2968
  - *Cotylophoron dilipticus*, *Bulinus forskali*, transmission 2968
  - *Cotylophoron fuelleborni*, *Bulinus forskali*, transmission 2968
  - *Diglyptopharynx damales*, *Bulinus forskali*, transmission 2968
  - Nematoda, primates 3934
  - *Onchocerca gutturosa*, cattle 2167
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - man 1894, 2057, 2193, 2239, 2632, 4366, 4377, 4458
      - control 2244, 4180
- **Sierra Leone** *cont.*
  - *Onchocerca volvulus cont.*
    - man *cont.*
      - epidemiology 2596
      - immunology 2045
    - *Simulium*
      - control 2254
      - transmission 2596
    - *Simulium damnosum* 2167
      - transmission 2244
  - *Paramphistomum microbothrium*, *Bulinus forskali*, transmission 2968
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 34
- ***Sigmodon hispidus***
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, drug therapy 2623
  - *Litomosoides carinii*
    - drug therapy 2654
    - immune response 154
  - *Strongyloides sigmodontis*, USA 2771
- ***Silurichthys hasselti***, *Bychowskyella baueri*, new species, Malaysia 495
- ***Silurodiscoides campylopterocirrus***, karyotypes 2694
- ***Silurodiscoides dayali***, new species, *Wallagonia attu*, India 2802
- ***Silurus asotus***, *Gnathostoma nipponicum*, *Mustela*, Japan, life history 3110
- **Silver nitrate**
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 2624
  - toxicity, man 2624
- **Simulation models**
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - control 2261
    - transmission 2261
- **Simuliidae**, Nigeria, entomopathogens 2248
- ***Simulium***
  - control 702
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - Burkina Faso
      - control 2245
      - transmission 2245
    - Côte d'Ivoire
      - control 2245
      - transmission 2245
    - detection 1094
    - diagnosis 2269
    - Ghana
      - control 2245
      - transmission 2245
    - Sierra Leone
      - control 2254
      - transmission 2596
    - West Africa
      - control 2249
      - transmission 2249
    - Zaire, control 2246
- ***Simulium aokii***, *Onchocerca gutturosa*, transmission 643
- ***Simulium bidentatum***, *Onchocerca gutturosa*, transmission 643
- ***Simulium bovis***
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - Cameroon, transmission 2165
    - development 2165
- ***Simulium damnosum***
  - Cameroon, control 3864
  - Liberia 2150
  - Nigeria 2955
  - *Onchocerca dukei*, development 644
  - *Onchocerca ochengi*, development 644
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - Cameroon, transmission 2165
    - development 2165
      - insect growth regulators 3864
    - Sierra Leone 2167
      - transmission 2244
  - West Africa, control 1326
- ***Simulium exiguum***, *Onchocerca volvulus*, Ecuador, transmission 283
- ***Simulium hargreavesi***
  - *Onchocerca dukei*, development 644
  - *Onchocerca ochengi*, development 644
- ***Simulium ornatum***
  - *Onchocerca gutturosa*, experimental infection 264
  - *Onchocerca lienalis*, experimental infection 264
- ***Simulium pseudoantillarum***, *Onchocerca volvulus*, Ecuador, transmission 283
- ***Simulium quadrivittatum***, *Onchocerca volvulus*, Ecuador, transmission 283
- ***Simulium sirbanum***
  - Liberia 2150
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, techniques, identification 4016
- ***Simulium squamosum***, *Onchocerca volvulus*, Togo, transmission 4490
- ***Simulium vorax***, *Onchocerca dukei*, development 644
- ***Sinuterilepis***, nomenclature 3245
- ***Siren intermedia***, *Contracaecum*, USA, new host records 4309
- **Skin**, *Necator americanus* 3395
- **Skin diseases**, *Onchocerca volvulus*, treatment 2326
- **Skin tests**
  - *Clonorchis* 2858
  - *Schistosoma haematobium* 1320
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 911, 1320
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes 546
- ***Skrjabillanus schigini***, *Ctenopharyngodon idella*, pathology 182
- ***Skrjabinema***
  - *Giraffa camelopardalis*, Namibia 2751
  - goats
    - Denmark 1524
    - South Africa 3938
  - *Raphicerus melanotis*, South Africa 3938
- ***Skrjabinema ovis***, goats, Oman 2794
- ***Skrjabinoclava bakeri***, *Calidris mauri*, USA 1161
- ***Skrjabinodon aegyptiacus***, new combination 1592
- ***Skrjabinodon canariensis***, new combination 1592
- ***Skrjabinodon hemidactyli***, new species, *Hemidactylus mabouia*, Zambia 1592
- ***Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae***, morphology 1197
- ***Skrjabinoplagiorchis ondatrae***
  - morphology 3196
  - *Ondatra zibethicus*, Hungary 3196
- ***Skrjabinus***, nomenclature 2279
- **Snails** (*see* named genera; Gastropoda)
- **Snakes**, *Spirometra*, China 2410
- ***Sobolevicanthus aculeostyleticus***, new species, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 3633
- ***Sobolevicanthus spasskii***, ultrastructure 4007
- **Socioeconomic status**, helminths, Turkey 2572
- **Soil**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - Brazil, ova 4501
    - fungi, interactions, ova 3087
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, Spain, epidemiology 4127
  - Nematoda, Italy 998
  - *Toxocara*, Argentina, ova 4479
  - *Toxocara canis* 80
    - Irish Republic, ova 2949
    - UK, ova 3759
- ***Solea vulgaris***, *Stephanostomum*, Tunisia 1954
- **Somalia**
  - helminths, *Acryllium vulturinum* 823
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 893, 1695
- ***Somateria mollissima***, *Polymorphus cf. phippsi*, Hungary, new geographic records 3202
- **Sonography**
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 1892
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 3874
- ***Soricinia collaris***, nomenclature 3245
- ***Soricinia macrospina***, nomenclature 3245
- ***Soricinia syncapsulata***, new species, *Rattus rattus*, India 508
- ***Soricinia tripartita***, nomenclature 3245
- **South Africa**
  - anthelmintics
    - turnover 1076
    - usage 3068
  - Atractidae, zebras 3615
  - *Cercaria hastata*, new species, *Bullia digitalis* 506
  - conferences, parasitology 742
  - *Cooperia oncophora*, cattle 1132
  - *Cooperia rotundispiculum*, *Cephalophus natalensis* 1910

South Africa *cont.*
  Cordophilus sagittus, Tragelaphus strepsiceros 571
  Crassocephalus viviparus, zebras 3615
  Cyathostominae, zebras 3615
  Dirofilaria immitis, dogs 2401
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, man 1901
  filariids, birds, epidemiology 3203
  Gyrodactylus, Salmonidae 1951
  Haemonchus, pastures, epidemiology 992
  Haemonchus contortus
    drug resistance
      benzimidazoles 677
      closantel 677
      ivermectin 677
      rafoxanide 677
  helminths
    Aepyceros melampus 429
    Cephalophus natalensis 1910
    dogs 1539
    goats 3168, 3938
    man 4060
      control 4578
    Oryx gazella 4274
    Papio cynocephalus 3933
    Phacochoerus aethiopicus 440, 3184
    Raphicerus melanotis 3938
    Redunca arundinum 429
    sheep 3019
    Tragelaphus strepsiceros 1909
  Hirudinea, wild animals, checklists 3893
  Hyostrongylus rubidus
    Cephalophys natalensis
      new geographic records 1910
      new host records 1910
  Metapolystoma porosissimae, new species, *Ptychadena porosissima* 3619
  Moniezia expansa, goats 788
  Nematoda
    sheep, epidemiology 2133, 2262, 2997
    Sylvicapra grimmia 3938
  Polystoma sodwanensis, new species, *Ptychadena porosissima* 3619
  Schistosoma, man 1493
  Schistosoma haematobium
    Bulinus africanus, susceptibility 277
    man 2360
      control, intermediate hosts, control 277
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 760, 2360
  Taenia ovis
    metacestodes
      goats 2381
      sheep 2381
  Taenia solium
    metacestodes
      man 409, 661
        epidemiology 422
  Teladorsagia circumcincta, goats 788
  Thysaniezia giardi, cattle 1132
  Trichostrongylus rugatus, goats 788
South America, *Cosmocerca uruguayensis*, new species, frogs 1592
South Asia, Nematoda, Amphibia, books 3140
South China Sea
  Anisakis simplex
    marine fishes 1960
    squids 1960
  Hysterothylacium
    marine fishes 1960
    squids 1960
  Terranova
    marine fishes 1960
    squids 1960
South East Asia
  Ancylostoma duodenale, man 4266
  mosquito-borne diseases, bibliographies 1484-1486
South Georgia, Digenea, marine fishes 2789
Southeast Pacific
  Lecithaster pacificum, Paralichthys microps, new geographic records 3235
  Nasitrema globicephalae
    Cephalorhynchus eutropia
      new geographic records 3198
      new host records 3198
Southwellina hispida, *Egretta alba*, Hungary, new geographic records 3202
Southwest Pacific
  helminths, *Thunnus alalunga*, geographical distribution 4314
  Nematoda, drug resistance 1174
Spain
  Ascarididae, dogs 3586
  Dicrocoelium lanceolatum, sheep, epidemiology 1700
  Dirofilaria immitis
    man 2712
      epidemiology 1001
  Echinococcus, metacestodes, man 3564
  Echinococcus granulosus
    dogs, control 2180
    metacestodes
      man 39, 1880, 2322, 2355, 2367
        control 2180
      sheep, control 2180
  Fasciola hepatica
    man 1892
    soil, epidemiology 4127
  Flamingolepis liguloides
    Artemia
      new geographic records 2967
      transmission 2967
  helminths
    cattle 1369
    Microtus cabrerae 1542
  Nematoda, sheep 3344
  Toxascaris leonina, dogs 3582
  Toxocara canis, dogs 3582
  Trichinella spiralis, pigs 4392
  Uncinaria, dogs 3582
Spalax ehrenbergi, helminths, heterozygosity, natural selection 3496
Sparus aurata
  Microcotyle chrysophrii
    holding tanks 468
    Mediterranean Sea 468
Spasskylepis, nomenclature 3245
Spauligodon giganticus
  Sceloporus jarrovii, USA 4307
  Sceloporus orcutti, USA 3207
Spauligodon oxkutzcabiensis, *Sceloporus malachiticus*, Costa Rica, new host records 1947
Spermatogenesis
  Macrogyrodactylus polypteri 2803
  Pseudodactylogyrus bini 2803
Spermatozoa, Monogenea 848
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
  culture techniques 4209
  karyotypes 3887
  life history 4209
Sphaerodema annulatum (*see* Diplonychus annulatus)
Sphaeruterina dikeniensis, nomenclature 865
Sphingolipids, *Metroliasthes coturnix* 1287
Spiculopteragia
  ecology 1211
  host specificity 1211
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica, *Cervus elaphus*, Argentina, new geographic records 795
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera, *Cervus elaphus*, Argentina, new geographic records 795
Spinal cord
  Schistosoma, man 2360
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 4254
  Schistosoma mattheei, ova 760
Spinicauda dugesii, new species, *Podarcis dugesii*, Madeira 4353
Spinitectus acipenseri, new species, *Acipenser fulvescens*, Canada 3641
Spinitectus komiyai
  morphology 1206
  Mystus seenghala, India 1206
Spirocamallanus, *Leiopotherapon unicolor*, Australia 3600
Spirocamallanus freitasi, new species, *Bergiaria westermanni*, Brazil 4017
Spirocamallanus istiblenni, marine fishes, Japan, new geographic records 119
Spirocerca lupi
  dogs
    China 2403
    Israel 3189
Spirocerca lupi *cont.*
  dogs *cont.*
    Malaysia 2398
    Mozambique 1147
    Zambia, new geographic records 2937
Spirometra
  man, reviews 1176
  metacestodes
    man
      Ecuador 1114
      Hong Kong 1872
  snakes, China 2410
Spirometra erinacei
  cats, drug therapy 3797, 4166
  dogs, drug therapy 3797
  milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
Spirometra mansoni
  man, China 2338, 2369
  plerocercoids
    antigenic determinants 4372
    immunocytochemistry 4372
Spirometra mansonoides
  culture techniques 4211
  life history 4211
  man, Mexico 1884
  metacestodes, man, Hong Kong 3921
Spironoura babei, karyotypes 2696
Spiroptera carcinoma, neoplasms, rats, history 3133
Spirorchiidae, man, Australia 4248
Spiroxys, *Ambystoma laterale*, USA 4310
Spirurida
  Lutzomyia, Colombia 2415
  wild birds, Netherlands, new host records 1938
Spiruroidea, man, Japan 2820
Splendidofilaria fallisensis, microfilariae, Anatidae, Canada 3964
Splendidofilaria tuvensis, *Tetrao tetrix*, sexual selection 3751
Splenoportography, *Schistosoma mansoni* 3874
Squids
  Anisakis simplex
    East China Sea 1960
    South China Sea 1960
    Yellow Sea 1960
  Hysterothylacium
    East China Sea 1960
    South China Sea 1960
    Yellow Sea 1960
  Raphidascaris
    East China Sea 1960
    Yellow Sea 1960
  Raphidascaroides
    East China Sea 1960
    Yellow Sea 1960
  Terranova
    East China Sea 1960
    South China Sea 1960
    Yellow Sea 1960
Sri Lanka
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 3799
  Enterobius
    Macaca sinica 1128
    Presbytis entellus 1128
    Presbytis senex 1128
  Hymenolepis
    Macaca sinica 1128
    Presbytis entellus 1128
  Necator americanus, man 3799
  Nematoda, goats, epidemiology 249
  Oesophagostomum aculeatum
    Macaca sinica 1128
    Presbytis entellus 1128
  Physaloptera, Macaca sinica 1128
  pulmonary eosinophilia, man 1876
  Schistosoma, Indoplanorbis exustus 1298
  Schistosoma spindale, cattle 3710
  Streptopharagus pigmentatus, Macaca sinica 1128
  Strongyloides fuelleborni
    Macaca sinica 1128
    Presbytis entellus 1128
  Trichostrongylus, Macaca sinica 1128
  Trichuris trichiura
    Macaca sinica 1128
    man 3799
    Presbytis entellus 1128
    Presbytis senex 1128

- **Sri Lanka** *cont.*
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*
    - *Anopheles jamesii* 3773
    - man
      - epidemiology 630, 3773
      - reviews 3986
- **St. Barthélemy,** *Syndisyrinx evelinae*, new combination, *Echinometra lucunter* 522
- **St. Lucia**
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 2321
  - *Trichuris trichiura* 1219
- ***Stagnicola attenuata,*** control 352
- ***Stagnicola elodes,*** control 352
- **Staining** (*see* Techniques, staining)
- ***Staphylocystis indicus,*** new species, *Suncus murinus*, India 871
- **Statistical analysis,** lethal dose 3095
- ***Steganoderma macrophallus,*** nomenclature 4337
- ***Stegostoma fascicitum,*** *Pedibothrium*, Australia 4002
- **Steinernematidae,** techniques, staining 3484
- ***Stenophysa venezuelensis***
  - *Saccocoelioides tarpazensis*
    - life history 1187
    - new species, Venezuela 1187
- ***Stenothyra blanfordiana***
  - *Carassotrema bengalense*, India 859
  - *Saccocoelioides martini*, India 859
- ***Stephanofilaria***
  - animals, India, control 656
  - cattle
    - Brazil 4070
    - India, epidemiology 3769
- ***Stephanofilaria assamensis***
  - buffaloes, India 3178
  - cattle, India 2792, 3176, 3178
  - goats, India 3178
- ***Stephanofilaria zaheeri***
  - buffaloes
    - drug therapy 1373
    - India 2792
- ***Stephanoprora denticulata,*** *Larus dominicanus*, Chile 2409
- ***Stephanoprora gigantica,*** nomenclature 2807
- ***Stephanoprora xenorhynchi***
  - new combination 2807
  - synonyms 2807
- ***Stephanostomum,*** marine fishes, Tunisia 1954
- ***Stephanostomum californicum,*** *Glyptocephalus zachirus*, pathology 2884
- ***Stephanostomum hispidum,*** *Sebastes thompsoni*, Sea of Japan, new host records, metacercariae 2785
- ***Stephanostomum tenue***
  - *Nassarius obsoletus*, transmission 469
  - rainbow trout, Canada, epidemiology 469
- ***Stephanurus dentatus,*** pigs, pathology 1261-1262
- ***Sterna hirundo,*** *Diplostomum*, experimental infections 2007
- **Steroids,** helminths 952
- ***Stichopus chloronatus,*** *Anoplodium heronensis*, Australia 1213
- ***Stichopus horrens,*** *Anoplodium heronensis*, new species, Australia 1213
- ***Stichopus mollis,*** *Anoplodium heronensis*, new species, New Zealand 1213
- ***Stichopus variegatus,*** *Anoplodium heronensis*, Australia 1213
- ***Stilesia,*** camels, Ethiopia 2407
- ***Stilesia globipunctata***
  - amino acids 957
  - ultrastructure, spermatozoon 2451
- ***Stilesia hepatica,*** sheep, Zimbabwe 1529
- ***Stilestrongylus flavescens,*** new species, *Oryzomys flavescens*, Uruguay 519
- ***Stilestrongylus oryzomysi,*** new species, *Oryzomys flavescens*, Argentina 519
- ***Stizostedion vitreum***
  - *Bothriocephalus cuspidatus*, USA 2113
  - *Bothriocephalus formosus*, USA, new host records 2113
- ***Stomatepia pindu,*** *Enterogyrus barombiensis*, new species, Cameroon 1564
- **Strain differences,** *Schistosoma japonicum* 245
- ***Streptocara crassicauda***
  - *Anas discors*
    - pathology 3965
    - susceptibility 3965
  - *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
  - *Anas strepera*
    - pathology 3965
    - susceptibility 3965
  - *Aythya affinis*
    - pathology 3965
    - susceptibility 3965
- ***Streptopelia chinensis,*** *Cardiofilaria nilesi*, Malaysia, new host records 461
- ***Streptopharagus pigmentatus***
  - *Macaca sinica*, Sri Lanka 1128
  - *Papio cynocephalus*, South Africa 3933
- **Stress proteins,** *Mesocestoides corti* 2471
- ***Strigea falconis***
  - *Egretta alba*
    - Korea Republic
      - new geographic records 3969
      - new host records 3969
- **Strigeidae,** cytochemistry 590
- **Strongylata,** sheep, Mongolia, epidemiology 1528
- **Strongylidae**
  - horses
    - behaviour 425
    - colic 1905
    - drug therapy 1406
    - USA 425
  - sheep
    - control 2178
    - Cuba 3575
    - drug therapy 2178
  - USA, drug resistance, oxibendazole 4544
- ***Strongyloides***
  - buffaloes
    - drug therapy 3571
    - India 3571
    - Java 791
  - cattle
    - India 3943
    - Java 791
    - USSR 1526
  - fowls, India 465
  - man
    - diarrhoea, reviews 97
    - pathology 4426
    - UK 10
    - USA 1981
  - pigs
    - India 59, 4286
    - USSR 1143
  - primates, Sierra Leone 3934
  - sheep
    - Cuba 3575
    - Italy, epidemiology 3355
- ***Strongyloides avium,*** fowls, Nigeria 826
- ***Strongyloides fuelleborni***
  - *Macaca sinica*, Sri Lanka 1128
  - man
    - experimental infection, reviews 2323
    - immunity 4407
    - Papua New Guinea 2523, 4407
    - pathology 2523
  - *Papio cynocephalus*, South Africa 3933
  - *Presbytis entellus*, Sri Lanka 1128
- ***Strongyloides martis,*** nomenclature 4118
- ***Strongyloides mustelorum***
  - *Mustela*, USSR, new geographic records 4118
  - synonyms 4118
- ***Strongyloides myopotami,*** nutria, drug therapy 1376
- ***Strongyloides papillosus***
  - buffaloes
    - China 1595
    - India 4276
    - Thailand, reviews 47
  - camels, Oman 2794
  - cattle
    - general account 2377
    - Guadeloupe, epidemiology 783
    - hyperinfections, experimental infections 3578
    - Japan 54, 1919
    - Malaysia 1911
    - Mexico 3164
    - Oman 2794
- ***Strongyloides papillosus*** *cont.*
  - goats
    - drug therapy 3041
    - Taiwan 3572
  - morphology 1595
  - rabbits, experimental infection 78
  - sheep
    - drug therapy 660, 4177-4178
    - Egypt 4177
    - Oman 2794
    - transmission 1715
- ***Strongyloides planiceps,*** life history 729
- ***Strongyloides ransomi***
  - pigs
    - drug therapy 310
    - Zimbabwe, new records 4283
- ***Strongyloides ratti***
  - chemotaxonomy 2914
  - cloning 2914
  - electron transfer, larvae 2112
  - man
    - immune evasion 3288
    - immunity 3288
  - *Meriones unguiculatus*, immunosuppression 4415
  - mice
    - immune response 3255, 4360
    - resistance 4394
    - susceptibility 4394
  - rats, immunization 1255
  - *Rattus sordidus*, Australia, new host records 4354
  - respiration, larvae 2112
  - techniques, cryopreservation, larvae 2258
- ***Strongyloides robustus***
  - *Capillaria americana*, *Glaucomys volans*, interactions 4108
  - *Citellinema bifurcatum*, *Glaucomys volans*, interactions 4108
  - *Glaucomys volans*, USA, ecology 4108
- ***Strongyloides sigmodontis,*** *Sigmodon hispidus*, USA 2771
- ***Strongyloides stercoralis***
  - development 1668
    - males 382
  - dogs, drug therapy 1052
  - HTLV-I
    - man
      - French Guiana 3560
      - immunological deficiency 2349
  - human immunodeficiency virus
    - man 1125
      - developing countries, reviews 3911
      - reviews 3143, 3931
      - UK 1492
  - immunocompromised hosts
    - man
      - Brazil 3155
      - immunological deficiency 8
      - Korea Republic 3932
      - pneumonia 3916
      - USA 1896, 1900
  - leukaemia, man, interactions 845
  - life history 729
  - man 14
    - Brazil
      - epidemiology 773, 2144
      - malnutrition 773
    - diagnosis 2671, 4220, 4224
    - drug therapy 1781, 2721, 3435, 3438
      - reviews 1365, 3003
    - experimental infection, reviews 2323
    - France 1501, 2316, 3530-3531
    - Ghana 4460
    - Israel 2721
    - Italy 756, 774
    - Japan 845
    - Nigeria 4249
    - reviews 1176
    - Thailand 937
    - transmission, nosocomial infections 3988
    - USA 1897-1898, 2356
      - epidemiology 3762
    - USSR 1502
  - techniques, detection, faeces 1445
- ***Strongyloides westeri***
  - horses
    - drug therapy 1764
    - general account 3161

- ***Strongyloides westeri*** *cont.*
  - horses *cont.*
    - USA, epidemiology 258
    - USSR 1764
- ***Strongyluris,*** synonyms 880
- ***Strongyluris bengalensis,*** trace elements 3322
- ***Strongyluris spiculatus,*** nomenclature 880
- ***Strongylus***
  - culture techniques 4212
  - donkeys, Kenya 3935
  - horses, drug therapy 666
  - life history 4212
- ***Strongylus edentatus***
  - horses
    - drug therapy 3021-3022
    - experimental infections 3936
    - USA 3566
      - epidemiology 258
- ***Strongylus equinus***
  - horses
    - experimental infections 3936
    - Taiwan 3567
- ***Strongylus papillosus,*** camels, drug therapy 3815
- ***Strongylus vulgaris***
  - eosinophils, *in vitro* 4374
  - horses 426
    - drug therapy 3021-3022
      - immune response 2831
    - France 427
    - general account 3161
    - immune response 4361
      - ivermectin 2831
    - immunodiagnosis 923
    - USA 2376
      - epidemiology 258
  - leukocytes, *in vitro* 4374
- ***Struthio camelus,*** *Baylisascaris procyonis*, USA, zoological gardens 3204
- ***Strzeleckia,*** taxonomy, Digenea, new species 107
- ***Strzeleckia major,*** new genus, new species, *Antechinus swainsonii*, Australia 107
- ***Strzeleckia minor,*** new species, *Antechinus swainsonii*, Australia 107
- ***Sturnus vulgaris***
  - *Mayhewia vulgari*, new species, India 3243
  - *Plagiorhynchus cylindraceus*, pathology 1264
- ***Subulascaris freitasi***
  - *Camallanus ranae*, *Rana tigrina*, interactions 1675
  - *Rana tigrina*, India 1675
- ***Subulura brumpti,*** fowls, Nigeria 826
- ***Subulura suctoria***
  - geese, Cuba 822
  - guineafowls, Cuba 3200
- **Sudan**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, livestock 1967
  - *Fasciola gigantica*, goats 4277
  - Habronematidae
    - donkeys 1510
    - horses 1510
  - *Onchocerca armillata*, camels 820
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 1072, 1399, 2044, 2493
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - *Bulinus truncatus*, transmission 1330
    - man, epidemiology 1330
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 421, 1178
  - *Taenia*
    - metacestodes
      - goats 3942
      - sheep 3942
  - *Taenia hydatigena*, metacestodes, goats 4277
- **Sulfaquinoxaline,** toxicity, mice 2238
- **Sulfonamidobenzamides**
  - haloid
    - *Hymenolepis*, mice 3458
    - *Trichuris*, mice 3458
  - *Opisthorchis*, hamsters 3458
  - toxicity, mice 1799
- ***Suncinema turkmenica,*** new species, *Crocidura leucodon*, USSR 2039
- ***Suncus etruscus,*** *Suncinema turkmenica*, new species, USSR 2039
- ***Suncus murinus***
  - *Pseudhymenolepis nepalensis*, new species, Nepal 2023
  - *Staphylocystis indicus*, new species, India 871
- ***Supella longipalpa***
  - *Moniliformis moniliformis*
    - behaviour 4106
    - transmission 4106
  - *Trichospirura leptostoma*, development 4590
- **Superoxide dismutase,** *Onchocerca volvulus* 195
- **Suramin** 3062
  - mode of action 3078
  - monocytes 3078
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - *in vitro* 2240
    - man 3005
  - Onchocercidae, man 1400
  - pharmacokinetics, reviews 2235
  - toxicity, man 2655, 3060
  - tumour necrosis factor 4551
- **Suramin analogues**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae*, *Meriones unguiculatus* 2654
  - *Litomosoides carinii*
    - *Praomys natalensis* 2654
    - *Sigmodon hispidus* 2654
  - pharmacokinetics 2654
- **Surface antigens,** *Onchocerca volvulus* 2053
- **Surface area,** *Onchocerca volvulus*, microfilariae 882
- **Surgery**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 1495
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3188
  - *Dirofilaria repens*, man 2708
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man 2713
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 301, 1370, 1893, 2201, 2624, 3825, 4511, 4522, 4525
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 771, 1362-1363, 1372, 1379, 2313, 2336, 2347, 2355, 2618, 2634-2635, 2998, 3000, 3009-3010, 3045, 3154, 3275, 3410, 3543-3544, 3807, 3818, 3820-3822, 4164, 4265, 4510, 4513, 4524
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, man 1363, 2611
  - filariids, man 3012, 3805
  - *Schistosoma*, man 1731, 3030
  - *Taenia multiceps*, metacestodes, goats 1045
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3017, 3152
- **Surinam,** *Lagochilascaris minor*, man 4258
- **Survival,** *Fasciola hepatica*, ova, faeces 4127
- ***Sus scrofa***
  - helminths
    - Italy 1929
    - Pakistan 4284
    - Poland 3948
  - *Metastrongylus*
    - Czechoslovakia 3947
    - France, epidemiology 3761
    - Germany 1538
    - Italy 798
  - Nematoda
    - Czechoslovakia 3186
    - Yugoslavia 58
      - epidemiology 2126
  - *Trichinella nelsoni*, Italy 841
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, techniques, detection 1087
- **Susceptibility**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae*
    - hamsters 1625
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 1625
  - *Brugia*
    - *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 4142
    - man, reviews 925
  - *Brugia malayi*, *Mansonia* 1010
  - *Brugia pahangi*
    - *Aedes* 622
    - cats 4289
    - *Mansonia* 1010
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 549
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*
    - *Aedes notoscriptus* 4144
- **Susceptibility** *cont.*
  - *Dirofilaria immitis cont.*
    - *Culex annulirostris* 4144
  - *Dracunculus insignis*, Copepoda, experimental infections 2983
  - *Edesonfilaria malayensis*, *Mansonia* 1010
  - *Elaphostrongylus alces*
    - goats 53
    - sheep 53
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, llamas 1936
  - *Gigantocotyle explanatum*, *Gyraulus convexiusculus* 637
  - *Gyrodactylus salaris*, rainbow trout 2941
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - n'dama 786
    - zebu 786
  - helminths, man 979
  - *Hymenolepis diminuta*, rats, strain differences 4402
  - *Oesophagostomum*, pigs 442
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 2072
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - *Bulinus africanus*, South Africa 277
    - man 1627
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria alexandrina* 2979
    - *Biomphalaria tenagophila* 2164, 4110
    - man 140
  - *Streptocara crassicauda*
    - *Anas discors* 3965
    - *Anas strepera* 3965
    - *Aythya affinis* 3965
  - *Strongyloides ratti*, mice 4394
  - *Taenia crassiceps*
    - metacestodes
      - mice 4400
        - experimental infections 3193
  - *Toxocara pteropodis*, *Macaca fascicularis* 424
  - *Trichinella*, hamsters 1248
  - *Trichinella nativa*, pigs 1225
  - *Wuchereria*, man, reviews 925
- **Sweden**
  - Cestoda, horses 3817
  - *Diplostomum*
    - *Perca fluviatilis* 2007
    - *Rutilus rutilus* 2007
  - Nematoda, reindeer, reviews 2757
- **Swimming,** *Cryptocotyle lingua*, cercariae 4454
- **Switzerland**
  - *Capillaria hepatica*
    - dogs, *Erinaceus europaeus* 1175
    - rabbits, *Erinaceus europaeus* 1175
  - Cestoda
    - *Anas platyrhynchos* 1553
    - *Cygnus olor* 1553
    - *Fulica atra* 1553
    - metacestodes, Crustacea, new geographic records 1553
  - *Collyriclum faba*, wild birds 2778
  - *Diorchis brevis*, *Fulica atra*, new geographic records 1553
  - *Diorchis elisae*, *Anas platyrhynchos*, new geographic records 1553
  - *Diorchis ransomi*, *Fulica atra*, new geographic records 1553
  - *Diphyllobothrium latum*
    - *Cyclops* 3767
    - man, epidemiology 3767
    - *Perca fluviatilis* 3767
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 3820
  - *Microsomacanthus paracompressa*, *Anas platyrhynchos*, new geographic records 1553
  - *Microsomacanthus spiralibursata*, *Anas platyrhynchos*, new geographic records 1553
  - *Monosaccanthes kazachstanica*, *Cygnus olor*, new geographic records 1553
  - Nematoda, *Capra ibex* 2760
  - *Nematodirus battus*, sheep 1525
  - parasites, man 1488
  - *Retinometra guberiana*, *Cygnus olor*, new geographic records 1553
  - *Unciunia ciliata*, *Anas platyrhynchos*, new geographic records 1553
  - *Wardoides nyrocae cygni*, *Cygnus olor*, new geographic records 1553

Sylvicapra grimmia, Nematoda, South Africa 3938
Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis, *Anisakis physeteris,* Japan 2315
Symptomatology
  Angiostrongylus costaricensis, man 3144
  Ascaris lumbricoides, man 1544
  Echinococcus granulosus, metacestodes, man 771, 2355
  filariids, man 2350
  Schistosoma mansoni, man 2312
  Taenia saginata, man 997
Syndesmis albida, new species, *Echinus esculentus,* Northeast Atlantic 1214
Syndesmis evelinae, nomenclature 522
Syndesmis rubida, new species, *Echinus esculentus,* Northeast Atlantic 1214
Syndisyrinx evelinae, new combination, *Echinometra lucunter,* St. Barthélemy 522
Syndontis schall, Digenea, metacercariae, *Egypt* 475
Synergism, praziquantel, immunity 346
Syngamus trachea
  fowls
    Indonesia 3595
    Nigeria 826
  neurophysiology 228
  Phasianus colchicus, Italy 827
Synhimantus, revision 1862
Synhimantus spiralis, pigeons, Brazil 459
Synodontis schall, helminths, Egypt 4313
Synthetic peptides, *Echinococcus granulosus,* metacestodes 3675
Syphacia muris, *Rattus sordidus,* Australia, new host records 4354
Syphacia nigeriana, *Microtus cabrerae,* Spain 1542
Syphacia obvelata
  mice 812
    drug therapy 2619, 4162
Syphacia ohtaorum, new species, *Mus caroli,* Japan 118
Syphaciinae
  Lagomorpha, evolution 4349
  rodents, evolution 4349
Syria, *Echinococcus granulosus,* metacestodes, man, reviews 2348
Syrmaticus reevesi, helminths, Czechoslovakia 824
Szidatia joyeuxi
  Melanopsis praemorsa, Algeria 1193
  morphology, cercaria 1193
T lymphocytes
  Ascaris suum 1741
    pigs 4358
  Dirofilaria immitis 155
  Echinococcus granulosus 544
  Echinococcus multilocularis 171
  Heligmosomoides polygyrus 902
  hookworms 2483
  Hymenolepis nana 543, 2046, 4395
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis 1235
  Opisthorchis felineus 1759
  Opisthorchis viverrini, mice 1614
  parasites 1220, 3668
  Schistosoma 3696
  Schistosoma haematobium 144, 3657
  Schistosoma japonicum 1259
  Schistosoma mansoni 140, 144, 150, 167, 1233, 1257-1258, 1628, 2469, 2484-2485, 2520, 3657, 3667, 3698, 4383
    mice, immune response, reviews 151
    schistosomula 3291
  Strongyloides ratti 4360
  Taenia solium, metacestodes 2843
  Trichinella pseudospiralis 2076
  Trichinella spiralis 533, 1598, 2519, 4380
  Trichuris muris 1603
  Wuchereria bancrofti 155, 2872
Tabanidae, helminths, transmission, reviews 2970
Taenia
  carnivores, USSR 1691
  cats
    drug therapy 4166
    USA 70
  chemotaxonomy 3489
  culture techniques 4211
Taenia *cont.*
  dogs
    Brazil 445
    drug therapy 1358, 4166, 4516
    Jordan 1316
  laboratory animals, immunodiagnosis 3677
  life history 4211
  man
    Brazil
      epidemiology 773
      malnutrition 773
    diagnosis 2686, 4224
    drug therapy 313
    India, epidemiology 4474
    Indonesia 3147
    Kenya 1
    reviews 1176
    Taiwan
      clinical features 4427
      Indonesia 3185
      Korea Republic 3185
      Thailand 3185
  metacestodes
    antigens 2859
    cattle
      experimental infections 9
      Philippines, experimental infections 2791
      Poland, meat inspection 1137
    DNA sequencing 1667
    Echinococcus
      metacestodes
        antigens, cross reaction 2859
        mice, cross immunity 2860
    goats, experimental infections 9
    immunization, reviews 1618
    immunodiagnosis, reviews 1618
    laboratory animals, immunodiagnosis 3677
    livestock, immunology, reviews 3989
    man
      diagnosis 3489
      drug therapy 3050, 3424
        reviews 2199
      immunization, reviews 3299
      immunodiagnosis 2859, 3684
        reviews 2850
      Korea Republic, epidemiology 9
      Peru, epidemiology 4122
      reviews 1976
    morphology, geometrical representation 3634
    pigs
      Asia 3185
      drug therapy, Taiwan strain 1383
      experimental infection 3185
      experimental infections 9
        Taiwan *Taenia* 4285
      immune response 4285
      Peru, epidemiology 4122
      Philippines, experimental infections 2791
      Poland, meat inspection 1137
    sheep
      drug therapy 1389
      USSR, control 1358
    ultrastructure 3050
Taenia crabbei
  metacestodes, sheep, morphology 1583
  morphology 1583
Taenia crassiceps
  hamsters, immunity 1253
  metabolism 4076
  metacestodes
    mice 453
      drug therapy 3049
      host parasite relationships 973
      immunology 170
      susceptibility 4400
        experimental infections 3193
    rats, heterologous immunity 929
Taenia dromedarii, metacestodes, camels, Egypt 4304
Taenia gaigeri
  metacestodes
    goats, Sudan 3942
    morphology 3942
    sheep, Sudan 3942
Taenia hydatigena
  birds, transmission 287
Taenia hydatigena *cont.*
  dogs, drug therapy 1390, 1740
  Echinococcus granulosus, mice, cross immunity 4410
  metacestodes
    chemotaxonomy 221
    dogs, life history 2275
    goats
      Egypt 3941
      Sudan 4277
    lambs, life history 2275
    livestock, India 1966
    rabbits, immunodiagnosis 3278
    sheep
      Egypt 3941
      epidemiology, mathematical models 3385
      transmission, mathematical models 3385
      UK, epidemiology 287
Taenia macracantha, metacestodes, buffaloes, India, new host records 1512
Taenia multiceps
  dogs
    development 1840
    drug therapy 1740
  metacestodes
    buffaloes
      histopathology 4062
      India 4062
    goats
      Sudan 3942
      surgery 1045
    man, Nigeria 2345
    morphology 3942
    sheep
      Egypt 3172
      general account 2759
      Sudan 3942
Taenia mustelae, *Marmota monax,* pathology 3195
Taenia ovis
  Echinococcus granulosus, mice, cross immunity 4410
  metacestodes
    goats, South Africa 2381
    sheep
      Australia 1519
      epidemiology, mathematical models 3385
      immunization, reviews 3300
      immunodiagnosis 2497-2498
      morphology 1583
      pathogenesis 3723
      South Africa 2381
      transmission, mathematical models 3385
  morphology 1583
Taenia parenchimatosa
  dogs, USSR, epidemiology 1691
  metacestodes, *Rangifer tarandus,* USSR, epidemiology 1691
Taenia parvirostris, nomenclature 2456
Taenia pisiformis
  culture techniques, oncospheres 3482
  dogs
    diagnosis 3489
    drug therapy 1030
    immunodiagnosis 2852
  man, diagnosis 3489
  metacestodes, dogs, immunodiagnosis 4039
  rabbits, Italy 819
Taenia saginata
  dogs, diagnosis 3489
  man
    Czechoslovakia 3179
    diagnosis 1093, 3489, 4218
    drug therapy 1755, 3425, 4193
    experimental infections 3914
    France 2318
    immunodiagnosis, faeces 1240
    Poland
      control, reviews 997
      epidemiology, reviews 997
    reviews 30
    symptomatology 997
    Tunisia 3529
    Turkey, epidemiology 2572
  manures, ova 1693

- ***Taenia saginata*** *cont.*
  - metacestodes
    - cattle
      - Belgium, reviews 11
      - Czechoslovakia 3179
      - Denmark, epidemiology 4467
      - Germany 44
      - immunodiagnosis 2855, 4384, 4389
      - meat inspection 2748
    - livestock, India 1966
    - man
      - Belgium, reviews 11
      - drug therapy 4193
      - immunodiagnosis 4044
    - meat, control 3417
    - monoclonal antibodies 4384
    - morphology 1580
    - pigs, Korea Republic 3946
    - yaks, localization 1531
  - *Paragonimus ohirai*, antigens, cross reaction 538
  - research 3221
- ***Taenia serialis***, metacestodes, rabbits, UK 813
- ***Taenia solium***
  - antigens 3652
  - DNA libraries 3489
  - hamsters
    - development 4225
    - experimental infection 4225
  - man
    - diagnosis, reviews 3226
    - drug therapy 1318, 1755
    - epidemiology, reviews 3226
    - immunodiagnosis
      - faeces 912
      - reviews 3226
    - Mexico, epidemiology, control 1318
    - Poland
      - control, reviews 997
      - epidemiology, reviews 997
    - reviews 30
    - transmission, nosocomial infections 3988
  - metacestodes
    - amino acids, cysts 189
    - antigens 3284, 3672
      - reviews 3263
    - cats, development 3494
    - chemotaxonomy 221
    - dogs
      - development 3494
      - immunopathology 2081
    - enzymes 4084
    - *Galago senegalensis*, Zimbabwe 4268
    - hamsters, haematology 3317
    - livestock, India 1966, 3218
    - man 491
      - antigens 3261
      - Brazil, epidemiology 1327
      - China 2715
      - conferences 3510
      - control 3422, 4155
      - diagnosis 3105, 3490, 3550, 4155
        - reviews 3226, 3884
      - drug therapy 291, 653, 661, 1039, 3152, 3413, 3432, 3440, 3453, 3478, 3550, 3809, 3828, 4156, 4523, 4531
      - epidemiology 3422
        - reviews 3226
      - France 2364
      - geographic distribution, Madagascar 3550
      - Greece 2351
      - immune response 2843
      - immunization 4155
      - immunodiagnosis 545, 1327, 2499-2500, 3277, 3284, 3550, 3680, 4038-4039, 4043-4045
        - reviews 3226
      - immunology 3254
      - India 3218, 3490
        - case reports, tongue, children 31
      - Italy 3535
      - Malaysia 27
      - Mexico 336, 2720, 4253
        - control 3478

- ***Taenia solium*** *cont.*
  - metacestodes *cont.*
    - man *cont.*
      - nuclear magnetic resonance 4523
      - Papua New Guinea 1174
      - pathology 409, 3708, 4531
      - reviews 30, 1176, 3609
      - South Africa 409
        - epidemiology 422
      - surgery 3017, 3152
      - Togo 7
        - epidemiology 3364
      - transmission 2720
      - treatment 2202
      - UK 291, 2220
      - USA 1874, 3532
      - Zimbabwe 3152
    - pigs
      - antigens 3261
      - Brazil 2394
      - control 3422
      - drug therapy 2631, 3415
      - epidemiology 3422
      - host parasite relationships, antigens 3263
      - immune response 149
      - immunization 2878
      - immunodiagnosis 546-547, 1244, 3277
      - immunology 3254
      - India 2761
        - losses 1928
      - Mexico 1318, 3478
        - epidemiology 2762
      - pathology 2878
    - praziquantel, *in vitro* 1073
    - *Schistosoma mansoni*, antigens, cross reaction 4045
    - UK
      - drug resistance
        - albendazole 2220
        - praziquantel 2220
  - research 3221
  - techniques, purification, antigens 3652
- ***Taenia taeniaeformis***
  - enzymes, reviews 3326
  - metacestodes
    - immunocompromised hosts, mice, immune response 4024
    - mice, infectivity 650
    - *Ondatra zibethicus*, Czechoslovakia 3957
    - rats
      - drug therapy 3811
      - immunization 929
  - morphology, strobilocerci 3957
  - ova, sewage sludge, control 650
  - *Phyllotis xanthopygus*
    - Chile, new host records 3192
    - histopathology 3192
- ***Taenia tenuicollis***, *Microtus cabrerae*, Spain 1542
- ***Taeniarhynchus*** (*see Taenia*)
- **Taenifugin**
  - *Hymenolepis fraterna*
    - mice 4192
    - mode of action 4192
- **Taenil**
  - *Raillietina*, fowls 3032
  - *Raillietina tetragona*, fowls 1738
- **Tafen** (*see* fenbendazole)
- **Taiwan**
  - *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
    - *Ampullarium canaliculatus* 1352
    - man, epidemiology 1352
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 3536
  - Hirudinea, marine fishes, fish farms 3120
  - Nematoda
    - goats 3572
    - horses 3567
  - *Taenia*
    - man
      - clinical features 4427
      - Indonesia 3185
      - Korea Republic 3185
      - Thailand 3185
- ***Tanaisia bragai***, pigeons, Brazil 459
- ***Tanaisia zarudnyi vietnamensis***
  - morphology 504
  - ultrastructure 504

- ***Tandanus tandanus***, *Balanotaenia bancrofti*, Australia 3600
- **Tannic acid**, *Rhabditis bovis*, cattle 668
- ***Tanqua tiara***, *Varanus niloticus*, Nigeria 4015
- **Tanzania**
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 2134
  - parasites
    - *Pan troglodytes* 4269
    - *Papio anubis* 4269
  - *Schistosoma*, man 616
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - man 4527
      - morbidity 4463
  - *Thelazia rhodesii*
    - cattle 1527
    - zebu 1527
- **Targeted treatment**, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 293
- **Tartar emetic** (*see* antimony potassium tartrate)
- ***Tatera indica***, *Pterygodermatites variabilis*, new species, Pakistan 117
- ***Tatria biremis***, new rank 2019
- ***Tatria dubininae***, new combination 2019
- **Taxonomy** (*see also* Chemotaxonomy)
  - Acanthocephala 113
    - new species
      - *Acanthocephalus* 1215
      - *Acanthosentis* 3247
      - *Eocollis* 4343
      - *Neoechinorhynchus* 4010, 4345
      - *Tenuiproboscis* 2025
    - redescriptions, *Hebesoma violentum* 4009
    - reviews 4346
  - Aspidobothria
    - new genus, Paraaspidogasterinae 851
    - new species, *Pseudoaspidogaster* 851
    - new subfamily, Aspidogasteridae 851
  - Cestoda
    - *Taenia* 9
    - *Dicranotaenia* 1199
    - *Taenia crabbei* 1583
    - *Taenia ovis* 1583
    - keys 1551
    - new combination
      - *Anonchotaenia clelandi* 4341
      - *Cucurbilepis macyi* 3245
      - *Ecrinolepis collaris* 3245
      - *Ecrinolepis longibursata* 3245
      - *Ecrinolepis macrospina* 3245
      - *Ecrinolepis pulchra* 3245
      - *Ecrinolepis tripartita* 3245
      - *Mathevolepis sorextscherskii* 3245
      - *Notopentorchis cyathiformis* 865
      - *Ryjikovilepis dubininae* 2019
    - new genus
      - Ambiliidae 2019
      - Eutetrarhynchidae 3632
      - Hymenolepididae 2024
      - Metadilepididae 109, 4006
    - new rank
      - *Joyeuxilepis* 2019
      - *Tatria* (s.str.) 2019
    - new species
      - *Alcataenia* 867
      - *Anonchotaenia* 869
      - *Anophryocephalus* 4004
      - *Dicranotaenia* 1581
      - *Diuterinotaenia* 3244
      - *Echinobothrium* 1588
      - *Hymenolepis* 1201
      - *Joyeuxilepis* 2811
      - *Khawia* 2784
      - *Lateriporus* 2020
      - *Laterorchites* 862
      - *Marsupiobothrium* 1588
      - *Mayhewia* 3243
      - *Mesocestoides* 108
      - *Nybelinia* 3636
      - *Oochoristica* 870
      - *Passerilepis* 2814
      - *Pedibothrium* 4002
      - *Phyllobothrium* 1587
      - *Pseudanthobothrium* 1588
      - *Pseudhymenolepis* 1586, 2023
      - *Pseudocapingentoides* 866
      - *Pseudolytocestus* 866
      - *Ptilotolepis* 1582
      - *Raillietina (Paroniella)* 2814

Taxonomy *cont.*
Cestoda *cont.*
new species *cont.*
Rhinebothroides 4340
Senga 2018
Sobolevicanthus 3633
Soricinia 508
Staphylocystis 871
Taenia 3147, 3185
Valipora 872
Variolepis 2814
new subgenus, *Anonchotaenia* 869
nomenclature
Angularella delichonis 2456
Aploparaksis filum 3111
Aploparaksis sanjuanensis 3111
Cucurbilepis sorextscherskii 3245
Cucurbilepis trifolia 3245
Dicranotaenia coronula stenosacculata 1581
Dilepis cypselina 865
Ditestolepis schaldybini Spasskiĭ, 1947 *pro parte* 3245
Ecrinolepis mirabilis 3245
Hirundinicola chelidonariae 2456
Hymenolepis longibursata 3245
Hymenolepis pulchra 3245
Lateriporus teres 2020
Meocestoides corti 108
Neoangularia micropsui 865
Notopentorchis hindia 865
Notopentorchis isonciphora 865
Notopentorchis kherai 865
Notopentorchis vesiculigera 865
Pedibothrium lintoni 4002
Pedibothrium ottleyi 4002
Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae 2456
Sinurilepis 3245
Soricinia cirravaginata 3245
Soricinia collaris 3245
Soricinia macrospina 3245
Soricinia tripartita 3245
Spasskylepis 3245
Sphaeruterina dikeniensis 865
Taenia parvirostris 2456
Taenia saginata 1580
Tatria dubininae 2019
Tatria (Joyeuxilepis) 2019
Tatria (Tatria) 2019
Vitta cyathiformis 865
Vitta parvirostris 2456
Zosteropicola 4341
Zosteropicola clelandi 4341
phylogeny, Eucestoda 2452
redescriptions
Diphyllobothrium 1200
Anophryocephalus ochotensis 4004
Anophryocephalus skrjabini 4004
Dicranotaenia 868
Dicranotaenia minisacculata 3637
Pedibothrium brevispine 4002
Pedibothrium globicephalum 4002
Pedibothrium kerkhami 4002
Pedibothrium lintoni 4002
Pedibothrium longispine 4002
Pedibothrium maccallumi 4002
Pedibothrium manteri 4002
Pedibothrium varavalensis 4002
Skrjabinoparaksis 1197
Digenea 106, 1860
Clonorchis sinensis 2447
Echinochasmus 3236
Echinostoma revolutum 2446
Eumegacetes 858
Lepidapedon elongatum 3622
Microphallidae 2441
Neoacanthoparyphium 1998
Neophasis 105
Proalaroides tropidonotis, statistical analysis 2808
Proctoeces 3621
Schistosomatida 1569
Amphistomida 1861
Heronimidae 2448
keys
Carettacola 2804
Fibricola seoulensis 2016
Lecithochirium 104
Microphalloides 2443

Taxonomy *cont.*
Digenea *cont.*
keys *cont.*
Ogmocotyle 4001
new combination
Carettacola stunkardi 2804
Conspicuum popovi 2279
Didymocystis 1578
Didymosulcus 1578
Limnoderetrema macrophallus 4337
Magnibursatus caudofilamentosa 1190
Notocotylus gallinulae 106
Podocotyle scorpaenae 853
Stephanoprora xenorhynchi 2807
new genus
Brachylaimidae 4331
Dicrocoeliidae 3624
Didymozoidae 1578
Hasstilesiidae 107
Monorchiidae 3620
Plagiorchiidae 2014
new species
Acanthocolpus 3239
Allocreadium 3238
Allocreadium (Neoallocreadium) 2449
Anaporrhutum 3627
Artyfechinostomum 1184
Aspidogaster 854
Asymphylotrema 2008
Athesmioides 3624
Brachylaima 4331
Brahamputrotrema 854
Bucephalus 854
Carettacola 2804
Catatropis 106
Cercaria 506, 856, 2445, 2809-2810
Chiorchis 2015
Deretrema 1185
Dicrocoelium 3624
Didymosulcus 1578
Echinochasmus 1186, 1571
Ectenurus 3237
Eumasenia 854
Fischoederius 1579, 2440
Genarchopsis 3621
Gibsonia 2437
Gigantocotyle 507
Gonapodasmius 4332
Haplorchoides 854
Homalometron 4333
Laciotocus 3233
Lecithaster 3235
Lecithochirium 104
Limnoderetrema 4337
Masenia 1576
Microphalloides 2443
Multivitellus 2442
Neolasiotocus 3620
Neophasis 105
Nicolla 1568
Notocotylus 106, 505
Ogmocotyle 4001
Ommatobrephus 1575
Opechona 3620
Opisthomonorcheides 2006
Opisthorchis 854
Phaneropsolus 503
Phyllodistomum 854
Prosthodendrium 2005
Retractomonorchis 3620
Saccocoelioides 1187
Schizamphistomoides 1574
Strzeleckia 107
Zeylanurotrema 3234
nomenclature
Brachylaima antechini 4331
Brachylaima simile 4331
Catatropis gallinulae 106
Coeliodidymocystis 1578
Diaschistorchis mannarensis 2806
Didymocystoides 1578
Dissurus xenorhynchi 2807
Distoma scorpaenae 853
Echinoparyphium recurvatum 3626
Fischoederius boyangensis 2440
Fischoederius compressus 2440

Taxonomy *cont.*
Digenea *cont.*
nomenclature *cont.*
Haemoxenicon 2804
Haemoxenicon stunkardi 2804
Masenia collata 857
Notocotylus elnaffari 106
Phyllodistomum mayesi 3240
Skrjabinus 2279
Steganoderma macrophallus 4337
Stephanoprora gigantica 2807
Univitellodidymocystis 1578
redescriptions
Acanthatrium oligacanthum 4305
Astiotrema reniferum 1188
Carettacola 2804
Derogenes latus 853
Didymocystis 1578
Masenia collata 857
Hirudinea, new species, *Aestabdella* 387
Monogenea 848, 2427
Dactylogyrus 1182, 1566
new combination
Mamaevodiclidophora pugetensis 1567
Pauciconfibula euzeti 2801
Pauciconfibula gallieni 2801
Pauciconfibula pogoniae 2801
new genus
Dactylogyridae 4326
Gyrodactylidae 102
Polyclithrinae 102
new species
Anacanthorus 1991-1992
Ancyrocephalus 2435
Anoplocotyloides 3997
Bilaterocotyle 3232
Bychowskyella 495
Calicotyle 846, 1994
Dactylogyrus 2431-2432, 2434
Dactylogyrus amplexicirrus 2436
Dactylogyrus carassioides 2436
Dactylogyrus hermitermedioides 2436
Dactylogyrus trifucellatoides 2436
Dogelius 3210
Enterogyrus 1183, 1564
Entobdella 1987
Gyrodactylus 847, 1989, 3972
Metapolystoma 3619
Neobenedenia 4324
Pauciconfibula 2801
Polystoma 3619
Silurodiscoides 2802
Tripathia 1995
nomenclature
Anacanthorus spathulatus 1992
Bifurcohaptor chauhani 3618
Bifurcohaptor giganticus 3618
Bifurcohaptor gorakhnathi 2819, 3618
Bifurcohaptor hemlatae 3618
Bifurcohaptor kulkarnii 3618
Bifurcohaptor lanki 3618
Bifurcohaptor minutum 3618
Bifurcohaptor muelleri 2819, 3618
Bifurcohaptor ramalingamii 3618
Bifurcohaptor sohani 3618
Bifurcohaptor son 3618
Bifurcohaptor tripathii 3618
Bifurcohaptor vishwanathi 2819, 3618
Mamaevodiclidophora pugetensis 1567
Pseudoaspinatrium euzeti 2801
Pseudoaspinatrium gallieni 2801
Pseudoaspinatrium pogoniae 2801
redescriptions
Calicotyle 846
Calicotylinae 846
Dactylogyrus 1170
Nematoda
Syphaciinae 4349
Acuarioidea 1862
Chabaudgolvania 4018
Cooperiinae 4348
Dipetalonema 1205
Dispharynx 1862
Megalobatrachonema 4018
Odontoterakis 880

- **Taxonomy** *cont.*
  - Nematoda *cont.*
    - *Onchocerca* 384
    - Ostertagiinae 1211
    - Pudicinae 115
    - *Synhimantus* 1862
    - *Trichinella* 883, 972
    - Trichostrongylidae 4348
    - *Trichostrongylus* 2458
    - Ascaridoidea 116
    - *Brugia malayi* 488
    - keys
      - Ascaridata 3523
      - Camallanata 3521
      - Dioctophymata 3521
      - Filariata 3522
      - *Goezia* 513
      - *Huffmanela* 2035
      - *Ostertagia* 121
      - Oxyurata 3523
      - *Procamallanus* 4019
      - Rhabditata 3521
      - *Setaria* 1923
      - Spirurata 3522
      - Strongylata 3524
      - Trichocephalata 3521
      - Tylenchata 3521
    - new combination
      - *Aonchotheca (Armocapillaria) brochieri* 4352
      - *Aonchotheca (Armocapillaria) moschiferi* 4352
      - *Camallanus mujibia* 875
      - *Desmognathinema toyamai* 3646
      - *Guerrerostrongylus zeta* 519
      - *Haroldakis multidentatus* 880
      - *Odontoterakis alata* 880
      - *Skrjabinodon aegyptiacus* 1592
      - *Skrjabinodon canariensis* 1592
    - new genus
      - Atractidae 1590
      - Chabertiidae 4354
      - Dracunculoidea 1202
      - Guyanemidae 4013
      - Heligmonellidae 519
      - Heterakidae 880
      - Kiwinematidae 881
      - Pharyngodonidae 3645
    - new species
      - *Andersonfilaria* 1203
      - *Angiostoma* 4350
      - *Aspiculuris* 2817
      - *Belanisakis* 2031
      - *Camallanus* 875, 879, 4351
      - *Capillaria* 3250
      - *Cardiofilaria* 1203
      - *Contracaecum* 2032
      - *Cosmocerca* 1592, 3646
      - *Cucullanus* 119
      - *Desmognathinema* 3646
      - *Eugenuris* 3248
      - *Eulimdana* 509
      - *Eustrongylides* 2818
      - *Goezia* 513
      - *Heliconema* 2029
      - *Hepatinema* 1206
      - *Heptochona* 1206
      - *Hoineffia* 124
      - *Huffmanela* 2035
      - *Hysterothylacium* 2459
      - *Ichthyouris* 3645
      - *Maxvachonia* 3646
      - *Metabronema* 2822
      - *Ostertagia* 1591
      - *Paracapillaria* 119
      - *Philometra* 123
      - *Procamallanus* 1207, 4351
      - *Pterygodermatites* 117
      - *Raphidascaroides* 877
      - *Rhabdias* 3646
      - *Rhabdochona* 4351
      - *Schulzia* 876, 1215
      - *Skrjabinodon* 1592
      - *Spinicauda* 4353
      - *Spinitectus* 3641
      - *Spirocamallanus* 4017
      - *Stilestrongylus* 519
      - *Suncinema* 2039
      - *Syphacia ohtaorum* 118
      - *Thelastoma* 2026
      - *Thubunaea* 4012
- **Taxonomy** *cont.*
  - Nematoda *cont.*
    - new species *cont.*
      - *Travassostrongylus* 124
      - *Tricholeiperia* 878
    - new status, *Echinuria pamirica* 1862
    - new subfamily, Kiwinematidae 881
    - new subgenus, *Procamallanus* 4351
    - new subspecies, *Rhabdochona denudata* 122
    - nomenclature
      - *Anisakis* type II larvae 2909
      - *Armocapillaria moschiferi* 4352
      - *Camallanus* 875
      - *Capillaria brochieri* 4352
      - *Capillaria wioletti* 1209
      - *Cosmocerca ornata* 1592
      - *Dirofilaria conjunctivae* 4093
      - *Echinuria borealis pamirica* 1862
      - *Eudromoxyura elonbyrdi* 120
      - *Goezia kliksi* 513
      - *Goezia sinamora* 513
      - *Hassalstrongylus zeta* 519
      - *Heterakis arquata* 880
      - *Heterakis brasiliana* 880
      - *Heterakis macrospiculum* 881
      - *Heterakis multidentata* 880
      - *Heterakis skrjabini* 880
      - Ostertagiinae 4355
      - *Parapharyngodon aegyptiacus* 1592
      - *Parathelandros canariensis* 1592
      - *Procamallanus incarocai* 4019
      - *Pseudostrongyluris* 880
      - *Rhabdochona bagarii* 4351
      - *Strongyloides martis* 4118
      - *Strongyluris spiculatus* 880
      - *Thominx platyrrhinorum* 4352
      - *Thominx sadorskajae* 4352
      - *Wakubitinema* 3646
      - *Zeylanema* 875
    - redescriptions
      - *Camallanus ranae* 879
      - *Contracaecum magnicollare* 1208
      - *Dipetalonema rugosicauda* 1589
      - *Elaphostrongylus alces* 4014
      - *Elaphostrongylus cervi* 4014
      - *Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* 4014
      - *Goezia* 513
      - *Physaloptera losseni* 1164
      - *Spinitectus komiyai* 1206
      - *Tanqua tiara* 4015
      - *Thelandros baylisi* 2030
      - *Thelandros taylori* 2030
    - synonyms, *Dirofilaria repens* 4093
    - synonymy
      - *Paracucullanellus* 114
      - *Paracucullanellus indica* 114
  - Nematomorpha
    - Gordioda 2040
    - *Gordionus* 2040
    - new combination, *Gordionus diblastus* 4357
    - new species
      - *Euchordodes* 4357
      - *Gordius* 4357
    - nomenclature
      - *Gordius diblastus* 4357
      - *Gordius pachydermus* 4357
  - Platyhelminthes 3649
  - Turbellaria
    - new combination, *Syndisyrinx evelinae* 522
    - new genus, new species, temnocephalidae 3253
    - new species
      - *Anoplodium* 1213
      - *Syndesmis* 1214
    - nomenclature, *Syndesmis evelinae* 522
- **Teaching**
  - tropical medicine 4604
    - Latin America 3895
- **Techniques**
  - analysis, helminths, isoelectric focusing 2678
  - chromatography, *Ascaris suum* 3731
  - collection
    - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, faeces 1446
    - faeces, sheep 1819
    - *Schistosoma* 719
- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - concentration, helminths, ova, faeces 1449
  - counting
    - Hirudinea, freshwater fishes 3124
    - parasites, ova, faeces 3096
  - cryopreservation
    - *Brugia malayi* 2679
    - helminths 4204
    - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1442
    - Nematoda 1455
    - *Onchocerca lienalis*, microfilariae 1453
    - *Schistosoma*, schistosomula 1822
    - *Strongyloides ratti*, larvae 2258
    - *Trichinella spiralis* 1826
    - *Trichostrongylus vitrinus*, larvae 3871
  - culture (*see* Culture techniques)
  - detection
    - Anisakis simplex 1444
    - drug resistance 327, 371, 1823, 4203
    - faeces 368
    - helminths, ova, faeces 3876
    - hookworms
      - larvae 3100
      - ova 3097
    - larvae, faeces 2671
    - *Loa loa*, blood 1448
    - *Mansonella perstans*, blood 1448
    - microfilariae 1097
    - Nematoda, ova 1825
    - *Opisthorchis*, ova, faeces 2260
    - *Opisthorchis felineus*, ova, faeces 2687
    - ova 708
      - faeces 2253, 2690
      - waste water 2672
    - Pseudoterranova decipiens 1444
    - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, faeces 1445
    - *Trichinella spiralis*
      - pigmeat 1087
      - *Sus scrofa* 1087
    - trichlorfon 1077
  - determination
    - clorsulon, milk 714
    - coproantibodies 716
    - drug residues 691, 699, 1824
      - levamisole 2643
      - thiabendazole 2643
    - lipids, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 2597
    - metronidazole 3849
    - phospholipids, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 2597
    - praziquantel 3848
    - thiabendazole, meat 681
    - toxicity, anthelmintics 1797
    - triclabendazole
      - serum, HPLC 4583
      - urine, HPLC 4583
    - worm burdens, faecal egg counts 2262
  - embryonation 372
  - evaluation, drug therapy 295
  - examination, faeces 1818
  - extraction, DNA 367
  - flotation, faeces 2257
  - fluorescence microscopy, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 4205
  - forecasting, *Fasciola hepatica*, mathematical models 253
  - growth analysis, *Perca flavescens* 4216
  - hatching, *Toxocara canis* 1441
  - hybridization, Ostertagiinae 1846
  - identification
    - *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Simulium sirbanum* 4016
    - ova 1447
  - immunogold labelling, *Metagonimus yokogawai* 4362
  - infection 372
    - *Aedes polynesiensis*, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 3776
  - isolation
    - *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*, larvae 4581
    - antigens 540
    - clorsulon, milk 714
    - microfilariae, blood 3098
    - *Necator americanus*, larvae 4581
    - *Trichobilharzia ocellata*, *Lymnaea stagnalis*, sporocysts 3873

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - localization, antigen antibody reactions 2838
  - mathematical models 709
  - mechanical hatching, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, ova 1827
  - microscopy 718
  - molecular genetics 3515
  - nuclear magnetic resonance
    - *Brugia malayi*, lymphatic system 4417
    - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes 4523
  - preservation
    - faeces 717
    - ova 1447
    - *Schistosoma mansoni*, ova 1450
  - purification
    - *Haemonchus contortus*, ova 4580
    - *Hymenolepis diminuta*, ova 1827
    - monoclonal antibodies, mice 2673
    - *Taenia solium*, antigens 3652
  - quantification, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, ova 1827
  - sampling
    - helminths
      - *Haemulon flavolineatum* 3101
      - sheep 3094
    - larvae, pastures 1451
    - lymph 366
    - ova, pastures 1451
    - parasites 713
    - vectors 713
  - scanning electron microscopy 608
  - staining 373
    - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* 1086
    - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes 2676
    - *Eubothrium crassum* 1086
    - helminths, faeces 3872
    - Paragonimidae, spines 2674
    - *Schistosoma japonicum*, antigens 2675
    - Steinernematidae 3484
  - statistical analysis, hepatic toxicity, hexachloroparaxylene 1440
  - statistical methods, parasites 2677
  - studying, *Dirofilaria immitis*, pathology 2259
  - testing
    - anthelmintics 655, 1048, 1795, 3406, 3810
    - drug resistance 1068
    - viability, ova 2263
- ***Teladorsagia***
  - culture techniques 715
  - ecology 1211
  - host specificity 1211
  - sheep
    - drug therapy 4170
    - resistance 554
    - South Africa, epidemiology 2133, 2262
  - UK
    - drug resistance
      - benzimidazoles 2637
      - ivermectin 2637
- ***Teladorsagia circumcincta***
  - antigen antibody reactions 2838
  - antigens, larvae 3694
  - drug resistance
    - detection 4203
    - ivermectin 4542
    - moxidectin 4542
  - *Eimeria*, goats, haematology 1133
  - enzymes 2899
  - France, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 324
  - goats, South Africa 788, 3938
  - Greece, drug resistance, albendazole 1408
  - *Haemonchus contortus*, antigens, cross reaction 3681
  - mice, drug therapy 4191
  - *Ostertagia leptospicularis*, hybridization 1846
  - sheep
    - antigens 131
    - drug therapy 349, 4191
    - Greenland 434
    - haematology 3171
    - host parasite relationships 1678
    - immune response 131, 3273
- ***Teladorsagia circumcincta*** *cont.*
  - sheep *cont.*
    - immunization 3273, 3694
    - infectivity 1455
    - Iraq 2739
    - pathology 1265
    - resistance 4399
    - Spain 3344
    - UK 434
  - *Teladorsagia trifurcata*, hybridization 4355
  - UK, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 325, 329, 4181
- ***Teladorsagia trifurcata***
  - France, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 324
  - sheep
    - Greenland 434
    - Spain 3344
    - UK 434
  - *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, hybridization 4355
- ***Telorchis corti***, *Ambystoma tigrinum*, USA 4310
- **Temephos,** *Mesocyclops* 2247
- ***Temnocephala novaezealandiae***
  - *rickettsia*, interactions 1986
  - ultrastructure, testes 1986
- ***Temnocephala rouxii***
  - *Cherax quadricarinatus*
    - Australia
      - new geographic records 3253
      - new host records 3253
- **Temperature**
  - *Gyrodactylus salaris* 849-850
  - Protostrongylidae, larvae 230
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis* 1668
  - *Trichostrongylus columbriformis* 381
- **Temperature gradients,** *Hymenolepis diminuta* 3342
- ***Tenebrio molitor***, *Hymenolepis diminuta*, pathology 2153, 2974
- ***Tentacularia***, metacestodes, *Ommastrephes bartrami*, Northeast Pacific 1557
- ***Tenuiproboscis guptai***, new species, *Gerres setifer*, India 2025
- **Terminology**
  - Cestoda, ova 1198
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 2313
  - parasitology 1476, 3129
- ***Ternidens deminutus***, cattle, Egypt, new geographic records 3937
- ***Terpsiphone rufiventer***, *Pseudadelphoscolex eburnensis*, new genus, new species, Côte d'Ivoire 4006
- ***Terranova***
  - *Latimeria chalumnae*, Comoros 3606
  - marine fishes
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
  - squids
    - East China Sea 1960
    - South China Sea 1960
    - Yellow Sea 1960
- **Tert-butyl-benzothiazoles**
  - filariids, *in vitro*, mode of action 2224
  - mode of action 2224
- **Tetanus**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man, interactions, immunization 3303
  - *Toxocara canis*, man, interactions, immunization 3303
- ***Tetrabothrius***, *Larus scoresbii*, Chile, new geographic records 2409
- ***Tetrabothrius cylindraceus***, *Larus dominicanus*, Chile, new geographic records 2409
- ***Tetrabothrius macrocephalus***, *Gavia stellata*, Yugoslavia, new geographic records 1683
- **Tetrahydroquinoline-Schiff bases,** *Schistosoma mansoni*, mice 1413
- ***Tetrameres***, ducks, India 3205
- ***Tetrameres americana***, fowls, Nigeria 3594
- ***Tetrameres fissispina***, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
- ***Tetrameres pattersoni***, *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
- **Tetramisole**
  - *Ascaridia galli*, *in vitro*, mode of action 3055
  - *Dictyocaulus filaria*, sheep 4280
  - mode of action 3055
  - Nematoda
    - buffaloes 3571
    - cattle 185
  - toxicity
    - cats 4553
    - cattle 4553
    - dogs 4553
    - fowls 1794
- ***Tetrao tetrix***
  - helminths, France 1160
  - *Splendidofilaria tuvensis*, sexual selection 3751
- ***Tetraonchoides***, ultrastructure, spermatozoa 3996
- **Tetraphyllidea,** phylogeny 2452
- **Thailand**
  - *Brugia pahangi*, cats 2396
  - *Fasciola gigantica*, buffaloes, epidemiology 2140
  - Gastropoda 267, 1333
  - *Gnathostoma spinigerum*, dogs 2954
  - helminths
    - buffaloes, reviews 47
    - man 368, 937
  - *Lymnaea auricularia rubiginosa* 2140
  - microfilariae, dogs 4290
  - *Opisthorchis viverrini* 4386
    - cholangiocarcinoma, man 4124
    - man
      - control 1815
      - epidemiology 2138
    - neoplasms, man 944, 3995
  - parasites, man, diagnosis 4585
  - *Phaneropsolus spinicirrus*, new species, man 503
  - *Taenia*, man, Taiwan 3185
  - *Trichinella spiralis* 916
- ***Thelandros baylisi***
  - *Agama himalayana*, India, new host records 2030
  - morphology 2030
- ***Thelandros magnavulvaris***
  - *Ambystoma laterale*
    - USA 4310
      - new host records 4310
- ***Thelandros taylori***
  - *Agama himalayana*, India, new host records 2030
  - morphology 2030
- ***Thelastoma guptai***, new species, *Periplaneta americana*, India 2026
- ***Thelastoma kherai***, new species, *Periplaneta americana*, India 2026
- ***Thelazia***
  - buffaloes, general account 2749
  - cattle, general account 2749
- ***Thelazia californiensis***, man, USA 3917
- ***Thelazia callipaeda***, *Amiota variegata*, transmission, China 1018
- ***Thelazia gulosa***
  - cattle
    - Israel 1926
    - USA, epidemiology 259
    - USSR, epidemiology 1716
  - *Musca autumnalis*, USSR 1716
- ***Thelazia kansuensis***, ultrastructure 1594
- ***Thelazia lacrymalis***, horses, USA, epidemiology 258
- ***Thelazia rhodesii***
  - cattle
    - drug therapy 3037
    - Tanzania 1527
    - Zambia 789
  - zebu, Tanzania 1527
- ***Theragra chalcogramma***
  - Cestoda, USA 470
  - Digenea, USA 470
  - helminths 471
  - Nematoda, USA 470
- ***Therapon theraps***
  - *Neolasiotocus brayi*
    - new genus
      - new species
        - Arabian Sea 3620

***Therapon theraps** cont.*
  Neolasiotocus brayi cont.
    new genus *cont.*
      new species *cont.*
        India 3620
***Thermocyclops crassus,** Dracunculus medinensis*, Benin 1098
Thermocyclops emini
  Dracunculus insignis, susceptibility, experimental infections 2983
  Dracunculus medinensis, Benin 1098
***Thermocyclops neglectus,** Dracunculus medinensis*, Benin 1098
***Thermocyclops oblongatum,** Dracunculus medinensis*, transmission 640
***Thermocyclops oblongatus,** Dracunculus medinensis*, Benin 1098
Theromyzon tessulatum
  Cygnus melanocoryphus, UK 1101
  neurobiology 1470
  proteins, egg yolk 2697
Thiabendazole
  Cyathostominae, USA, drug resistance 322, 1067
  Dracunculus medinensis, man 2615
  drug residues
    liver 1824
    meat 681, 1824, 2643
  Haemonchus, Kenya, drug resistance 326
  Haemonchus contortus 340
    drug resistance 1407, 3443
    Kenya, drug resistance 3054
  helminths, pigs 669
  man 3433
  mice, pharmacokinetics 4560
  mode of action 2237, 3079
  Nematoda
    cattle 2192, 4168
    in vitro, larvae 4203
    Poland, drug resistance 4182
    sheep 4177
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, in vitro, mode of action 3079
  Ostertagia, Kenya, drug resistance 326
  pharmacokinetics 4560
  solubility 3070
  Strongyloides stercoralis, man 1365, 1781
  toxicity
    mice 4188, 4560
    rats 3454
  Toxocara, man 1497
  Trichostrongylus, Kenya, drug resistance 326
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis
    drug resistance 4184
    rats 3810
  Trichuris globulosa, in vitro, mode of action 2237
Thiacetarsamide sodium
  Dirofilaria immitis, dogs 2524
  toxicity, cats 1426
Thiara granifera, biological control, *Biomphalaria glabrata* 4199
Thiophanate
  Nematoda, sheep 660, 1744
  Toxocara vitulorum, buffaloes 311
Thiosemicarbazones
  Acanthocheilonema viteae, Meriones unguiculatus 339
  Brugia pahangi, Meriones unguiculatus 339
  Onchocerca gutturosa 339
  Onchocerca volvulus 339
  structure activity relationships 339
Thioureines
  Molinema dessetae, in vitro 3448
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis, in vitro 3448
  Rhabditis pseudoelongata, in vitro 3448
***Tholymis tillarga,** Mehraorchis ranarum*, development 728
***Thominx anatis,** Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
***Thominx contorta,** Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
Thominx platyrrhinorum, nomenclature 4352
Thominx sadorskajae, nomenclature 4352
Thoracotomy, *Dirofilaria* 3102
***Thubunaea cnemidophorus,** Cnemidophorus sexlineatus*, USA, new host records 3971
***Thubunaea iguanae,** Cophosaurus texanus*, USA, new host records 4306
Thubunaea intestinalis, new species, *Sceloporus jarrovii*, USA 4012
Thubunaea quadridentata
  Calotes versicolor
    histochemistry 3309
    histopathology 3309
Thunnus alalunga
  Didymosulcus aahi, new species, Pacific Ocean 1578
  Didymosulcus dimidiatus, new species, Pacific Ocean 1578
  helminths
    New Zealand, geographical distribution 4314
    Southwest Pacific, geographical distribution 4314
***Thunnus albacares,** Didymosulcus aahi*, new species, Pacific Ocean 1578
***Thwaitia rischta,** Alburnus alburnus*, Italy, new geographic records 3599
Thylamys venustus cinderellus
  Hoineffia simplicispicula, new species, Argentina 124
  Travassostrongylus yungaensis, new species, Argentina 124
Thymallus articus, helminths, USA 3977
Thyroxine, *Ascaris suum*, mice 1361
Thysaniezia giardi
  camels, Ethiopia 2407
  cattle, South Africa 1132
  sheep, drug therapy 1396
Thysaniezia ovilla
  cattle, Turkey 1924
  sheep, Turkey 1924
***Thysanoessa raschii,** Hysterothylacium*, Norway 642
Tibet, *Eugenuris xizangensis*, new species, *Microtus* 3248
Ticlopidine, *Dirofilaria immits*, dogs 2610
Tigers
  helminths, India 1930
  Nematoda
    Pakistan
      circuses 1540
      zoological gardens 1540
Tilapia, Digenea, metacercariae, *Egypt* 475
***Tilapia aurea** (see Oreochromis aureus)*
***Tilapia guineensis,** Enterogyrus coronatus*, new species, Côte d'Ivoire 1183
***Tilapia mossambica** (see Oreochromis mossambicus)*
Tilapia nilotica, toxicity, copper sulfate 3471
***Tiliqua scincoides,** Pneumonema tiliquae*, development 376
***Tinca tinca,** Opisthorchis felineus, Codiella*, USSR, epidemiology 2137
Tividin (*see* pyrantel)
***Todarodes angolensis,** Hysterothylacium*, Pacific Ocean 2459
Togalid, *Fasciola hepatica*, sheep 2200
Togo
  Oesophagostomum bifurcum, man 3918
  Onchocerca volvulus
    man
      control 1326
      epidemiology 4490
    Simulium squamosum, transmission 4490
  Schilbetrematoides pseudodactylogyrus, new genus, new species, *Schilbe intermedius* 4326
  Taenia solium
    metacestodes
      man 7
        epidemiology 3364
***Tor brevifilis,** Dactylogyrus austrosinensis*, new species, China 2434
Tor tor
  Paraaspidogasterinae, new subfamily, India 851
  Pseudoaspidogaster betwai, new genus, new species, India 851
Torpedo marmorata
  Anaporrhutum, Pakistan, new geographic records 3627
***Torpedo marmorata** cont.*
  Anaporrhutum torpedoensis, new species, Pakistan 3627
Toxascaris
  dogs, Australia 62
  man
    Germany, epidemiology 2950
    Italy, epidemiology 998
  playgrounds, Germany 2950
  soil, Italy 998
Toxascaris leonina
  Acinonyx jubatus
    drug therapy 303
    UK 303
  cats, USA 70
  chemotaxonomy, larvae 1299
  dogs
    Austria 804
    drug therapy 1037, 1052
    Spain 3582
  Felidae
    Pakistan
      circuses 1540
      zoological gardens 1540
  lions
    Malaysia
      zoological gardens
        new geographic records 2395
        new host records 2395
  morphology 3647
  tigers, India 1930
  Toxocara canis
    antigens, cross reaction 3256
    mice, cross immunity 3256
Toxicity
  abamectin, mice 4562
  4-acetamido-4′-nitrodiphenyl ether, mice 2658
  4-acetamido-4′-nitrosodiphenyl ether, mice 2658
  albendazole
    cell division 2664
    man 2651, 3453
    rats 1418
  Ambrosia maritima
    extracts
      nontarget organisms 4568
      rats 4197
  amocarzine, man 1043, 1065
  anthelmintics, determination 1797
  antimony potassium tartrate, mice 1410
  Biomphalaria havanensis 4504
  bithionol, rats 1792
  closantel
    dogs 2661
    laboratory animals 1798
    man 2661
    mice 2661
    rabbits 2661
    rats 2661
    sheep 2661
  CO-24, rats 1418
  copper sulfate
    Gambusia affinis 3471
    Labeo nilotica 3471
    Tilapia nilotica 3471
  dichlorvos, buffaloes, treatment 347
  diethylcarbamazine
    dogs 693
    man 1070
    Praomys natalensis 3459
    rats 684
  Endod, man 3084
  Euphorbia splendens, extracts 2668
  fenbendazole
    fowls 1794
    mice 1804, 2238
  gossypol, mice 2231
  Helisoma trivolvis 4504
  hexachloroparaxylene, rats 1411, 1440, 3081
  hycanthone, man 3453
  4-isothiocyanato-4′-nitrodiphenyl ether, mice 2658
  ivermectin
    cattle 3827
    dogs 333, 345, 348, 1800, 2662, 3080, 3853
      treatment 334
    guineafowls 3071
    man 1069, 2239, 2662

Toxicity *cont.*
- ivermectin *cont.*
  - mice 2662, 3449
  - rabbits 2662
  - rats 2662, 3846
  - reviews 4565
  - sheep 2662
- levamisole
  - cats 4553
  - cattle 4553
  - dogs 2663, 4553
  - guineapigs 4561
  - man 2663
  - mice 2663, 3449
  - rabbits 2663
  - rats 2663
  - sheep 2663
- mebendazole
  - cell lines 2650
  - rats 2641
- milbemycin, dogs 3850
- morantel, fowls 1794
- niclosamide, *Cyprinus carpio* 1803
- niridazole, man 3453
- oltipraz, mice 678, 1410
- oxamniquine, man 3453
- oxfendazole, mice 3449
- piperazine, fowls 1794
- praziquantel
  - analogues, rodents 3046
  - hamsters 2890
  - man 3453, 3845, 4193
  - rats 3077
- silver nitrate, man 2624
- sulfaquinoxaline, mice 2238
- sulfonamidobenzamides, mice 1799
- suramin, man 2655, 3060
- tetramisole
  - cats 4553
  - cattle 4553
  - dogs 4553
  - fowls 1794
- thiabendazole
  - mice 4188, 4560
  - rats 3454
- thiacetarsamide sodium, cats 1426
- trichlorfon, man 4545
- triclabendazole 1424
  - laboratory animals 1791
  - ruminants 1791
- XM-149, rats 1418

Toxocara
- cats
  - drug therapy 3029
  - general account 2766
  - zoonoses 1355
- dogs
  - Australia 62
  - drug therapy 3029
  - general account 2766
  - zoonoses 1355
- man
  - Brazil 3156
  - control 2992
  - diagnosis 2874
  - drug therapy 1497
  - France 1497
  - Germany, epidemiology 2950
  - immunodiagnosis 907
  - Italy 2709
    - epidemiology 998
  - Japan 2733
  - pathology 2874
  - reviews 1176
  - treatment 1490
  - UK 1490
  - Zaire 410
- playgrounds, Germany 2950
- soil
  - Argentina, ova 4479
  - Italy 998

Toxocara canis
- antigens 1228
  - reviews 895
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, antigens, cross reaction 3262
- *Ascaris suum*
  - antigens, cross reaction 3256, 3262
  - mice, cross immunity 3256
- asthma, man, USA 4319
- chemotaxonomy, larvae 1299

Toxocara canis *cont.*
- diphtheria, man, interactions, immunization 3303
- dogs
  - Austria 804
  - Belgium 1871
  - Colombia, epidemiology 2124
  - control 652, 1025
  - drug therapy 1037, 3797
  - Germany 63
  - immunodiagnosis 2493
  - Jordan 1316
  - pathology 2881
  - Spain 3582
  - USA, control 2196
- enzymes 2097, 3327
- *Evernia prunastri*, extracts, *in vitro* 3446
- Felidae
  - Pakistan
    - circuses 1540
    - zoological gardens 1540
- foxes
  - diagnosis 837
  - drug therapy 1376
- guineapigs, experimental infection 455
- hatching 1441
- immune evasion, reviews 932
- immunodiagnosis, reviews 895
- immunopathology, reviews 932
- Japanese quails, experimental infection 80
- laboratory animals, immunodiagnosis 914
- man
  - Austria 3
  - Belgium, epidemiology 1871
  - Brazil 1113
  - Colombia, epidemiology 2124
  - eyes 3151
  - Germany 3150
  - immune response 891, 4029
  - immunodiagnosis 914, 1228, 1617, 1871, 3156
  - immunological deficiency 3303
  - Irish Republic, epidemiology 2949
  - Italy 2729
  - Jordan, epidemiology 2704
  - reviews 12
  - Trinidad and Tobago, new geographic records 4252
  - Tunisia 3540
  - UK, epidemiology 3759
  - USA, epidemiology 3762
- measles, man, interactions, immunization 3303
- metacestodes, man, eyes 3151
- mice, immunopathology, experimental infections 3697
- milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066
- monkeys, immunodiagnosis 1228
- monoclonal antibodies 2493
- rabbits, immunization 2077
- rats, pathogenicity 4072
- *Schistosoma japonicum*, mice, heterologous immunity 926
- soil
  - Irish Republic, ova 2949
  - UK, ova 3759
- tetanus, man, interactions, immunization 3303
- *Toxascaris leonina*
  - antigens, cross reaction 3256
  - mice, cross immunity 3256
- *Toxocara vitulorum*, antigens, cross reaction 3262
- ultrastructure 2036
  - excretory system 1593

Toxocara cati
- *Acinonyx jubatus*
  - drug therapy 303
  - UK 303
- cats
  - drug therapy 654, 3797
  - India 3580
  - USA 70
- chemotaxonomy, larvae 1299
- development, ova 724
- guineapigs, experimental infection 455
- man
  - immune response 4029
  - immunodiagnosis 3156
- tigers, India 1930

Toxocara pteropodis
- guineapigs, experimental infection 455
- *Macaca fascicularis*, susceptibility 424
- ultrastructure 2036

Toxocara vitulorum
- *Ascaris suum*, antigens, cross reaction 3262
- buffaloes
  - Brazil 4278
  - drug therapy 311, 1050, 3571
  - immune response 137, 4022
  - India 2758, 3571, 4276
  - Java 791
  - pathogenesis 1050
  - pathology 4416
  - Thailand, reviews 47
- cattle
  - drug therapy 2614, 3827
  - general account 2385
  - Ghana, epidemiology 2571
  - Guadeloupe, epidemiology 783
  - India 3943
  - Japan 1919, 2823
  - Java 791
  - Malaysia 1911
  - Uruguay 2756
- chemotaxonomy, larvae 1299
- life history 1050
- morphology 2823
- rabbits, experimental infections 815
- *Toxocara canis*, antigens, cross reaction 3262

Trace elements
- *Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium* 3322
- *Strongyluris bengalensis* 3322

Trachibaptus ruficollis
- *Joyeuxilepis decacanthoides*, new species, USSR 2811
- *Joyeuxilepis pilatus*, new species, USSR 2811

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus
- *Aphanurus stossichi*, Bulgaria, new geographic records 2438
- *Paradiplectanotrema trachuri*
  - Black Sea
    - new geographic records 2425
    - new host records 2425

Trachurus trachurus, *Stephanostomum*, Tunisia 1954

Trachyrhynchus trachyrhynchus, *Lepidapedon elongatum*, Northwest Atlantic, multivariate analysis 3622

Traditional medicines, filariids, man 3007

Tragelaphus oryx, helminths, drug therapy 3421

Tragelaphus strepsiceros
- *Cordophilus sagittus*, South Africa 571
- helminths, South Africa 1909

Training, parasitology 394

Tramea limbata, *Mehraorchis ranarum*, development 728

Trans splicing, *Ascaris lumbricoides* 4090

Transmission
- *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man 3396
- *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*
  - *Laevicaulis alte* 1013
  - rats 1013
- *Angiostrongylus costaricensis*, *Sarasinula marginata*, Brazil 3388
- *Anguillicola crassus*
  - *Gymnocephalus cernuus* 2973
  - *Osmerus eperlanus* 2973
- *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, *Scheloribates latipes* 4008
- *Brugia*, Culicidae, mathematical models 4123
- *Brugia malayi*
  - *Anopheles sinensis* 625
  - *Culex quinquefasciatus*, India 2958
  - Culicidae, Asia 1717
  - man, reviews 2972
  - *Mansonia* 3786
    - Malaysia 4489
  - *Mansonia annulifera*, India 2958
  - *Mansonia uniformis*, India 2958
- *Brugia pahangi*, *Aedes aegypti* 1354
- *Carmyerius gregarius*, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone 2968
- *Carmyerius mancupatus*, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone 2968
- *Clonorchis*, Gastropoda 280

Transmission *cont.*
- *Clonorchis sinensis*, intermediate hosts, China 1722
- *Cotylophoron cotylophorum*, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone 2968
- *Cotylophoron dilipticus*, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone 2968
- *Cotylophoron fuelleborni*, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone 2968
- *Cryptocotyle lingua*, *Littorina littorea*, Norway 4465
- Digenea
  - crabs, China 1020
  - *Filopillidina bengalensis*, India 3387
  - Gastropoda, Pakistan 4502
  - *Gyraulus convexiusculus*, India 3387
  - *Indoplanorbis exustus*, India 3387
  - *Lymnaea auricularia*, India 3387
  - *Lymnaea luteola*, India 3387
  - *Melanoides tuberculata*, India 3387
- *Diglyptopharynx damales*, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone 2968
- *Diphyllobothrium*
  - cats, Chile 3770
  - dogs, Chile 3770
  - Laridae, Chile 3770
  - man, Chile 3770
  - rainbow trout, Chile 3770
  - *Salmo trutta*, Chile 3770
- *Dipylidium caninum*
  - *Ctenocephalides canis*, Austria 276
  - *Ctenocephalides felis*, Austria 276
  - man 2966
- *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3113
- *Dracunculus medinensis*
  - Cyclopidae, Benin 3360
  - *Mesocyclops leuckarti*, India 3397
  - *Thermocyclops oblongatum* 640
- *Enterobius vermicularis*
  - man 3146
    - nosocomial infections 3988
- *Fasciola*
  - Gastropoda 280
  - water 4496
- *Fasciola hepatica*
  - *Fossaria cubensis*, Cuba 271, 1336
  - *Pseudosuccinea columella*, Cuba 271, 1336
- filariids
  - *Aedes* 4503
  - *Anopheles* 4503
  - *Culex* 4503
  - human activity 3389
  - man, reviews 2982
  - *Mansonia* 4503
- *Flamingolepis liguloides*
  - *Artemia*
    - Mediterranean Sea 2967
    - Spain 2967
- *Gnathostoma nipponicum*, freshwater fishes, Japan 1506
- helminths
  - aquatic organisms, acclimatization, reviews 4119
  - *Blattaria* 1015
  - fishes, acclimatization, reviews 4119
  - Gastropoda
    - Africa 1718
    - Asia 1717-1718
  - rainbow trout 1556
  - *Salmo trutta* m. *fario* 1556
  - Tabanidae, reviews 2970
  - water, UK 2163
- *Hymenolepis nana*, man, nosocomial infections 3988
- *Levinseniella cruzi*
  - *Cyrtograpsus angulatus* 3781
  - *Palaemonetes argentinus* 3781
- *Metagonimus yokogawai*, *Plecoglossus altivelis*, Japan 1116
- *Microphallus szidati*
  - *Cyrtograpsus angulatus* 3781
  - *Palaemonetes argentinus* 3781
- *Moniliformis moniliformis*, *Supella longipalpa* 4106
- *Necator americanus*, man 3395-3396
- Nematoda, man, irrigation 4133
- *Nematodirus battus*, birds 287
- *Onchocerca gutturosa*, *Simulium* 643
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - man 38

Transmission *cont.*
- *Onchocerca volvulus cont.*
  - simulation models 2261
  - *Simulium*
    - Burkina Faso 2245
    - Côte d'Ivoire 2245
    - Ecuador 283
    - Ghana 2245
    - Sierra Leone 2596
    - West Africa 2249
  - *Simulium bovis*, Cameroon 2165
  - *Simulium damnosum*
    - Cameroon 2165
    - Sierra Leone 2244
  - *Simulium squamosum*, Togo 4490
- *Oochoristica*, *Sceloporus jarrovii* 4307
- *Opisthorchis*, Gastropoda 280
- *Paragonimus*, Gastropoda 280
- *Paragonimus westermani*
  - *Cambaroides similis*, Korea Republic 3383
  - crayfish, China 3772
- *Paramphistomum microbothrium*, *Bulinus forskali*, Sierra Leone 2968
- parasites 3495
  - ecology 2928
- *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*, Gastropoda, USA 2586
- *Pomphorhynchus laevis*, *Gammarus roeselii*, Czechoslovakia 1702
- *Schistosoma*
  - *Biomphalaria*, Dominican Republic 1338
  - *Biomphalaria peregrina*, Cuba 1353
  - *Bulinus forskali*, Sao Tome and Principe 1339
  - Gastropoda 280
  - human activity 3389
  - mathematical models 1351
  - *Oncomelania*, China 2986
- *Schistosoma haematobium*
  - *Bulinus globosus*
    - Cameroon 4143
    - Nigeria 1487
  - *Bulinus truncatus*
    - Egypt 3787
    - Jordan 1332
    - Morocco 4495
    - Sudan 1330
  - water 2125
- *Schistosoma mansoni*
  - *Biomphalaria amazonica*, Brazil 2149
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 4492
    - Brazil 2151, 3358
  - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*
    - mathematical models 4506
    - Zimbabwe 4506
  - *Biomphalaria straminea*, Brazil 2151
  - *Physa*, Brazil 2151
  - water 2125
- *Spauligodon giganticus*, *Sceloporus jarrovii* 4307
- *Stephanofilaria* 3769
- *Stephanostomum tenue*, *Nassarius obsoletus* 469
- *Strongyloides papillosus*, sheep 1715
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man, nosocomial infections 3988
- *Taenia hydatigena*
  - birds 287
  - metacestodes, sheep, mathematical models 3385
- *Taenia ovis*, metacestodes, sheep, mathematical models 3385
- *Taenia solium*
  - man, nosocomial infections 3988
  - metacestodes, man 2720
- *Thelazia callipaeda*, *Amiota variegata*, China 1018
- *Triaenophorus nodulosus*, *Cyclops vicinus*, USSR 2925
- *Trichuris muris* 2147
- *Udonella caligorum*
  - *Caligus elongatus*
    - Atlantic Ocean 1963
    - Irish Republic 1963
- *Vampirolepis asymmetrica*, *Ceratozetes gracilis*, Hungary 4140
- *Wuchereria bancrofti*
  - *Culex quinquefasciatus* 630
    - Brazil 3765

Transmission *cont.*
- *Wuchereria bancrofti cont.*
  - *Culex quinquefasciatus cont.*
    - India 2958, 3367, 4488, 4500, 4505
  - Culicidae 3786
    - Asia 1717
    - mathematical models 4123
  - man, reviews 2972
  - *Mansonia annulifera*, India 2958
  - *Mansonia uniformis*, India 2958

Transmission electron microscopy
- *Pycnoporus magnoporus* 1573
- *Zygocotyle lunata* 1191

Transplacental transmission, *Halocercus lagenorhynchi*, *Tursiops truncatus* 2405

Transport, *Onchocerca volvulus*, viability 4215

Transversotrema patialense
- *Aplocheilus panchax*, Malaysia 840
- *Puntius binotatus*, Malaysia 840
- *Rasbora sumatrana*, Malaysia 840
- *Trichogaster trichopterus*, Malaysia 840

Travassosnema travassosi, new genus, new species, *Acestrorhynchus lacustris*, Brazil 4013

Travassostrongylus yungaensis, new species, *Thylamys venustus cinderellus*, Argentina 124

Travel, *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 4259

Treatment
- *Ascaris suum*, mice 1361
- chyluria, man 1753-1754
- *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3816
- *Dracunculus medinensis*, man 4173
- *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 4511, 4522
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 1028, 1756, 4611
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*
  - metacestodes
    - man 2611
    - *Meriones unguiculatus* 305
    - mice 305
    - *Microtus arvalis* 305
- *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 1760
- helminths
  - cats, reviews 4176
  - dogs, reviews 4176
  - man 2723
- parasites
  - *Epinephelus* 2617
  - man, reviews 2681
- *Schistosoma*, man 950, 1038
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, fibrosis 2191
- *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 2202
- *Toxocara*, man 1490
- *Trichuris vulpis*, dogs 662

Trematoda
- goats, Germany 43
- man, Korea Republic, epidemiology 36
- sheep, Germany 43

Trematomus bernacchii
- *Dinosoma*, Antarctica, new host records 618
- *Diphyllobothrium*, Antarctica, new host records 618
- parasites, Antarctica 618
- *Phyllobothrium*, Antarctica, new host records 618
- Polyopisthocotylea, Antarctica, new host records 618

Triaenophorus crassus
- *Coregonus lavaretus*, USSR, epidemiology 1701
- *Esox lucius*, USSR, epidemiology 1701
- marine fishes, Finland, ecology 3973

Triaenophorus nodulosus
- *Catostomus commersoni*, USA, new records 88
- *Cyclops vicinus*, USSR, transmission 2925
- ecology, USSR 2925
- freshwater fishes, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- marine fishes, Finland, ecology 3973

Tribolium confusum
- *Hymenolepis*, metacestodes, control 3025
- *Hymenolepis nana*, drug therapy 3811

Tribolodon hakonensis, *Metagonimus*, Japan 3601

Tribolodon taczanowskii, *Metagonimus,* metacercariae, Korea Republic 3999

Trichechus manatus, *Chiorchis groschafti,* new species, Cuba 2015

Trichinella
- cattle, Canada 2390
- chemotaxonomy 220, 585, 971, 4094
- Equidae, Italy 1907
- fatty acids 959
- foxes, France 971
- genetics 3888
- man
  - Argentina 646
  - diarrhoea, reviews 97
  - Egypt 753
  - epidemiology 260
  - France 1866
  - immunodiagnosis, reviews 2850
  - USSR, epidemiology 2168
- mice
  - experimental infections 1089
  - immune response 716
- rats, pathology 2886

Trichinella nativa
- chemotaxonomy 972
- cryopreservation 1089
- mice, pathology 178
- pigs
  - immune response 1225
  - susceptibility 1225
- reproduction, larvae, *in vitro* 975
- taxonomy, factorial analysis 883

Trichinella nelsoni
- chemotaxonomy 972
- cryopreservation 1089
- foxes, Italy 801
- man
  - immunodiagnosis 887
  - Italy 769
- neutrophils, host parasite relationships 980
- reproduction, larvae, *in vitro* 975
- taxonomy, factorial analysis 883
- wild animals, Italy 841

Trichinella pseudospiralis
- chemotaxonomy 972
- *Circus aeruginosus,* Australia 1943
- cryopreservation 1089
- hamsters, susceptibility 1248
- mice
  - haematology 2891
  - immune response 1609
  - immunity 2076
  - pathology 178, 181, 939
- mitogens 181
- molecular taxonomy 2911
- reproduction, larvae, *in vitro* 975
- sheep, infectivity 2741
- taxonomy, factorial analysis 883
- *Trichinella spiralis,* hamsters, interactions 1248
- *Tyto novaehollandiae,* Australia 1943

Trichinella spiralis
- antigens 134, 143, 1216, 1227, 1601, 2067, 2487, 2835, 4027
  - larvae 2474
  - stichosome 4356
- cats, USA, reviews 484
- chemotaxonomy 972
- complement activation 3259
- cryopreservation 1089, 1826
- culture techniques 1452, 4212
- diagnosis 1836
- DNA probes 4442
- DNA sequencing 1836
- dogs
  - pathology 2876
  - USA, reviews 484
- excretory secretory products 1226
- fatty acids 2541
- guineapigs, immune response 148
- hamsters, susceptibility 1248
- *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*
  - mice, cross immunity 2042
  - rats, cross immunity 2467
- histochemistry, stichosome 4356
- horses 3160
  - Belgium 1130
- life history 4212
- livestock
  - immunization, reviews 1619

Trichinella spiralis *cont.*
- livestock *cont.*
  - immunodiagnosis, reviews 1619
- *Macaca fascicularis,* pathology, experimental infections 779
- man 20
  - antigens 2849
  - Argentina, epidemiology 4462
  - China, epidemiology 2962
  - diagnosis 2874
  - France 3541, 3789
    - epidemiology 2940
  - immunodiagnosis 915-916, 2849, 3676
  - pathology 2874
  - reviews 1176
  - USA
    - epidemiology 3356
    - prevalence 4472
- mice
  - drug therapy 670, 698, 2511, 3854
  - haematology 2891
  - host parasite relationships 4115
  - immune response 533, 1226, 1609, 2468, 4033, 4380
  - immunity 2512
  - immunization 2514
  - immunodiagnosis 2511
  - immunopathology 2519
  - immunosuppression 4405
  - pathology 178, 939
  - resistance
    - eosinophilia 4403
    - reviews 166
- mitogens 181
- molecular taxonomy 2911
- monoclonal antibodies 1227
- neoplasms, man, Greece 4264
- pigmeat
  - Egypt 620
  - techniques, detection 1087
- pigs
  - Hawaii 3579
  - immune response 1225
  - immunodiagnosis 159, 1239, 1601, 2067, 2501, 3279, 4392
  - USA 2945
- *Procyon lotor,* USA 3952
- rats
  - host parasite relationships 982, 2541, 4115
  - hypersensitivity, intestines 2479
  - immune response 530-531, 1598, 2467, 3670
    - intestines 2479
    - newborn larvae 2840
  - immunity 4396
  - immunization 2467
  - immunodiagnosis 2503
  - immunopathology 3702
  - immunosuppression 4405
- reproduction, larvae, *in vitro* 975
- ribosomal RNA 3337
- sheep
  - experimental infections 797
  - infectivity 2741
  - USSR 1135
- *Sus scrofa,* techniques, detection 1087
- taxonomy, factorial analysis 883
- *Trichinella pseudospiralis,* hamsters, interactions 1248
- ultrastructure, stichosome 4356
- *Ursus americanus,* USA, geographical distribution 3754
- *Ursus arctos,* USA, geographical distribution 3754

Trichlorfon
- *Ascaris suum,* pigs 1397
- *Gyrodactylus* 1392
- man, pharmacokinetics 4545
- *Onchocerca volvulus, in vitro* 2240
- pharmacokinetics 1077, 4545
  - reviews 2235
- rats, pharmacokinetics 1077
- *Rhabditis bovis,* cattle 668
- *Schistosoma haematobium,* man 1381, 1384, 3787, 4527
- techniques, detection 1077
- toxicity, man 4545

Trichobilharzia ocellata
- ducks, migration 379

Trichobilharzia ocellata *cont.*
- ecdysone 202
- ecdysterone 202
- *Lymnaea stagnalis*
  - haematology 623
  - host parasite relationships 239, 623, 1309
  - immunological deficiency 4051
  - immunopathology 4051
  - pathology 4145
  - schistosomin 2152
  - techniques, isolation, sporocysts 3873
- mice, migration 379

Trichocephaloides megalocephala, *Calidris mauri,* USA 1161

Trichodactylus, *Paragonimus mexicanus,* Ecuador 1007

Trichofreitasia lenti, new genus, new species, *Oryzomys flavescens,* Argentina 519

Trichogaster trichopterus, *Transversotrema patialense,* Malaysia 840

Tricholeiperia trinidadensis, new species, *Natalus tumidirostris haymani,* Trinidad and Tobago 878

Trichosomoides crassicauda, rats, drug therapy 3801

Trichospirura leptostoma
- *Blatella germanica,* development 4590
- *Callithrix jacchus*
  - development 4590
  - pathology 570
- *Supella longipalpa,* development 4590

Trichostrongylidae
- buffaloes, Java 791
- Cameroon, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3053
- cattle
  - drug therapy 2961, 3436
    - reviews 3429
  - Java 791
  - Kenya 792
  - prophylaxis, reviews 3429
  - USSR 1511
- Germany, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 1786
- goats
  - drug therapy 1033
  - Kenya 792
- irrigation
  - *Dictyocaulus* 1533
  - *Moniezia* 1533
- reindeer, Finland 2755
- sheep
  - drug therapy 1394, 1747, 3468, 4509
  - Egypt 4509
  - Kenya 792
  - USSR 1536
- UK, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 329

Trichostrongylus
- buffaloes, India 4276
- camels, Oman 2794
- cattle
  - drug therapy 1053, 1773, 2186
  - Egypt 3937
  - Ghana, epidemiology 2571
  - Guadeloupe, epidemiology 783
  - Hungary 185
  - Mexico 3164
  - Oman 2794
  - USA, epidemiology 4475
- *Cercopithecus diana,* zoological gardens, Yugoslavia 1903
- culture techniques 4212
- drug resistance
  - benzimidazoles 320-321
  - levamisole 320-321
- *Eimeria,* goats, haematology 1133
- goats
  - drug therapy 673, 3041
  - Malaysia, epidemiology 2957
  - Oman 2794
  - pregnancy 3574
- grouse, UK 460
- Kenya
  - drug resistance
    - fenbendazole 326
    - levamisole 326
    - thiabendazole 326
- life history 4212
- *Macaca sinica,* Sri Lanka 1128

Trichostrongylus *cont.*
- New Zealand
  - drug resistance
    - benzimidazoles 328
    - levamisole 328
- *Ovis musimon*, Italy, epidemiology 993
- pastures, Italy, larvae 993
- *Rupicapra rupicapra*, Italy, epidemiology 993
- sheep
  - drug therapy 320-321, 1032, 3001, 4170, 4177
  - Egypt 4177
  - immunization 3692
  - Italy, epidemiology 993
  - Mexico 3166
  - Oman 2794
  - resistance 554
  - South Africa, epidemiology 2133, 2262
  - USA 251
- zoological gardens, USA 3591

Trichostrongylus askivali, *Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 56

Trichostrongylus axei
- cattle
  - Brazil 1139
  - drug therapy 1060, 4534
- goats, Brazil 1139
- horses 483
  - USA, epidemiology 258
- *Odocoileus virginianus*, USA 56
- sheep
  - Brazil 1139
  - infectivity 1455
  - Iraq 2739
  - pathology 2089
  - Spain 3344
- *Sylvicapra grimmia*, South Africa 3938

Trichostrongylus colubriformis
- antigens 1604
- benzimidazoles, *in vitro*, mode of action 3462
- camels, drug therapy 3815
- cattle
  - Brazil 1139
  - drug therapy 4534
- drug resistance
  - detection 4203
  - ivermectin 4542
  - mebendazole 2236
  - moxidectin 4542
  - thiabendazole 4184
- enzymes 2899
- Fiji, drug resistance 1405
- France, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 324
- goats
  - Brazil 1139
    - new geographic records 1139
  - drug therapy 1421, 3814
  - immune response 1237
  - pathology 1271
  - Taiwan 3572
- Greece, drug resistance, albendazole 1408
- guineapigs
  - immune response 2047
  - immunization 1604
- hybridization 4085
- mebendazole
  - *in vitro*, mode of action 3462
  - mode of action, *in vitro* 2236
- *Meriones unguiculatus*, drug therapy 655, 2221
- mice, drug therapy 4191
- molecular genetics 966
- pigs, Zimbabwe, new records 4283
- proteins 1604
- rabbits, pathology 3714
- rats, drug therapy 3810
- ruminants, Fiji, epidemiology 1405
- sheep
  - Brazil 1139
    - new geographic records 1139
  - development 381
  - drug therapy 349, 660, 2625, 4178, 4191
  - feed intake 3569
  - haematology 3171
  - host parasite relationships 1678

Trichostrongylus colubriformis *cont.*
- sheep *cont.*
  - immune response 153, 2870, 4370
  - immunity 2870
  - immunization 2867-2868, 2870
  - infectivity 1455
  - pathology 2089, 2525
  - resistance 4399

Trichostrongylus falculatus
- *Oryx gazella*, South Africa 4274
- sheep, infectivity 1455

Trichostrongylus medius, species inquirenda 2458

Trichostrongylus pietersei
- goats, South Africa 3938
- *Raphicerus melanotis*, South Africa 3938

Trichostrongylus rugatus
- goats, South Africa 788
- *Raphicerus melanotis*, South Africa 3938

Trichostrongylus tenuis
- *Anas platyrhynchos*, Czechoslovakia 1944
- birds, Bulgaria 2458
- *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology, USA 3201
- morphology 2458

Trichostrongylus vitrinus
- enzymes 2899
- sheep, infectivity, cryopreservation 3871
- techniques, cryopreservation, larvae 3871

Trichuris
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man, mixed infections 415
- camels, Oman 2794
- cats, USA, reviews 484
- cattle
  - drug therapy 1773, 3436
  - India 3943
  - USA, epidemiology 259, 4475
- dogs
  - Australia 62
  - France 799
  - USA, reviews 484
- goats, Oman 2794
- *Kobus leche*, UK, zoological gardens 3167
- man 4
  - diagnosis 2686
  - diarrhoea 3505
  - Italy, epidemiology 998
  - Jamaica, epidemiology 420
  - Japan 767
  - transmission, irrigation 4133
  - UK 10
  - USSR 1704, 2711, 3908
- mice, drug therapy 3458
- pigs, USSR 1143-1144
- sheep, drug therapy 2999
- soil, Italy 998
- tigers, India 1930

Trichuris globulosa
- benzimidazoles, *in vitro*, mode of action 3064
- fenbendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 2237
- thiabendazole, *in vitro*, mode of action 2237
- ultrastructure 2027
- yaks, India 428

Trichuris muris
- ivermectin, mode of action 2644
- levamisole, mode of action 2644
- lipids 1651
- mice
  - drug therapy 1767, 2627, 3449
  - host parasite relationships 1313
  - immune response 1603, 2480
    - dietary protein 4379
  - immunity 4398
  - pathology 3449
- oxfendazole, mode of action 2644
- transmission 2147

Trichuris myocastoris, nutria, drug therapy 1376

Trichuris ovis
- chemotaxonomy 1301
- sheep
  - drug therapy 1032, 4177
  - Egypt 4177

Trichuris skrjabini, sheep, pathology 2089

Trichuris suis
- chemotaxonomy 1301
- pigs
  - Finland 3312
  - Germany 4282
  - immunity 2864
  - India 59, 4286
  - Lithuania, control 2864
- *Sus scrofa*, Czechoslovakia 3186
- ultrastructure 2027

Trichuris trichiura
- HTLV-I, man, interactions 1891
- *Macaca sinica*, Sri Lanka 1128
- man
  - Australia 414
  - Bahrain 25
  - Brazil 4461
    - epidemiology 773, 2144
    - malnutrition 773
  - Cameroon, epidemiology 4461
  - Chile, epidemiology 4461
  - control 4461
  - diagnosis 4224
  - drug therapy 1055, 2189, 2195, 2721, 3799, 4160, 4424
    - reviews 3003
  - East Africa, epidemiology 4461
  - Ecuador 1882
  - epidemiology 3357
  - Gabon 3148
  - Ghana 4460
  - hypersensitivity 4364
  - immune response 145, 1219, 2470
  - India 4461
  - Indonesia, epidemiology 4461
  - Israel 2721
  - Jamaica 943, 1891, 4424
  - Kenya 1
    - control 4150
  - Malaysia 4160
    - epidemiology 1321
  - mental ability 4424
  - morbidity 2130
  - Peru
    - cultural change 4466
    - epidemiology 4466
  - Philippines 2706
  - pruritus 4364
  - Somalia 893, 1695
  - Trinidad and Tobago 4252
  - Turkey, epidemiology 2572
  - USA 1981
- *Presbytis entellus*, Sri Lanka 1128
- *Presbytis senex*, Sri Lanka 1128
- primates, Sierra Leone 3934
- techniques, concentration, ova, faeces 1449
- ultrastructure 2027

Trichuris vulpis
- dogs
  - Austria 804
  - diagnosis 721-722
  - drug therapy 1052, 1749, 3797
  - Jordan 1316
  - treatment 662
- foxes, diagnosis 837
- milbemycin oxime, *in vitro* 3066

Trickle infection, *Heligmosomoides polygyrus*, mice 3296

Triclabendazole
- chemistry 3067
- *Fasciola gigantica*, cattle 3042
- *Fasciola hepatica* 1424, 4517
  - goats 3011
- mode of action 1424, 3067
- pharmacokinetics 1424
- techniques
  - determination
    - serum, HPLC 4583
    - urine, HPLC 4583
- toxicity 1424
  - laboratory animals 1791
  - ruminants 1791

Trifluoperazine
- mode of action 4546
- *Setaria cervi*, *in vitro* 4546

Tringa erythropus, *Microphalloides macrostomus*, new species, China 2443

Tringa glareolae, *Laterorchites glareolae*, new species, India 862

- ***Tringa glariola,*** *Valipora maharashtri*, new species, India 872
- **Trinidad and Tobago**
  - *Amazilolepis trinidadensis*, new genus, new species, *Amazilia tobaci* 2024
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 2727, 4252
  - *Nematodirus urichi*, *Mazama americana* 516
  - *Toxocara canis*, man, new geographic records 4252
  - *Tricholeiperia trinidadensis*, new species, *Natalus tumidirostris haymani* 878
  - *Trichuris trichiura*, man 4252
- ***Tripathia guptai,*** new species, *Chorinemus lysan*, India 1995
- ***Triportheus albus***
  - *Anacanthorus acuminatus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus alatus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus bellus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus euryphallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus quinqueramus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus ramulosus*, new species, Brazil 1992
- ***Triportheus angulatus***
  - *Anacanthorus acuminatus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus andersoni*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus carinatus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus chaunophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus chelophorus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus cornutus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus euryphallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus glyptophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus lygophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus nanus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus pithophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus tricornis*, new species, Brazil 1992
- ***Triportheus elongatus***
  - *Anacanthorus acuminatus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus alatus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus bellus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus calophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus euryphallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus formosus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus furculus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus pelorophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus quinqueramus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus ramulosus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus strongylophallus*, new species, Brazil 1992
  - *Anacanthorus tricornis*, new species, Brazil 1992
- ***Trochopus plectropomi***
  - *Plectropomus maculatus*
    - behaviour 1303
    - host parasite relationships 1303
- ***Trochopus plectropomus,*** morphology, attachment organs 1303
- ***Troglotrema srebarni***
  - morphology 3196
  - *Ondatra zibethicus*, Hungary 3196
- **Tropical diseases**
  - books 750
  - control 843
  - man 1127
- **Tropical diseases** *cont.*
  - man *cont.*
    - conferences, USA 4610
  - travel 1969, 1974-1976, 2199
  - WHO 1105
- **Tropical eosinophilia**
  - *Brugia malayi*, man 4317
  - man, Brazil 3156
  - *Wuchereria bancrofti*, man 4317
- **Tropical medicine**
  - Europe 1850
  - history 3512
  - Japan, conferences 741
  - Netherlands, history 2297-2298
  - teaching 4604
    - Latin America 3895
- **Tropics**
  - *Loa loa*, man 299
  - *Mansonella perstans*, man 299
  - parasites
    - livestock 398
      - nutritional state 1973
- ***Tropisternus columbianus,*** *Zonothrix columbianus*, Canada, ecology 4451
- **Tropomyosin**
  - *Biomphalaria glabrata* 591
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 591, 597
- ***Trypanosoma congolense,*** *Haemonchus contortus*, n'dama, Gambia, interactions 4320
- **Tryptophan**
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - man 4423
    - mice 4423
- ***Tubifex tubifex,*** *Khawia sinensis*, development 4594
- **Tubulin**
  - *Ascaris suum* 2094
  - *Brugia pahangi* 2549
  - *Fasciola hepatica* 2545
  - *Haemonchus contortus* 340, 2548
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1290
- **Tumour necrosis factor,** suramin 4551
- **Tunisia**
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - dogs 2131
    - metacestodes
      - man 1831, 3559
      - sheep, epidemiology 2131
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 3529
  - helminths, man 3529
  - *Hymenolepis nana*, man 3529
  - Nematoda, birds 3199
  - Protostrongylidae, Gastropoda 2155
  - *Stephanostomum*, marine fishes 1954
  - *Taenia saginata*, man 3529
  - *Toxocara canis*, man 3540
- **Turbellaria**
  - keys 521
  - morphology 521, 2463, 2703
- ***Turdoides caudatus,*** *Valipora marathwadensis*, new species, India 872
- ***Turdus merula,*** *Cyclocoelum polonicum*, Italy 860
- ***Turdus philomelos***
  - *Ptilotolepis*, Poland, new geographic records 1582
  - *Ptilotolepis philomelae*, new species, Poland 1582
- **Turkey**
  - Cestoda
    - cattle 1924
    - livestock 1514
    - sheep 1924
  - Digenea, livestock 1562
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 61
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 2685, 4522
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - dogs 1535
    - metacestodes
      - goats 1562
      - livestock 1535
      - man 763, 1890, 2311, 2317, 2331, 2634, 3009, 3107, 3142, 3154, 3563, 3807
      - sheep 1562
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, metacestodes, man 2, 2705
  - helminths
    - aquarium fishes 1953
- **Turkey** *cont.*
  - helminths *cont.*
    - birds 1968
    - cattle 1515
    - man, epidemiology 2572
    - zoo animals 1968
  - *Onchocerca*, man, epidemiology 4139
  - *Schistosoma*, man, epidemiology 4139
- **Turkeys**
  - *Ascaridia compar*, new host records 1946
  - fenbendazole, Nematoda 667
  - helminths, Czechoslovakia 824
  - Nematoda
    - drug therapy 667
    - Yugoslavia 3968
- **Turnover,** anthelmintics, South Africa 1076
- ***Turquinia cubensis,*** new genus, new species, *Anolis argenteolus*, Cuba 2014
- ***Tursiops truncatus,*** *Halocercus lagenorhynchi*, USA 2405
- **Turtles,** *Pachypsolus irroratus*, India, new geographic records 3353
- ***Tylodelphis excavata,*** *Planorbarius corneus*, hydroquinone 2598
- ***Tylodelphys clavata***
  - freshwater fishes, UK 1171
  - karyotypes 4232
- ***Tylodelphys excavata,*** karyotypes 4232
- ***Tyto novaehollandiae,*** *Trichinella pseudospiralis*, Australia 1943
- ***Udonella caligorum***
  - *Caligus elongatus*
    - Atlantic Ocean, transmission 1963
    - Irish Republic, transmission 1963
  - *Clupea harengus*, North Sea 2412
  - *Hippoglossus hippoglossus*, Norway 474
- **Uganda**
  - *Aplectana macintoshii*, *Ptychadena mascareniensis*, new geographic records 1592
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 1117
  - *Hapalorhynchus*, *Pelusios williamsi lutescens*, nomenclature 1192
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria* 416
    - man 416
- **UK**
  - *Ancylostoma caninum*, dogs 1149
  - *Angiostrongylus vasorum*, dogs 4293
  - Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine, reports 2302
  - *Cooperia curticei*, drug resistance, oxfendazole 2636
  - *Crenosoma vulpis*, dogs 3949
  - Cyathostominae
    - drug resistance, benzimidazoles 3442
    - horses 2375
  - Digenea, freshwater fishes 1171
  - *Dipetalonema*, dogs 1205
  - *Dirofilaria*, man 3929
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 1889
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - man 2371
      - sheep 257
  - *Echinostoma revolutum*, racing pigeons 1162
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 3924
  - *Fasciola hepatica*
    - cattle, epidemiology, mathematical models 253
    - sheep, epidemiology, mathematical models 253
  - *Filaroides*, dogs 4293
  - *Filaroides hirthi*, dogs 1541
  - *Filaroides osleri*, dogs 4291
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - drug resistance, benzimidazoles 325, 3414, 4181
    - sheep, control 312, 365
  - helminths
    - cattle, control 2996
    - drug resistance, anthelmintics 3051
    - pigs, control 2996
    - rainbow trout, epidemiology 1556
    - *Salmo trutta* m. *fario*, epidemiology 1556
    - sheep, control 2996
    - water, transmission 2163
  - *Loa loa*, man 3562

UK *cont.*
- Nematoda
  - *Cervus elaphus*, epidemiology 1698
  - drug resistance
    - benzimidazoles 4541
    - prevention 4540
  - man 10
- *Nematodirus battus*, sheep, epidemiology 287
- *Nematodirus helvetianus*, cattle, epidemiology 1694
- *Notopentorchis iduncula*, *Apus apus* 865
- *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 2326, 3929, 4259
- *Otostrongylus circumlitus*, *Phoca vitulina* 3590
- *Parafilaroides*, *Phoca vitulina* 3590
- *Paraquimperia tenerrima*, *Anguilla anguilla*, ecology 835
- parasites
  - Cetacea 4300
  - *Phocoena phocoena* 4301
- *Phyllodistomum folium*, *Anguilla anguilla* 2413
- *Pomphorhynchus laevis*, *Gammarus pulex* 1343
- *Proteocephalus filicollis*, *Sialis lutaria*, new host records 2790
- *Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae*
  - *Anguilla anguilla*
    - epidemiology 4128
    - new geographic records 4128
- *Schistosoma*, man 3562
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 2321
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*, human immunodeficiency virus, man 1492
- *Taenia hydatigena*, metacestodes, sheep, epidemiology 287
- *Taenia serialis*, metacestodes, rabbits 813
- *Taenia solium*
  - metacestodes
    - drug resistance
      - albendazole 2220
      - praziquantel 2220
    - man 291, 2220
- *Teladorsagia*
  - drug resistance
    - benzimidazoles 2637
    - ivermectin 2637
  - sheep 434
- *Teladorsagia circumcincta*, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 325, 4181
- *Theromyzon tessulatum*, *Cygnus melanocoryphus* 1101
- *Toxascaris leonina*, *Acinonyx jubatus* 303
- *Toxocara*, man 1490
- *Toxocara canis*
  - man, epidemiology 3759
  - soil, ova 3759
- *Toxocara cati*, *Acinonyx jubatus* 303
- Trichostrongylidae, drug resistance, benzimidazoles 329
- *Trichostrongylus*, grouse 460
- *Trichuris*, *Kobus leche*, zoological gardens 3167

Ultrasonography
- amocarzine, *Onchocerca volvulus* 1048
- *Clonorchis sinensis* 1833
- *Echinococcus*, man 1459
- *Fasciola hepatica* 3882
- helminths 4221
- *Onchocerca volvulus* 2271
- *Schistosoma*, man 1459, 3706
- *Schistosoma haematobium* 1320
- *Schistosoma japonicum*, man 2883, 3026
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 1320, 1457, 4201
  - man 1458

Ultrasound
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - metacestodes 1831
    - man 1835
- *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 4463

Ultrastructure
- *Amphilina foliacea*, protonephridial system 3246
- *Amphimerus anatus* 2001
- *Anguillicola crassus* 514
- *Anoplodiscus*, pigmentation 4328
- *Anoplodiscus cirrusspiralis*, excretory system 4327
- *Ascaris suum*, spermatozoa 2898

Ultrastructure *cont.*
- *Brachyphallus crenatus* 4228
- *Bulinus tropicus*, spermatozoon 3380
- *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* 2028
- *Capillaria caudinflata* 3075
- *Centrorhynchus milvus*, cuticle 4011
- *Cichlidogyrus halli typicus*, tegument 1565
- *Clinostomum marginatum* 1195
- *Cotylophoron fuelleborni* 1572
  - integument 2002
- Cyclophyllidea, neurones 2022
- Dilepididae, oncospheres 2021
- *Diorchis elisae*, oncospheres 864
- *Diorchis stefanskii* 4007
- *Diplostomum pseudospathaceum*, sense organs, sporocysts 499
- *Echinococcus granulosus*
  - metacestodes 3481
    - cyst wall 3635
    - rostellar hooks 112
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*
  - metacestodes 110
    - protoscoleces 4005
- *Echinostoma revolutum*, cercariae, digestive tract 4338
- *Echinostoma trivolvis*, rediae 3625
- *Encotyllabe*, spermatozoa 3996
- *Fasciola hepatica* 1078, 1682
  - integument 3839
  - intestines 3839
- *Fimbriaria fasciolaris*, oncospheres 863
- *Fischoederius elongatus* 1572
  - integument 2002
- *Gastrodiscoides hominis*
  - lymphatic system 4330
  - tegument 1997
- *Gnathostoma spinigerum*, larvae 2824
- *Gyrocotyle urna*, protonephridial system 3246
- *Gyrodactylus*, ova 4325
- *Haemonchus contortus* 1204, 1212
- helminths, reviews 3987
- Hymenolepididae, oncospheres 2021
- *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1442
- *Hymenolepis microstoma* 4567
- *Kronborgia isopodicola*, protonephridial system 2464
- *Labratrema minimus*, cysts 1308
- *Lecithochirium furcolabiatum* 1463
- *Leucochloridium paradoxum*, sporocysts 1577
- *Ligula intestinalis*, metacestodes 2454
- *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*, ova 874
- *Metorchis orientalis*
  - digestive system 2012
  - excretory system 2012
  - integument 2003
  - spermatogenesis 2011
  - spermatozoa 2011
  - vitelline cells 2013
- Monogenea 848
- *Multicotyle purvisi* 852
- *Neodiplorchis scaphiopodis* 378
- *Onchocerca volvulus*
  - larvae 884
  - microfilariae 1031
- *Oncomelania* 2669
- *Opisthorchis felineus* 2010
- *Paragonimus*, metacercariae 4336
- *Paragonimus heterotremus* 502
- *Paramphistomum epiclitum* 2009
- *Paramphistomum gracile* 2009
- *Philometra ovata* 514
- *Philophthalmus*, surface features 4000
- *Pseudodiplorchis americanus* 378
- *Pycnoporus magnoporus* 1573
- *Rugogaster hydrolagi*
  - spermatogenesis 4329
  - spermatozoa 4329
  - vitelline follicles 3242
- *Schistosoma mansoni* 528
  - cytoskeleton, actin 3630
- *Sobolevicanthus spasskii* 4007
- *Stilesia globipunctata*, spermatozoon 2451
- *Taenia*, metacestodes 3050
- *Tanaisia zarudnyi vietnamensis* 504
- *Temnocephala novaezealandiae*, testes 1986

Ultrastructure *cont.*
- *Tetraonchoides*, spermatozoa 3996
- *Thelazia kansuensis* 1594
- *Toxocara* 2036
- *Toxocara canis*, excretory system 1593
- *Trichinella spiralis*, stichosome 4356
- *Trichuris* 2027

Ultraviolet radiation, *Taenia saginata*, metacestodes 3417

Uncinaria
- dogs, Spain 3582
- man, Italy, epidemiology 998
- soil, Italy 998

Uncinaria stenocephala
- dogs, drug therapy 1037, 1052, 1765, 3040
- foxes, diagnosis 837

Unciunia ciliata, *Anas platyrhynchos*, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553

United Arab Emirates
- *Cercaria emirati* I, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata* 2445
- *Cercaria emirati* II, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata* 2445
- *Cercaria emirati* III, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata* 2445
- *Cercaria emirati* IV, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata* 2445
- *Cercaria emirati* V, new species, *Melanoides tuberculata* 2445

Univitellodidymocystis, nomenclature 1578

Upupa epops, *Mayhewia vulgari*, new species, India 3243

Urastoma cyprinae, *Mytilus galloprovincialis*, Black Sea 3215

Urea
- *Acanthocotyle lobianchi* 2118
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, *in vitro* 1465

Urinary retention, *Dirofilaria immitis*, cats 1145

Urine analysis, *Schistosoma haematobium* 2270

Urocleidoides reticulatus
- *Molliniesia*, Czechoslovakia, new host records 101
- morphology 101
- *Poecilia reticulata*, Czechoslovakia 101

Urolophus bucculentus, *Calicotyle urolophi*, new species, Australia 846

Urolophus cruciatus, *Calicotyle urolophi*, new species, Australia 846

Urolophus paucimaculatus, *Calicotyle urolophi*, new species, Australia 846

Urorchis, karyotypes 2695

Urotrema scabridum
- *Holochilus brasiliensis*, Argentina, new host records 3197
- *Oryzomys flavescens*, Uruguay, new host records 3197

Ursovermit (*see* rafoxanide)

Ursus americanus, *Trichinella spiralis*, USA, geographical distribution 3754

Ursus arctos
- *Trichinella nelsoni*, Italy 841
- *Trichinella spiralis*, USA, geographical distribution 3754

Uruguay
- *Cladorchis pyriformis*, *Holochilus brasiliensis*, new host records 3197
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 1867
- *Guerrerostrongylus uruguayensis*, new genus, new species, *Oryzomys flavescens* 519
- *Nudacotyle tertius*, *Holochilus brasiliensis*, new host records 3197
- *Stilestrongylus flavescens*, new species, *Oryzomys flavescens* 519
- *Toxocara vitulorum*, cattle 2756
- *Urotrema scabridum*, *Oryzomys flavescens*, new host records 3197

USA (*see also* Alaska; Hawaii; Puerto Rico)
- *Ancylostoma*, dogs, control 2196
- *Aonchotheca putorii*, cats, reviews 484
- *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 1980
- Cestoda, poultry 1551
- Cyathostominae, drug resistance 1067
- Digenea, poultry 1551
- *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 450, 3954
- *Echinococcus granulosus*, *metacestodes*, *man* 2988

USA *cont.*
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*
  - cats 645
  - dogs 645
  - metacestodes
    - man 645, 2988
    - rodents 645
- *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 1977, 4064
- *Fasciola hepatica*, man 2366
- helminths, *Cervus elaphus canadensis* 438
- Hirudinea, waterfowl, control 735
- larva migrans, man 2730
- Nematoda
  - cats, reviews 484
  - dogs, reviews 484
  - man 1981
- *Ostertagia ostertagi*, cattle 1061
- *Parachordodes lineatus* 2040
- *Parachordodes violaceus* 2040
- parasites, man, imported infections 2141
- parasitology, biotechnology 394
- *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*, *Odocoileus virginianus*, epidemiology 3165
- *Schistosoma japonicum*, man 1899
- *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 6
- *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 1897
- *Toxocara canis*, dogs, control 2196
- *Trichinella spiralis*
  - man
    - epidemiology 3356
    - prevalence 4472
- Alabama
  - *Allocreadium lucyae*, new species, *Notropis zonistus* 2449
  - *Azygia longa*, freshwater fishes, new host records 2449
  - *Bucephaloides pusillus*, freshwater fishes, new host records 2449
  - *Crepidostomum cooperi*, freshwater fishes, new host records 2449
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 3951
  - *Eocollis arcanus*, *Centrarchis macropterus* 4343
  - *Eocollis catostomi*, new species, *Minytrema melanops* 4343
  - *Leptorhynchoides aphredoderi*
    - *Aphredoderus sayanus*, new records 248
    - *Lepomis gulosus*
      - new geographic records 248
      - new host records 248
  - *Pisciamphistoma stunkardi*, freshwater fishes, new host records 2449
  - *Posthodiplostomum minimum*, freshwater fishes, new host records 2449
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, immunocompromised hosts, man 1900
- Alaska
  - Cestoda, *Theragra chalcogramma* 470
  - Digenea, *Theragra chalcogramma* 470
  - Nematoda, *Theragra chalcogramma* 470
- Arizona
  - *Acanthocephalus*, *Cophosaurus texanus*, new host records 4306
  - *Atractis penneri*, *Holbrookia maculata* 4306
  - helminths, *Bufo punctatus*, new host records 85
  - *Mesocestoides*, metacestodes, *Sceloporus scalaris slevini*, new host records 1948
  - *Oochoristica*
    - *Cophosaurus texanus*, new host records 4306
    - *Sceloporus jarrovii* 4307
  - *Physaloptera*
    - *Holbrookia maculata*, new host records 4306
    - *Sceloporus scalaris slevini*, new host records 1948
  - *Spauligodon giganticus*, *Sceloporus jarrovii* 4307
  - *Thubunaea iguanae*, *Cophosaurus texanus*, new host records 4306

USA *cont.*
- Arizona *cont.*
  - *Thubunaea intestinalis*, new species, *Sceloporus jarrovii* 4012
- Arkansas
  - *Abbreviata*, *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* 3971
  - *Capillaria aerophila*, *Procyon lotor*, new host records 3952
  - *Centrorhynchus wardae*, *Procyon lotor*, new host records 3952
  - *Dirofilaria insignis*, *Procyon lotor* 3952
  - *Filaroides rostratus*, *Felis rufus* 2528
  - helminths
    - cats 70
    - *Procyon lotor* 3952
  - *Mesocestoides*, *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* 3971
  - *Mesocestoides lineatus*, *Sceloporus undulatus*, new host records 4308
  - *Molineus barbatus*, cats, new host records 70
  - Nematoda, *Procyon lotor* 3952
  - *Oligacanthorhynchus tortuosa*, *Procyon lotor*, new host records 3952
  - *Paragonimus kellicotti*, *Felis rufus* 2528
  - *Pharyngodon warneri*, *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* 3971
  - *Thubunaea cnemidophorus*, *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus*, new host records 3971
- California
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs, epidemiology 4484
  - helminths
    - herrings 3976
    - zoological gardens 3591
  - *Mesocestoides*, man 4263
  - *Onchocerca*, dogs, new host records 68
  - *Oochoristica scelopori*, *Sceloporus orcutti*, new host records 3207
  - *Spauligodon giganticus*, *Sceloporus orcutti* 3207
  - *Thelazia californiensis*, man 3917
- Colorado
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1151
  - *Elaeophora schneideri*, *Alces alces*, new record 3170
- Delaware, *Microbilharzia variglandis*, cercariae, man 4481
- Florida
  - *Halocercus lagenorhynchi*, *Tursiops truncatus* 2405
  - helminths, *Colinus virginianus*, epidemiology 3201
  - *Lockenloia sanguinis*, new genus, new species, *Ginglymostoma cirratum* 1202
  - *Pedibothrium*, *Ginglymostoma cirratum* 4002
- Georgia
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*
    - man 1898
      - epidemiology 3762
  - *Toxocara canis*, man, epidemiology 3762
- Idaho
  - *Haematoloechus varioplexus*, *Rana pretiosa* 3598
  - *Halipegus occidualis*, *Rana pretiosa*, new host records 3598
  - *Haplometrana intestinalis*, *Rana pretiosa* 3598
  - *Isoglaridacris calentinei*, *Catostomus columbianus* 4010
  - Nematoda, sheep 3416
  - *Neoechinorhynchus idahoensis*, new species, *Catostomus columbianus* 4010
- Illinois
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, *Papio anubis* 4267
  - helminths, Amphibia 828

USA *cont.*
- Illinois *cont.*
  - *Ochetosoma aniarum*, *Nerodia cyclopion*, new geographic records 984
  - *Ochetosoma ellipticum*
    - *Coluber constrictor*, new host records 82
    - *Nerodia erythrogaster*, new host records 82
    - *Nerodia rhombifera*, new host records 82
  - *Ochetosoma elongatum*, *Heterodon platyrhinos* 82
  - *Ochetosoma kansense*, *Lampropeltis getulus* 82
  - *Trichinella spiralis*, pigs 2945
- Indiana
  - *Baylisascaris procyonis*
    - *Dromaius novaehollandiae*, zoological gardens 3204
    - *Erethizon dorsatum* 2772
    - *Procyon lotor*, zoological gardens 3204
    - *Struthio camelus*, zoological gardens 3204
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*, coyotes, new geographic records 444
  - helminths, Amphibia 828
- Iowa, helminths, Amphibia 828
- Kansas, *Heterobilharzia americana*, *Procyon lotor* 2399
- Kentucky
  - *Acetodextra amiuri*, *Ictalurus punctatus* 1962
  - *Anoplocephala perfoliata*, horses 2376
  - *Aspidogaster conchicola*, Bivalvia 93
  - *Chordodes morgani*
    - *Ceuthophilus stygius*
      - new geographic records 94
      - new host records 94
    - *Hadenoecus subterraneus*
      - new geographic records 94
      - new host records 94
  - *Cotylaspis insignis*, *Anodonta suborbiculata* 93
  - *Dipylidium caninum*, man 4261
  - *Draschia megastoma*, horses 3162
  - helminths
    - *Amia calva* 87
    - Amphibia 828
  - Nematoda
    - cattle, epidemiology 259
    - horses 3022
      - epidemiology 258
  - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, immunocompromised hosts, man 1896
  - *Strongylus vulgaris*, horses 2376
- Louisiana
  - *Amphimerus pseudofelineus*, cats 66
  - Cyathostominae, drug resistance, thiabendazole 322
  - *Eocollis arcanus*, *Lepomis macrochirus* 4343
  - *Eucoleus boehmi*, dogs 3187
  - helminths
    - *Lepomis macrochirus*, epidemiology 2128
    - *Micropterus salmoides*, epidemiology 2128
  - Nematoda, cattle 4168
  - *Onchocerca cervicalis*, *Haematobia irritans*, horses 99
  - Trichostrongylidae, cattle 1060
- Maine
  - Strongylidae, horses 425
  - Trichostrongylidae, *Odocoileus virginianus* 56
- Maryland
  - *Loa loa*, man 2334
  - *Myzobdella lugubris*, *Morone saxatilis*, fish farms 736
- Massachusetts
  - *Brugia*, rabbits 1155
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 1874

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Michigan
    - *Brachycoelium salamandrae*, *Ambystoma laterale*, new host records 4310
    - *Cosmocercoides dukae*, *Rana sylvatica*, new geographic records 86
    - delusory parasitoses, man 738
    - *Diplostomum*, *Ambystoma tigrinum*, new host records 4310
    - *Glypthelmins pennsylvaniensis*, *Pseudacris crucifer*, new geographic records 86
    - *Haematoloechus parviplexus*, *Rana sylvatica* 86
    - helminths
      - *Ambystoma laterale* 4310
      - *Ambystoma tigrinum* 4310
      - Amphibia 828
      - game birds 3966
      - poultry 3966
      - *Thymallus articus* 3977
    - *Oswaldocruzia pipiens*
      - *Pseudacris crucifer*, new geographic records 86
      - *Rana sylvatica* 86
        - new geographic records 86
    - *Rhabdias ranae*
      - *Ambystoma laterale*, new host records 4310
      - *Pseudacris crucifer*, new geographic records 86
      - *Rana sylvatica*, new geographic records 86
    - *Thelandros magnavulvaris*, *Ambystoma laterale*, new host records 4310
  - Minnesota
    - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 3000
    - Nematoda, cattle, control 1780
  - Mississippi
    - *Eocollis arcanus*
      - *Lepomis cyanellus* 4343
      - *Lepomis marginatus* 4343
      - *Pomoxis nigromaculatus* 4343
  - Missouri
    - *Dirofilaria immitis*
      - *Canis latrans* 2402
      - *Vulpes cinereoargenteus* 2402
      - *Vulpes vulpes* 2402
    - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 3488
    - helminths, Amphibia 828
  - Montana
    - *Echinococcus multilocularis* 4339
    - *Fasciola hepatica*, cattle, epidemiology 3763
    - *Fascioloides magna*, cattle, epidemiology 3763
    - *Trichinella spiralis*
      - *Ursus americanus*, geographical distribution 3754
      - *Ursus arctos*, geographical distribution 3754
  - Nebraska
    - *Baylisascaris procyonis*
      - *Ara arauna* 1548
      - *Ara macao* 1548
    - *Salsuginus thalkeni*, *Fundulus zebrinus*, ecology 1169
  - New Jersey, *Baylisascaris*, *Erethizon dorsatum* 454
  - New Mexico
    - helminths, *Cnemidophorus neomexicanus* 2781
    - *Physaloptera*, *Cnemidophorus neomexicanus* 2781
  - New York
    - *Clonorchis sinensis*, man 3922
    - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man 37
    - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 2356
    - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3532
  - North Carolina
    - Digenea, *Helisoma anceps* 627-628
    - *Diplomonorchis leiostomi*
      - *Leiostomus xanthurus* 3981
      - *Micropogonias undulatus* 3981
    - helminths
      - *Leiostomus xanthurus* 3981

- **USA** *cont.*
  - North Carolina *cont.*
    - helminths *cont.*
      - *Micropogonias undulatus* 3981
    - Nematoda, drug resistance 4543
    - Strongylidae, drug resistance, oxibendazole 4544
  - North Dakota, Nematoda, cattle 316
  - Oklahoma
    - *Parelaphostrongylus tenuis*
      - *Cervus elaphus*, epidemiology 2586
      - Gastropoda, transmission 2586
      - *Odocoileus virginianus*, epidemiology 2586
    - *Strongyloides sigmodontis*, *Sigmodon hispidus* 2771
  - Oregon
    - *Acanthatrium oligacanthum*, *Eptesicus fuscus*, new records 4305
    - *Acanthatrium oregonense*, *Eptesicus fuscus*, new host records 4305
    - *Fasciola hepatica*
      - cattle 1770
        - chemotaxonomy 3739
    - Nematoda
      - cattle 1770
        - epidemiology 4475
    - *Ostertagia*, cattle 48
    - *Ostertagia leptospicularis*, cattle, new geographic records 48
  - Pennsylvania
    - *Atriotaenia procyonis*, *Procyon lotor* 3313
    - *Baylisascaris*, *Erethizon dorsatum* 454
    - Nematoda
      - *Glaucomys volans*, ecology 4108
      - sheep 251
    - *Schistosoma rodhaini*, man 6
  - South Carolina
    - *Clinostomum marginatum*, *Ardea herodias* 1195
    - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, horses, new records 3159
    - *Fascioloides magna*, *Odocoileus virginianus* 4234
  - Tennessee
    - *Dipetalonema reconditum*, dogs 3584
    - *Dirofilaria immitis*
      - cats 3585
      - dogs 3584-3585
    - helminths, sheep, control 3033
  - Texas
    - *Aploparaksis clerci*, *Calidris mauri* 1161
    - *Aploparaksis diagonalis*, *Calidris mauri* 1161
    - *Contracaecum*, *Siren intermedia*, new host records 4309
    - *Dicranotaenia amphitrica*, *Calidris mauri* 1161
    - helminths
      - cattle 1732, 1742
      - *Cnemidophorus neomexicanus* 2781
    - *Necator americanus*, man 2683
    - Nematoda, cattle 2218
    - parasites, *Cyrtopodion scabrum* 3597
    - *Physaloptera*, *Cnemidophorus neomexicanus* 2781
    - *Skrjabinoclava bakeri*, *Calidris mauri* 1161
    - *Strongylus edentatus*, horses 3566
    - *Trichocephaloides megalocephala*, *Calidris mauri* 1161
  - Vermont
    - larva migrans, asthma, man 4319
    - *Toxocara canis*, asthma, man 4319
  - Virginia
    - *Aestabdella leiostomi*, new species, *Leiostomus xanthurus* 387
    - *Capillaria didelphis*, *Didelphis virginiana* 2406
    - *Diplomonorchis leiostomi*
      - *Leiostomus xanthurus* 3981
      - *Micropogonias undulatus* 3981
    - *Dirofilaria immitis*, man 2320
    - helminths
      - *Leiostomus xanthurus* 3981

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Virginia *cont.*
    - helminths *cont.*
      - *Micropogonias undulatus* 3981
    - Nematoda, sheep, control 4539
  - Washington
    - *Cosmocercoides*, *Gerrhonotus coeruleus principis*, new host records 84
    - *Dirofilaria immitis*, dogs 1148
    - haematopoietic necrosis virus, *Piscicola salmositica* 1103
    - *Oswaldocruzia*, *Gerrhonotus coeruleus principis*, new host records 84
    - *Piscicola salmositica*, *Oncorhynchus nerka* 1103
  - Wisconsin
    - *Bothriocephalus cuspidatus*, *Stizostedion vitreum* 2113
    - *Bothriocephalus formosus*
      - *Lepomis cyanellus* 2113
      - *Stizostedion vitreum*, new host records 2113
    - *Corallobothrium fimbriatum*, *Ictalurus punctatus*, new records 88
    - *Corallobothrium giganteum*, *Ictalurus punctatus*, new records 88
    - *Eucoleus boehmi*, dogs 3187
    - helminths, Amphibia 828
    - *Neopolystoma orbiculare*, *Pseudemys scripta elegans* 564
    - *Ophiotaenia fragilis*, *Ictalurus punctatus*, new records 88
    - *Polylekithum ictaluri*, *Ictalurus punctatus*, new records 88
    - *Proteocephalus*, *Ictalurus punctatus*, new records 88
    - *Triaenophorus nodulosus*, *Catostomus commersoni*, new records 88
- **USSR**
  - *Aploparaksis australis*, Scolopacidae, new geographic records 3111
  - *Ascaris*, man 2707
  - *Caryophyllaeus laticeps*, *Abramis brama*, epidemiology 3756
  - *Codiella*, distribution 2595
  - *Dirofilaria repens*, man 3551
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*
    - man
      - control 3612
      - history 3612
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*
    - metacestodes
      - cattle, epidemiology 1686
      - pigs, epidemiology 1686, 1707
      - sheep, epidemiology 1686, 1707
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, sheep 2753
  - Gastropoda, books 4615
  - helminths
    - cattle, control 1737
    - insectivores 2774
    - man 1503, 2722
  - hookworms, man 2736
  - Nematoda, pigs 1143
  - *Opisthorchis felineus*, man, epidemiology 2581, 2584, 2595
  - *Strongyloides*, cattle 1526
  - *Taenia parenchimatosa* 1691
  - *Trichinella*, man, epidemiology 2168
  - *Trichuris*, man 3908
  - Armenian SSR
    - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
      - *Cataglyphis albicans* 1712
      - *Messor clivorum* 1712
    - *Fasciola gigantica*, *Lymnaea auricularia* 1712
    - *Fasciola hepatica*, *Lymnaea truncatula* 1712
    - *Liorchis*, *Planorbis planorbis* 1712
  - Azerbaidzhan SSR
    - *Echinococcus*
      - dogs 1688
      - metacestodes
        - cattle 1688
        - sheep 1688
  - Buryat ASSR
    - *Triaenophorus nodulosus*
      - *Cyclops vicinus*, transmission 2925

- **USSR** *cont.*
  - Buryat ASSR *cont.*
    - *Triaenophorus nodulosus cont.*
      - ecology 2925
  - Byelorussian SSR
    - *Ascaris*, man 2711
    - *Enterobius*, man 2711
    - *Opisthorchis felineus*
      - cats 2139
      - Cyprinidae 2139
      - man, epidemiology 2139
    - *Trichuris*, man 2711
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, man 1379, 1689
  - Georgian SSR
    - *Dactylogyrus*, *Varicorhynus capoeta* 1170
    - *Dactylogyrus pulcher*, *Varicorhynus capoeta* 1170
  - Kaliningradskaya oblast, *Notopentorchis iduncula*, *Apus apus* 865
  - Kazakh SSR
    - *Eurycestus avoceti*
      - *Phoenicopterus roseus*, ecology 1163
      - *Recurvirostra avocetta*, ecology 1163
    - *Hasstilesia ovis*, sheep, epidemiology 1325
    - *Opisthorchis felineus*, man, epidemiology 2948
    - *Wardium manubriatum*, *Branchinella spinosa*, new host records 2157
  - Kazakhstan
    - *Opisthorchis felineus*
      - *Gobio gobio*, *Codiella*, epidemiology 2137
      - *Leuciscus*, *Codiella*, epidemiology 2137
      - *Phoxinus*, *Codiella*, epidemiology 2137
      - *Tinca tinca*, *Codiella*, epidemiology 2137
  - Kirgiz SSR
    - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*
      - livestock, epidemiology 1703
      - sheep, control 1703
      - wild animals, epidemiology 1703
    - *Echinococcus granulosus*
      - metacestodes
        - man 1362
        - sheep, control 1358
    - *Hasstilesia ovis*, sheep, epidemiology 1325
    - *Taenia*, metacestodes, sheep, control 1358
  - Moldavian SSR
    - helminths, man 2737
    - *Moniezia*, sheep 1536
    - Trichostrongylidae, sheep 1536
  - RSFSR
    - *Ascaris*, pigs 1180
    - *Ascaris suum*
      - ova
        - composts 1305
        - sewage sludge 1305
    - *Aspidogaster limacoides*, *Rutilus rutilus* 1555, 2783
    - *Bunodera luciopercae*, *Pisidium amnicum* 2600
    - *Bunostomum*, *Eimeria*, sheep, epidemiology 1685
    - Cestoda
      - *Cryprinus carpio*, fish farms 1776
      - *Cyprinus carpio*, fish farming 1763
    - *Crepidostomum*, *Pisidium amnicum* 2600
    - *Dactylogyrus chranilowi*, *Abramis ballerus* 1172
    - *Dactylogyrus cordus*, *Leuciscus leuciscus*, ecology 2114
    - *Dictyocaulus*, cattle, epidemiology 1136
    - *Dictyocaulus filaria*
      - sheep
        - control 1706, 1774
        - epidemiology 1706
    - *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum*, Cottidae 3979

- **USSR** *cont.*
  - RSFSR *cont.*
    - *Diphyllobothrium ditremum*, Cottidae 3979
    - *Echinococcus granulosus*
      - carnivores, epidemiology 4131
      - man 1363
      - metacestodes
        - *Alces alces*, epidemiology 4131
        - livestock 1563
        - man 771, 1129
        - *Rangifer tarandus*, epidemiology 4131
    - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
      - carnivores, epidemiology 4131
      - man 1363
      - metacestodes, rodents, epidemiology 4131
    - *Enterobius*, man 4218
    - *Enterobius vermicularis*, man, epidemiology 1499
    - *Fasciola*, cattle, epidemiology, mathematical models 2129
    - helminths
      - birds 1550
      - cattle 1131
      - livestock, epidemiology 1533
    - history, helminthology 3128
    - *Muellerius*
      - sheep
        - control 1729
        - epidemiology 1729
    - Nematoda
      - *Cercopithecus aethiops* 1508
      - pigs 1144
    - *Opisthorchis*
      - Cyprinidae 1696
      - man, epidemiology 1696
    - *Opisthorchis felineus*
      - *Bithynia inflata* 1697
      - cats 1697
      - *Codiella (Bithynia) inflata* 4132
      - freshwater fishes 1697
      - *Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis* 4132
      - man, epidemiology 1697, 4132
    - *Palaeorchis*, *Pisidium amnicum* 2600
    - parasites, freshwater fishes, ecology 2927
    - *Phyllodistomum elongatum*, *Pisidium amnicum* 2600
    - *Pseudamphistomum*, man, epidemiology 1696
    - *Pseudamphistomum truncatum*, cats 1696
    - *Strongyloides westeri*, horses 1764
    - *Taenia saginata*, man 4218
    - *Thelazia gulosa*
      - cattle, epidemiology 1716
      - *Musca autumnalis* 1716
    - *Triaenophorus crassus*
      - *Coregonus lavaretus*, epidemiology 1701
      - *Esox lucius*, epidemiology 1701
    - *Trichinella spiralis*, sheep 1135
  - RSFSR Far East
    - *Echinochasmus suifunensis*
      - *Juga extensa* 1186
      - *Juga tegulata* 1186
      - *Rhodeus sericeus sericeus* 1186
    - *Gyrodactylus gussevi*, *Parasilurus asotus* 1990
    - *Oesophagostomum*
      - cattle
        - control 1530
        - epidemiology 1530
  - Siberia
    - *Anoplocephaloides lemmi*, *Lemmus* 1585
    - *Contracaecum osculatum baicalensis*, *Phoca sibirica* 1158
    - helminths
      - cattle 3175
      - pigs 3175
      - sheep 3175
    - *Lateriporus spasskii*, new species, *Aythya fuligula* 2020
    - *Mastophorus muris*
      - *Lemmus sibiricus*
        - new geographic records 1934

- **USSR** *cont.*
  - Siberia *cont.*
    - *Mastophorus muris cont.*
      - *Lemmus sibiricus cont.*
        - new host records 1934
    - *Opisthorchis felineus*, man, epidemiology 2585, 2612, 2964
  - Tadzhik SSR
    - *Asymphylotrema leninabadi*, new species, *Gobio gobio lepidolaemus* 2008
    - *Hasstilesia ovis*, sheep, epidemiology 1325
    - *Joyeuxilepis decacanthoides*, new species, *Trachibaptus ruficollis* 2811
    - *Joyeuxilepis pilatus*, new species, *Trachibaptus ruficollis* 2811
    - *Pseudangularia triplacantha*, *Apus apus*, new geographic records 1937
  - Turkmen SSR
    - *Haemonchus*, sheep 1511
    - *Pseudhymenolepis turkestanica*, new species, *Diplomesodon pulchellum* 1586
    - *Suncinema turkmenica*, new species, *Crocidura leucodon* 2039
    - Trichostrongylidae, cattle 1511
  - Ukrainian SSR
    - Acuarioidea, birds, books 1862
    - *Ascaris*, man 1704
    - *Conspicuum popovi*
      - *Brephulosus cylindrica* 2279
      - *Helicopsis* 2279
      - *Xeropicta krynickii* 2279
    - *Dictyocaulus filaria*, sheep 4280
    - helminths, man, status report 2731
    - *Opisthorchis felineus*
      - *Bithynia inflata* 1704
      - freshwater fishes 1704
      - man, epidemiology 1704
    - *Strongyloides mustelorum*, *Mustela*, new geographic records 4118
    - *Strongyloides stercoralis*, man 1502
    - *Trichuris*, man 1704
  - USSR Far East
    - Digenea, man, epidemiology 762
    - *Diphyllobothrium*
      - *Hypomesus pretiosus* 1200
      - *Osmerus eperlanus dentex* 1200
  - Uzbek SSR
    - *Ascaris*, *Leishmania*, man 2324
    - *Enterobius*, *Leishmania*, man 2324
- **Vaccines** (*see also* Immunization; Live vaccines; Recombinant vaccines)
- ***Valamugil cunnesius***, *Carassotrema bengalense*, India 859
- ***Valdivia***, *Paragonimus mexicanus*, Ecuador 1007
- ***Valipora campylancristrota***, *Carassius auratus gibelio*, Mongolia, new geographic records 3639
- ***Valipora maharashtri***, new species, *Tringa glariola*, India 872
- ***Valipora marathwadensis***, new species, *Turdoides caudatus*, India 872
- ***Vallonia costata***, *Hasstilesia ovis*, USSR 1325
- ***Valvata piscinalis***, *Echinoparyphium mordwilkoi*, Lithuania 3626
- ***Vampirolepis asymmetrica***
  - *Ceratozetes gracilis*, Hungary, transmission 4140
  - metacestodes, *Ceratozetes gracilis*, Hungary 4140
  - rodents, Hungary, epidemiology 4140
- ***Vampirolepis isensis***, *Rhinolophus monoceros*, Japan, new host records 3960
- ***Varanus niloticus***, *Tanqua tiara*, Nigeria 4015
- ***Varestrongylus sagittatus***
  - *Cervus elaphus*
    - Czechoslovakia 3717, 3944
    - diagnosis 2038
    - pathology 3717
- ***Varicorhynus capoeta***
  - *Dactylogyrus*, USSR 1170
  - *Dactylogyrus pulcher*, USSR 1170
- ***Variolepis beppuensis***, new species, *Corvus corone*, Japan 2814

- **Vector-borne diseases**
  - dams, environmental legislation 4135
  - human activity, reviews 3389
  - irrigation, environmental legislation 4135
  - man, epidemiology, assessment 4134
  - remote sensing 1088
- **Vectors**
  - control
    - biotechnology 633
    - environmental impact 701
    - general account 702
  - Onchocercidae, DNA probes 4202
  - rural development, reviews 2148
  - techniques, sampling 713
- **Venezuela**
  - *Acanthocephalus ula*, new species, *Atelopus oxyrhynchus* 1215
  - *Ascaris* 4053
  - helminths 4053
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, man 2145
  - *Saccocoelioides tarpazensis*, new species, *Stenophysa venezuelensis* 1187
  - *Schulzia usu*, new species, *Atelopus oxyrhynchus* 1215
- **Verapamil,** helminths, pheasants 3967
- **Vercom paste** (*see* drug combinations, febantel, praziquantel)
- **Vermox** (*see* mebendazole)
- **Veterinary education** 737
- **Veterinary entomology,** books 2308
- **Veterinary helminthology,** patents 1473
- **Veterinary medicine**
  - books, dictionaries 1112
  - dictionaries 1480
  - *Hirudo medicinalis* 389
- **Veterinary parasitology**
  - history 3130
  - reviews 2798
- **Viability**
  - *Acanthocheilonema viteae, Meriones unguiculatus* 1250
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, ova 2263
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes 3481
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, transport 4215
- **Videodiscs,** tropical medicine 4604
- **Vietnam**
  - Anoplocephalidae
    - birds, new records 2416
    - livestock, new records 2416
    - wild animals, new records 2416
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 2335
  - Avitellinidae
    - birds, new records 2416
    - livestock, new records 2416
    - wild animals, new records 2416
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes, man 3440
- **Virulence,** host parasite relationships, selection 1845
- **Visceral larva migrans** (*see* Larva migrans)
- **Vitamins,** *Trichuris suis*, pigs 2864
- ***Vitta cyathiformis,*** nomenclature 865
- ***Vitta parvirostris,*** nomenclature 2456
- ***Viviparus contectus***
  - *Linstowiella viviparae*
    - Czechoslovakia
      - new geographic records 2161
      - new host records 2161
- **VK-168** (*see* fenbendazole)
  - *Bothriocephalus, Cyprinus carpio* 1775
  - *Dicrocoelium*, sheep 1779
  - Nematoda, sheep 1736
- **VK-168-PF,** *Dicrocoelium*, sheep 1779
- **VM 54159,** *Trichostrongylus colubriformis, Meriones unguiculatus* 2221
- **VÚFB 14 170**
  - *Hymenolepis fraterna*
    - mice 4192
    - mode of action 4192
- **VÚFB 15 269**
  - *Fasciola hepatica*, mode of action 3839
  - *Hymenolepis fraterna*
    - mice 4192
    - mode of action 4192
  - mode of action 3839
- ***Vulpes cinereoargenteus,*** *Dirofilaria immitis*, USA 2402
- ***Vulpes vulpes***
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, USA 2402
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis*
    - drug therapy 307
- ***Vulpes vulpes cont.***
  - *Echinococcus multilocularis cont.*
    - Germany 71, 2960
  - *Trichinella nelsoni*, Italy 841
- ***Wakubitinema,*** nomenclature 3646
- ***Wakubitinema toyamai,*** nomenclature 3646
- ***Wallagonia attu***
  - *Allogomtiotrema vidarbhasi*, new species, India 2805
  - *Bucephalus attuai*, new species, India 854
  - *Bucephalus gwaliovensis*, new species, India 854
  - *Opisthorchis attuai*, new species, India 854
  - *Opisthorchis pedicellata*, India, new host records 854
  - *Phyllodistomum spatulaeformae*, India 854
  - *Senga lucknowensis*, India, new host records 2018
  - *Silurodiscoides dayali*, new species, India 2802
- ***Wardium manubriatum***
  - *Branchinella spinosa*, USSR, new host records 2157
  - morphology, cysticercoids 2157
- ***Wardoides nyrocae cygni,*** *Cygnus olor*, Switzerland, new geographic records 1553
- **Waste water**
  - helminths, Brazil, ova 2672
  - Nematoda
    - control, mathematical models 4200
    - ova 4133
- **Water** (*see also* types of water)
  - *Ascaris suum*, epidemiology 3137
  - *Fasciola*, transmission 4496
  - helminths
    - man, disinfection 363
    - UK, transmission 2163
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, transmission 2125
  - *Schistosoma mansoni* 1319
    - Brazil 2952
    - transmission 2125
- **Water availability,** *Schistosoma*, man, Nigeria 3354
- **Water management,** helminths, man, control 1808
- **Water quality**
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man 4576
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 4576
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man 4576
  - *Necator americanus*, man 4576
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 4576
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 4576
- **Water supply**
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man 4576
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*, man 4576
  - *Dracunculus medinensis*, man 4576
  - *Necator americanus*, man 4576
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 4576
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 4576
- **Waterborne diseases,** Malaysia 2132
- **Watercress**
  - *Lymnaea*, France, population dynamics 1346
  - *Lymnaea truncatula*, France, population dynamics 1346
- **Waterfowl,** Hirudinea, USA, control 735
- **Weaning,** Nematoda, goats 1237
- **West Africa**
  - *Bulinus*, taxonomy 2975-2976
  - *Dactylogyrus, Barbus* 4315
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*
    - man 2185
      - control 2175, 2179
        - cost benefit analysis 2172
      - epidemiology 2211, 2249
      - reviews 1972
    - *Simulium*
      - control 2249
      - transmission 2249
  - *Simulium damnosum*, control 1326
- **Western blot**
  - *Anisakis* 3281
  - *Echinostoma caproni* 1234
  - *Taenia solium*, metacestodes 2499
  - *Toxocara canis* 1617
- **Western Samoa,** *Parapharyngodon kartana, Emoia*, new host records 83
- **White Sea**
  - *Comephoronema, Osmerus eperlanus* 2788
  - Nematoda, *Osmerus eperlanus* 2788
- **WHO**
  - filariids, research programmes 3132
  - tropical diseases 1105
- **Wild animals**
  - Anoplocephalidae, Vietnam, new records 2416
  - Avitellinidae, Vietnam, new records 2416
  - *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum*, USSR, epidemiology 1703
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, geographic distribution 3790
  - *Echinococcus vogeli*, metacestodes, geographic distribution 3790
  - helminths
    - Brazil, checklists 3648
    - Germany, history 3504
    - host parasite relationships 4113
    - India 3216
    - Zimbabwe, checklists 480
  - Hirudinea, South Africa, checklists 3893
  - parasites
    - Indonesia 3608
    - reviews 4121
  - zoonoses 3791
- **Wild birds**
  - helminths, Netherlands 1938
  - Spirurida, Netherlands, new host records 1938
- **Wopell,** Nematoda, goats 294
- **Work capacity,** *Schistosoma mansoni*, man 1178
- **Worm burden,** faecal egg counts, *Opisthorchis viverrini*, man 4129
- ***Wuchereria***
  - man
    - drug therapy 3812
      - discussion 1382
    - immune response 1224
    - susceptibility, reviews 925
  - South East Asia, bibliographies 1484-1486
- ***Wuchereria bancrofti***
  - *Aedes aegypti*, development 4148
  - *Aedes polynesiensis*, techniques, infection 3776
  - *Anopheles gambiae*, development 4148
  - *Anopheles jamesii*, Sri Lanka 3773
  - antigens 295, 541
  - *Culex quinquefasciatus*
    - Brazil, transmission 3765
    - development 4148
    - India, transmission 2958, 3367, 4488, 4500, 4505
    - transmission 630
  - Culicidae
    - Asia, transmission 1717
    - transmission 3786
      - mathematical models 4123
  - culture techniques 3493, 4206
  - development, *in vitro* 3493
  - diethylcarbamazine, antibodies, cross reaction 692
  - DNA probes 743
  - fluorescence microscopy 4205
  - human immunodeficiency virus, man, India 3271
  - immunology 524
  - laboratory animals, reviews 3607
  - life history 4206
  - man 1069
    - antigens 903
    - Asia, epidemiology 1717
    - Brazil 3912, 4419
      - epidemiology 3765
    - China 2329
      - control 4526
      - epidemiology 2578, 2582-2583
    - control 2995
      - mathematical models 4123
    - diagnosis 1460, 4250
      - reviews 2691
    - drug therapy 295, 318-319, 674, 903, 1069, 1400, 1771, 2628, 3015, 3409, 3803, 4169, 4526
      - reviews 3003

- ***Wuchereria bancrofti*** *cont.*
  - man *cont.*
    - economics 2800
    - epidemiology 2299, 3786, 4503
      - mathematical models 4123
      - urban development 4470
    - Fiji, control 3479
    - glomerulopathy 4418
    - Haiti, epidemiology 3764
    - host parasite relationships, lactate dehydrogenase 4455
    - immune response 155, 295, 541, 3271
    - immunization, reviews 2871
    - immunodiagnosis 918-919, 1242
      - reviews 2691
    - immunological deficiency, microfilariae 2872
    - immunopathology 2873, 4054, 4413
    - India 1121, 2719, 3374, 3926
      - blood groups 256
      - control 3409, 4569
      - epidemiology 996, 1003, 2142, 2943, 2958, 3367, 4488, 4500, 4505
    - Indonesia, epidemiology 617
    - Papua New Guinea
      - control 2628
      - epidemiology 252, 1622
    - pathogenesis 947
    - pathology 1276, 2529, 2873, 4419
    - reviews 26, 1975, 2795, 3610
    - Sri Lanka
      - epidemiology 630, 3773
      - reviews 3986
    - transmission, reviews 2972
    - tropical eosinophilia 4317
  - *Mansonia annulifera*, India, transmission 2958
  - *Mansonia uniformis*, India, transmission 2958
  - ribosomal protein 3736
  - vectors, DNA probes 4202
- **X radiation,** *Taenia saginata*, metacestodes 3417
- **X ray diffraction,** *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, rostellar hooks 112
- ***Xenopera maculatus***
  - morphology 2004
  - *Mullus barbatus*, Mediterranean Sea 2004
- ***Xeropicta krynickii,*** *Conspicuum popovi*, USSR 2279
- ***Xiphias gladius,*** *Hysterothylacium petteri*, new species, Pacific Ocean 2459
- ***Xiphidiocercaria* sp. V,** *Biomphalaria occidentalis*, Argentina 3784
- **Xiphidiocercariae,** fresh water, North America, books 3906
- **XM-149,** toxicity, rats 1418
- **Yaks**
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, India 428
  - helminths, India 428
  - *Taenia saginata*, metacestodes, localization 1531
- ***Yapolepis yapolepis,*** new genus, new species, *Phyllastrephus icterinus*, Côte d'Ivoire 109
- **Yellow Sea**
  - *Anisakis simplex*
    - marine fishes 1960
    - squids 1960
  - *Hysterothylacium*
    - marine fishes 1960
    - squids 1960
  - *Raphidascaris*
    - marine fishes 1960
    - squids 1960
  - *Raphidascaroides*
    - marine fishes 1960
    - squids 1960
  - *Terranova*
    - marine fishes 1960
    - squids 1960
- **Yemen Arab Republic,** *Schistosoma*, man 4262
- **Yugoslavia**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - *Cercocebus*, zoological gardens 1903
    - chimpanzees, zoological gardens 1903
  - *Echinococcus*, metacestodes, man 1834
- **Yugoslavia** *cont.*
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, dogs 3983
  - *Echinococcus polymorphus*
    - metacestodes
      - livestock 3983
      - man 3983
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*
    - chimpanzees, zoological gardens 1903
    - lemurs, zoological gardens 1903
    - *Macaca mulatta*, zoological gardens 1903
  - helminths, pheasants, zoological gardens 3967
  - *Mesocestoides lineatus*, metacestodes, dogs 3581
  - *Moniezia*, sheep, epidemiology 3940
  - Nematoda
    - poultry 3968
    - sheep, epidemiology 2959
    - *Sus scrofa* 58
      - epidemiology 2126
  - *Nematoparataenia southwelli*, *Cygnus*, zoological gardens, new geographic records 1684
  - *Tetrabothrius macrocephalus*, *Gavia stellata*, new geographic records 1683
  - *Trichostrongylus*, *Cercopithecus diana*, zoological gardens 1903
- ***Zacco platypus***
  - *Metagonimus*, Japan 3601
  - *Rhabdochona denudata*, Japan, new geographic records 122
  - *Rhabdochona denudata honshuensis*, new subspecies, Japan 122
- ***Zaire,*** *Echinococcusroman, metacestodes, man* 410
- **Zaire**
  - helminths
    - cattle 1516-1518
    - goats 2382
    - man 410
    - sheep 2382
  - *Onchocerca volvulus*, *Simulium*, control 2246
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Histoplasma duboisii*, man, interactions 4322
    - man
      - control 1428
      - epidemiology 4480
- **Zambia**
  - *Aplectana macintoshii*, *Bufo regularis*, new geographic records 1592
  - *Cosmocerca ornata*, *Bufo regularis*, new geographic records 1592
  - helminths, sheep 1523
  - *Hexametra quadricornis*, *Bitis arietans*, new geographic records 1592
  - hookworms, man 1500
  - *Orneoascaris chrysanthemoides*
    - *Bufo regularis*, new geographic records 1592
    - *Chamaeleo dilepis*, new geographic records 1592
  - *Pseudabbreviata amaniensis*
    - *Agama cyanogaster*
      - new geographic records 1592
      - new host records 1592
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*, man 991, 1500
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*, man, epidemiology 2143
  - *Skrjabinodon hemidactyli*, new species, *Hemidactylus mabouia* 1592
  - *Spirocerca lupi*, dogs, new geographic records 2937
  - *Thelazia rhodesii*, cattle 789
- ***Zealandosandrus maculifrons,*** *Gordius dimorphus*, new species, New Zealand 4357
- **Zebras**
  - Atractidae, bacteria, interactions 3615
  - *Crassocephalus viviparus*, bacteria, interactions 3615
  - Cyathostominae, bacteria, interactions 3615
- **Zebu**
  - *Haemonchus contortus*
    - Gambia 786
    - susceptibility 786
  - *Thelazia rhodesii*, Tanzania 1527
- ***Zeylanema mujibia,*** nomenclature 875
- ***Zeylanurotrema spearei,*** new species, *Bufo marinus*, Australia 3234
- ***Zilchiopsis ecuadoriensis,*** *Paragonimus mexicanus*, Ecuador 1007
- **Zimbabwe**
  - *Ancylostoma duodenale*, man, epidemiology 3359
  - *Ascarops strongylina*, *Potamochoerus porcus*, new geographic records 4283
  - helminths
    - cattle, control 4154
    - dogs 3191
    - mammals, checklists 480
  - *Necator americanus*, man, epidemiology 3359, 4120
  - Nematoda, pigs 4283
  - *Parafilaria bovicola*, cattle 431
  - *Schistosoma*
    - cattle, control 4154
    - children, control 3091
    - man
      - control 2300, 3091
      - epidemiology 1328
  - *Schistosoma haematobium*
    - man 3552
      - control 1384
  - *Schistosoma mansoni*
    - *Biomphalaria pfeifferi*, transmission 4506
    - man 575, 1458, 3552
      - epidemiology 1319, 4506
  - *Stilesia hepatica*, sheep 1529
  - *Strongyloides ransomi*, pigs, new records 4283
  - *Taenia solium*
    - metacestodes
      - *Galago senegalensis* 4268
      - man 3152
  - *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, pigs, new records 4283
- ***Zonitoides nitidus,*** *Lymnaea peregra*, predation 353
- ***Zonothrix columbianus,*** *Tropisternus columbianus*, Canada, ecology 4451
- **Zoo animals,** helminths, Turkey 1968
- **Zoogeography,** *Magnibursatus* 1190
- **Zoological gardens**
  - *Ascaris lumbricoides*
    - *Cercocebus*, Yugoslavia 1903
    - chimpanzees, Yugoslavia 1903
  - *Baylisascaris procyonis*
    - *Dromaius novaehollandiae*, USA 3204
    - *Procyon lotor*, USA 3204
    - *Struthio camelus*, USA 3204
  - *Belanisakis jairajpurii*, new species, *Ardea cinerea*, India 2031
  - *Dirofilaria immitis*, *Felis temminchii*, Malaysia, new host records 1932
  - *Echinococcus granulosus*, metacestodes, *Papio* 3565
  - *Enterobius vermicularis*
    - chimpanzees, Yugoslavia 1903
    - lemurs, Yugoslavia 1903
    - *Macaca mulatta*, Yugoslavia 1903
  - helminths
    - pheasants, Yugoslavia 3967
    - primates, China 780
    - USA 3591
  - *Hirudinaria manillensis*, *Crocodylus porosus*, Malaysia 2698
  - Nematoda, Felidae, Pakistan 1540
  - *Nematoparataenia southwelli*, *Cygnus*, Yugoslavia, new geographic records 1684
  - parasitology 1475
  - *Setaria cervi*, *Muntiacus muntjak*, Malaysia, new geographic records 1923
  - *Toxascaris leonina*
    - lions
      - Malaysia
        - new geographic records 2395
        - new host records 2395
  - *Trichostrongylus*, *Cercopithecus diana*, Yugoslavia 1903
  - *Trichuris*, *Kobus leche*, UK 3167
- **Zoonoses**
  - Digenea, man, Asia 3400

Zoonoses *cont.*
- *Dirofilaria immitis*
  - man, reviews 3614
  - Spain 1001
- *Echinococcus*
  - dogs 2988
  - metacestodes
    - goats, Germany 2171
    - sheep, Germany 2171
- *Echinococcus granulosus* 3790
- *Echinococcus multilocularis*, USA 645
- general account 2796
- helminths 4507
  - dogs, reviews 1723
  - fishes 1724
  - man 744, 2169
- India 2170
- *Onchocerca*, man, Japan 1115
- parasites
  - cats 2989-2991, 2993, 3103, 3136, 3401, 4287
  - dogs 2989-2991, 2993, 3103, 3136, 3401, 4287
  - pets 2601
- *Toxocara*
  - cats 1355
  - dogs 1355
- *Toxocara canis* 1871
- *Trichinella* 2168, 3789
- wild animals 3791

Zooplankton, *Anisakis simplex*, Norway 642

***Zosteropicola*,** nomenclature 4341

***Zosteropicola clelandi*,** nomenclature 4341

Zygocotyle lunata
- *Helisoma anceps*, experimental infections 2255
- mice, experimental infections 2255
- morphology, tegument 1191

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1992 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal.*
Many other serials were scanned during 1992 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

AAV Today
ACIAR Proceedings Series
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica
Acta Cientifica Venezolana
Acta Clinica Belgica
Acta Cytologica
Acta Dermato-Venereologica
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Leidensia
Acta Medica Okayama
Acta Microbiologica Sinica
Acta Neurochirurgica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Ophthalmologica
Acta Parasitologica Lituanica
Acta Parasitologica Polonica
Acta Pharmaceutica Nordica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Pharmacologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemoslovacae
Acta Tropica
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Hungarica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Acta Zoologica Hungarica
Advances in Marine Biology
AFRC News
African Journal of Ecology
African Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences
Agri-Practice
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Zoology Reviews
AIDS
AJNR, American Journal of Neuroradiology
Amazoniana
AMB Revista da Associação Médica Brasileira
Ambio
American Family Physician
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Gastroenterology
American Journal of Medicine
American Journal of Ophthalmology
American Journal of Physiology
American Journal of Primatology
American Journal of Roentgenology
American Journal of the Medical Sciences
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Review of Respiratory Disease
Anais de Faculdade de Medicina Veterinária (Lisboa)
Analyst
Angewandte Parasitologie
Animal Technology
Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Serie B für Botanik und Zoologie
Annales de Chirurgie
Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénérologie
Annales de la Société Belge de Médecine Tropicale
Annales de Médecine Interne
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée
Annales de Radiologie
Annales de Recherches Vétérinaires
Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie et Biologie Animale
Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria di Torina
Annals Chirurgiae et Gynaecologiae
Annals de Chirurgie
Annals of Hematology
Annals of Internal Medicine
Annals of Ophthalmology
Annals of Saudi Medicine
Annals of Thoracic Surgery
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annals of Tropical Paediatrics
Annual Bulletin of the Society of Parasitology, Guangdong Province
Annual Review of Fish Diseases
Annual Review of Immunology
Annual Review of Microbiology
Antarctic Science
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Anzeiger für Schadlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Aquacultural Engineering
Aquaculture
Aquaculture and Fisheries Management
Arbetsrapport - Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Archiv der Pharmazie (Weinheim)
Archiv für Lebensmittelhygiene
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Madagascar
Archives de l'Institut Pasteur de Tunis
Archives des Maladies du Coeur et des Vaisseaux
Archives Internationales de Physiologie et de Biochimie
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Disease in Childhood
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Internal Medicine
Archives of Neurology
Archives of Surgery (Chicago)
Archives of Toxicology
Archivos de Investigación Médica
Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arquivos da Escola de Medicina Veterinária da Universidade Federal da Bahia
Arquivos da Faculdade de Veterinária, UFRGS
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arquivos de Gastroenterologia
Arzneimittel Forschung
Asian Medical Journal
Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology
ASM News (Washington)
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
ATIP Working Paper
Atti della Società Italiana di Buiatria
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Veterinary Journal
Australian Veterinary Practitioner
Autoimmunity
Avances en Alimentación y Mejora Animal
Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias
Avian Diseases
Bangladesh Veterinarian
Behavioural Ecology and Sociobiology
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Belgian Journal of Zoology
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Archives
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
BioEssays
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biomedical Letters
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Biotechnology Letters

Boletín de la Dirección de Malariología y Saneamiento Ambiental
Boletín de la Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana
Bollettino di Zoologia
Brain
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science
British Journal of Clinical Practice
British Journal of Hospital Medicine
British Journal of Nutrition
British Journal of Ophthalmology
British Journal of Pharmacology
British Journal of Surgery
British Journal of Urology
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
British Veterinary Journal
Buffalo Bulletin
Buffalo Journal
Buletinul Institutului Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. Seria Zootehnie si Medicină Veterinară
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin de l'Académie Vétérinaire de France
Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire. Série A, Sciences Naturelles
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique et de ses Filiales
Bulletin de la Société Française de Parasitologie
Bulletin de la Société Neuchâteloise des Sciences Naturelles
Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France
Bulletin des G.T.V.
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Section A Zoologie, Biologie et Ecologie Animales
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Noguchi Memorial Institute for Medical Research
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Bulletin of the Institute of Maritime and Tropical Medicine in Gdynia.
Bulletin of the World Health Organization
Bulletin SROP
Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii im. K. I. Skryabina
Cadernos de Saúde Pública
Cahiers d'Études et de Recherche Francophones/Santé
Cahiers de Biologie Marine
Cahiers ORSTOM, Entomologie Médicale et Parasitologie
Camel Newsletter
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Cancer
Cancer and Metastasis Reviews
Canine Practice
Carcinogenesis
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Tissue Research
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cellular Immunology
Centaur (Mylapore)
Central African Journal of Medicine
Ceres (Rome)
Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences
Ceylon Medical Journal
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chest
Child's Nervous System
Chinese Journal of Epidemiology
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Public Health
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
Chinese Journal of Zoology
Chinese Medical Journal
Chung-Ang Journal of Medicine
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciencias de la Agricultura
Circular Tecnica - Centro de Pesquisa Agroflorestal de Amazônia Oriental
Circulation Research
Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine
Clinical and Experimental Immunology
Clinical Imaging
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Clinical Microbiology Reviews
Clinical Neuropharmacology
Clinical Radiology
Clinics in Laboratory Medicine
Companion Animal Practice
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Comparative Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Comparative Biochemistry
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Comparative Pharmacology and Toxicology
Comparative Haematology International
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine
Contact Dermatitis
Continental Shelf Research
Convergence (Toronto)
Cornell Veterinarian
CRC Critical Reviews in Clinical Laboratory Sciences
Critical Reviews in Environmental Control
Critical Reviews in Immunology
Current Biology
Current Nematology
Current Opinion in Gastroenterology
Current Opinion in Immunology
Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases
Current Opinion in Ophthalmology
Current Science
Dansk Veterinærtidsskrift
Deltion tes Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Development Southern Africa
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Developmental Biology
Diagnostic Cytopathology
Dialogue on Diarrhoea
Digitale Bilddiagnostik
Discovery and Innovation
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
Dobutsu Bunrui Gakkaishi
Doklady Biological Sciences
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V. I. Lenina
Drug and Chemical Toxicology
Drugs
East African Medical Journal
Ecología (Madrid)
Ecology
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Egyptian Journal of Animal Production
Egyptian Journal of Bilharziasis
Egyptian Journal of Veterinary Science
Eisei Kagaku = Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Ekologija
EMBO Journal
Endoscopy
Environment and Ecology
Environmental Biology of Fishes
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Technology
Epidemiologic Reviews
Epidémiologie et Santé Animale
Epidemiology and Infection
Equine Practice
Ethiopian Journal of Health Development
Ethiopian Medical Journal
Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Cancer
European Journal of Clinical Chemistry and Clinical Biochemistry
European Journal of Clinical Investigation
European Journal of Clinical Nutrition
European Journal of Immunology
European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
European Journal of Pharmacology
European Journal of Radiology
European Neurology
European Respiratory Journal
European Urology
Evolution
Experientia
Experimental Parasitology
Eye
FAO Food and Nutrition Paper
Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya
Farmers Weekly
Fauna Ukrainy
FEBS Letters
Feline Practice
Fish Farmer
Fitoterapia
Fleischwirtschaft
Folia Parasitologica
Folia Venatoria
Folia Veterinaria

Food and Chemical Toxicology
Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Rontgenstrahlen und der Neuen Bildgebeudeu Verfahren
Freshwater Biology
Game Conservancy Review
Garcia de Orta. Série de Zoologia
Gastroentérologie Clinique et Biologique
Gastroenterology
Gastrointestinal Endoscopy
Gazette Médicale
GDS Info
Gene
General Pharmacology
Genetika (Moskva)
Ghana Medical Journal
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Giornale Italiano di Dermatologia e Venereologia
Gujvet
Gut
Haemostasis
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Veterinarian
Helminthologia
Hepato-Gastroenterology
Hepatology (Baltimore)
Heredity
Human Pathology
Hydrobiologia
Immunobiology
Immunology
Immunology and Cell Biology
Immunology Letters
Immunology Today
Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology
Indian Journal of Animal Health
Indian Journal of Animal Research
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
Indian Journal of Chemistry
Indian Journal of Comparative Microbiology, Immunology and Infectious Diseases
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Gastroenterology
Indian Journal of Helminthology
Indian Journal of Helminthology (New Series)
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Indigenous Medicines
Indian Journal of Medical Research. Section A, Infectious Diseases
Indian Journal of Public Health
Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Indian Veterinary Journal
Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
Infection
Infection and Immunity
Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology
Information - Abo Akademi, Parasitologiska Institutet
Insect Science and its Application
International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Crude Drug Research
International Journal of Dermatology
International Journal of Epidemiology
International Journal of Experimental Pathology
International Journal of Immunopathology and Pharmacology
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology
International Journal of Pharmaceutics
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Ophthalmology
International Surgery
International Urology and Nephrology
Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
Investigative Radiology
Iowa State University Veterinarian
Iraqi Journal of Veterinary Sciences
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Irish Veterinary News
Israel Journal of Medical Sciences
Israel Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR, Biologicheskie Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Sibirskiĭ Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Japanese Heart Journal
Japanese Journal of Cancer Research
Japanese Journal of Medical Science & Biology
Japanese Journal of Parasitology
Japanese Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Science
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal d'Urologie
Journal de Chirurgie
Journal de Mycologie Médicale
Journal du Conseil - Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer
Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie
Journal of African Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Research
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition
Journal of Animal Production Research
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Audiovisual Media in Medicine
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biochemical Toxicology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Science Research
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Bombay Veterinary College
Journal of Cardiovascular Surgery
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Clinical Ultrasound
Journal of Communicable Diseases
Journal of Comparative Neurology
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology
Journal of Computers and Mathematics with Application
Journal of Conchology
Journal of Cutaneous Pathology
Journal of Dermatology
Journal of Diarrhoeal Diseases Research
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental Animal Science
Journal of Experimental Biology
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Experimental Zoology
Journal of Family Practice
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Hygiene, Epidemiology, Microbiology and Immunology
Journal of Ichthyology
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Infection
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Laryngology and Otology
Journal of Lipid Mediators
Journal of Lipid Research
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Medical and Applied Malacology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molluscan Studies
Journal of Morphology
Journal of Nara Medical Association
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Neurology
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry
Journal of Neurosurgery
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Physiology

Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Small Animal Practice
Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology and Pathology
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Association of Avian Veterinarians
Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Iwate University
Journal of the Fourth Military Medical University
Journal of the Helminthological Society of Washington
Journal of the History of Medicine
Journal of the Indian Medical Association
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Royal Society of Health
Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery
Journal of Thoracic Imaging
Journal of Tropical Medicine
Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
Journal of UOEH
Journal of Urology
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine, Japan
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Veterinary Parasitology
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
Journal of Zoology
Jurnal Veterinar Malaysia
Kaohsiung Journal of Medical Sciences
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Khelmintologiya
Khimiko-Farmatsevticheskiĭ Zhurnal
Khirurgiya
Kitasato Archives of Experimental Medicine
Klinicheskaya Meditsina
Koedoe
Korea University Medical Journal
Korean Journal of Parasitology
Laboratornoe Delo
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Medicine
Lancet (British edition)
Large Animal Veterinary Report
Lesnictví
Lietuvos Veterinarijos Akademijos Mokslo Darbai
Life Sciences
Livestock Adviser
Louisiana Agriculture
Lymphology
Lyon Chirurgical
Madoqua
Maghreb Vétérinaire
Magnetic Resonance Imaging
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Malacologia
Malacological Review
Malayan Nature Journal
Malaysian Applied Biology
Manifestari Stiintifice de Institutul Agronomic Cluj si Societa de Medicină Veterinară Cluj Seminarul
Marine Biology
Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
Médecine d'Afrique Noire
Médecine et Armées
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses
Médecine Tropicale
Medical and Veterinary Entomology
Medical Clinics of North America
Medical Journal Armed Forces India
Medical Journal of Australia
Medical Laboratory Sciences
Medical Science Research
Medicamentum (English Edition)
Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
Medicina Veterinaria
Medicinal Research Reviews
Medicine International
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Medizinische Klinik
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Methods of Information in Medicine
Microbial Ecology
Microbial Ecology in Health and Disease
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbios Letters
Micronesica
Mikrobiyoloji Bulteni
Miscellanea Zoologica Hungarica
Miscellaneous Publication - Vector Control Research Centre (Pondicherry)
Mitteilungen der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Molecular and Cellular Probes
Monatshefte für Veterinärmedizin
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
Mosquito Borne Diseases Bulletin
Münchener Medizinische Wochenschrift
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nagoya Medical Journal
NASS Publication - Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries
National Academy Science Letters
National Medical Journal of India
Nature (London)
Nauchnye Doklady Vyssheĭ Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde
Neotropica
Nephron
Netherlands Journal of Sea Research
Neurochirurgie
Neurology
Neuroradiology
Neurosurgery
Neurosurgical Reviews
New Biologist
New England Journal of Medicine
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
New Zealand Medical Journal
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Newsletter - Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine
Nigerian Journal of Parasitology
Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
Nomadic People
Nordic Journal of Freshwater Research
Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
North Dakota Farm Research
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Notas Veterinarias
Nouvelle Revue Française d'Hématologie
Novye i Maloizvestnye Vidy Fauny Sibiri
Nuovo Progresso Veterinario
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Oecologia
Oikos
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Ophthalmology
Orissa Veterinary Journal
PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Papua New Guinea Medical Journal
Parasite Immunology
Parasitologia Hungarica
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Parasitology Today
Parassitologia (Roma)
Parazitologiya
Pashudhan
Pathologie Biologie
Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal
Penyakit Hewan
Peptides
Periodicum Biologorum
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Gado de Corte
Pet Focus
Pet Veterinarian
Pharmazie
Philippine Journal of Science
Philippine Journal of Veterinary and Animal Sciences

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Phytochemistry
Plant Science (Limerick)
Planta Medica
Poeyana
Point Vétérinaire
Polski Tygodnik Lekarski
Postgraduate Medical Journal
Postgraduate Medicine
Poultry Adviser
Poultry Science
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
Praxis Veterinaria (Milano)
Praxis Veterinaria (Zagreb)
Prensa Medica Argentina
Presse Médicale
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Primary Care; Clinics in Office Practice
Primates
Proceedings - Annual Meeting of the United States Animal Health Association
Proceedings and Papers of the Annual Conference of the California Mosquito and Vector Control Association, Inc.
Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
Proceedings of Parasitology
Proceedings of the Australian Biochemical Society
Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Society of Animal Production
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Progress in Drug Research
Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Prostaglandins
Psychosomatics (Washington, D.C.)
Public Health
Quarterly Journal of Medicine
Quarterly Review of Biology
Queensland Agricultural Journal
Radiology
Rangifer
Records of the South Australian Museum Monograph Series
Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire
Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology
Report - Hydraulics Research Limited
Repositório de Trabalhos do Laboratório Nacional de Investigação Veterinária
Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science
Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology
Research in Veterinary Science
Reviews in Medical Microbiology
Reviews of Infectious Diseases
Revista Brasileira de Biología
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Cubana de Ciencia Avícola
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
Revista de Salud Animal
Revista de Saúde Pública
Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
Revista Española de las Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo
Revista Latinamericana de Microbiología
Revista Médica de Chile
Revista Medica del Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social
Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue d'Hydrobiologie Tropicale
Revue de Médecine Interne
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue de Nématologie
Revue des Maladies Respiratoires
Revue du Rhumatisme et des Maladies Ostéo-Articulaires
Revue Internationale du Trachome et de la Pathologie Oculaire Tropicale et Subtropicale et de Santé Publique.
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Epizooties
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale
Rivista di Parassitologia
Rural Research
Sarsia
Saudi Medical Journal
Sborník Vědeckých Prací Ústředního Státního Veterinárního Ústavu v Praze
Scandinavian Journal of Immunology
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée
Scripta Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Purkynianae Brunensis
Selezione Veterinaria
Semaine des Hôpitaux de Paris
Seminars in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery (Small Animal)
Seoul Journal of Medicine
Sheep Research Journal
Sibirskiĭ Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki
Simmentaler Fleckvieh
Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
Singapore Medical Journal
Small Ruminant Research
Social Science & Medicine
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South African Journal of Zoology
South African Medical Journal
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
Southern African Journal of Aquatic Sciences
Southern Medical Journal
Sovetskaya Meditsina
Soviet Journal of Ecology
Special Publication - European Aquaculture Society
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville
Springer Seminars in Immunopathology
Statistics in Medicine
Suomen Eläinlääkärilehti
Surgery
Surgery, Gynaecology & Obstetrics
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Systematic Parasitology
Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry
TDR News
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Terapevticheskiĭ Arkiv
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
Thai Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Therapy of Infectious Diseases
Thorax
Tierärztliche Praxis
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tierzucht
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Tissue & Cell
Toxicology
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicon (Oxford)
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transactions of the American Microscopical Society
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the National Academy of Science and Technology
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association
Trends in Ecology and Evolution
Tropical and Geographical Medicine
Tropical Animal Health and Production
Tropical Biomedicine
Tropical Diseases Bulletin
Tropical Doctor
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Medicine
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Trudy Zoologicheskiĭ Institut, Akademii Nauk SSSR
Trudy, Vsesoyuznyĭ Institut Ėksperimental'noĭ Veterinarii
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Vaccine
Vascular Surgery
Venus
Verhandelingen-Koninklÿke Academie voor Geneeskunde van Belgie
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Vestnik Zoologii
Vet (Mhow)
Veterinaria (Cremona)
Veterinaria (Montevideo)
Veterinaria (Sarajevo)
Veterinaria Argentina
Veterinaria México
Veterinarium

Veterinariya (Kiev)
Veterinariya (Moskva)
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinarski Glasnik
Veterinářství
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Pathology
Veterinary Public Health Reports
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research Communications
Veterinary Technician
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi (Istanbul)
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Üniversitesi Ankara
Vie et Milieu
Vita in Campagna
Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Science and Technology
Waterlines
Weekly Epidemiological Record
West Indian Medical Journal
WHO Food Additives Series
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
World Animal Review
World Health Forum
World Health Organization, WHO/HST
World Journal of Surgery
Xenobiotica
Yonago Acta Medica
Yonsei Reports on Tropical Medicine
Zanco
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze Edvarda Kardelja v Ljubljani, Veterinarstvo
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Versuchstierkunde
Zentralblatt für Hygiene und Umweltmedizin
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Worcławiu, Weterynaria
Zhurnal Mikrobiologii, Ėpidemiologii i Immunobiologii
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Zoologica Scripta
Zoological Research
Zoological Science
Zoologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Zoologische Jahrbücher, Abteilung für Allgemeine Zoologie und Physiologie der Tiere
Zoologischer Anzeiger
Zoomorphology

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and about 150,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

JOURNALS

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts; Meat Focus International.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A–Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts; IMPACT AgBioIndustry.

ELECTRONIC JOURNALS

For subscribers who prefer to receive their regular CABI Abstract Journals in computerized format, Electronic Journals are available in comma-delimited, ISO2709 or Pro-Cite compatible format. The diskettes (either 3½" or 5¼") are supplied without retrieval software but in standard format so they can be easily used with most commercial database management software. Sample diskettes are available on request.

CD–ROMs

The database is also available on CD–ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). CD–ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM–compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS–DOS or PC–DOS version 3.1 or higher, and a CD–ROM player are needed. User–friendly software allows maximum search flexibility. A Macintosh version is available. CD–ROM titles available are: CABCD (CAB ABSTRACTS on CD–ROM), VETCD (veterinary science and animal health), BEASTCD (animal production and dairy technology), TREECD (forestry and forest industry), CABPESTCD (crop protection), HORTCD (horticulture), SOILCD (soil and water sciences), Human Nutrition on CD – ROM (human nutrition) and PolTox III:CAB (pollution and toxicology).

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI SERVICE

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either in print or on floppy disks suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB ALERTS

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available in print or on floppy disk by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALORDER, DIMDI or PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Seed Science Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.

For further information, contact:

Headquarters
CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (0491) 33508
or
North America
CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528–4841 or 602/621–7897
Fax: 602/621–3816
or
Asia
CAB International
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI) Fax: (03) 255 1888
or
Caribbean and Latin America
CAB International
Gordon Street, Curepe,
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: 809 662 4173
Telex: 24438 CARIRI
Fax: 809 663 2859

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: D.R. Laing BAgrSci, PhD.
Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Director, Scientific Services: R.J. Williams BSc, PhD
Director, Information Technology: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization

CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization. It is owned by its member governments; these currently number 34, but membership is open to any others wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database (CAB ABSTRACTS) of research on agriculture, forestry, the environment, applied social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

Relevant scientific and technical literature is acquired worldwide for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in five divisions:

- Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
- Animal Production & Human Nutrition
- Crop Protection & Genetics
- Crop Production
- Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially from developing countries.

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and Library Services:

International Institute of Entomology
Acting Director, Prof. T. Jones, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the Natural History Museum.

International Mycological Institute
Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY.

International Institute of Parasitology
Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, Herts, AL4 0XU.

International Institute of Biological Control ,
Director, Dr J.K. Waage, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot and stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia.

These Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, a biocontrol service, and conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

Library Services
Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have headquarters at Silwood Park, and operate document delivery and translation services.

Marketing and Development Services

MDS is responsible for the marketing of all CABI products and services, and for its development and training services. An important aspect is the establishment of effective partnerships with relevant development assistance agencies aimed at increasing the delivery of CABI services to developing countries.

Information Technology Services

ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The staff include database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1993 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.